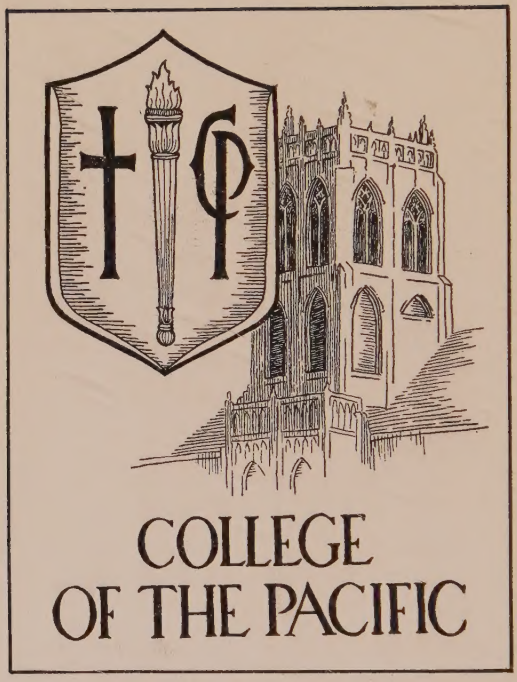

WITHDRAWN

College of the Pacific
Stockton, Calif.

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

AMERICAN HISTORICAL ASSOCIATION

FOR THE YEAR

1930

IN FOUR VOLUMES

VOLUME 1 - PROCEEDINGS

UNITED STATES
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE
WASHINGTON : 1931

For sale by the Superintendent of Documents, Washington, D. C. - - Price 75 cents (cloth)

28511

E
172
A6
1930
v. 1

College of the Pacific
Stockton, Calif.

LETTER OF SUBMITTAL

2851

SMITHSONIAN INSTITUTION,
Washington, D. C., July 1, 1931.

To the Congress of the United States:

In accordance with the act of incorporation of the American Historical Association approved January 4, 1889, I have the honor of submitting to Congress the annual report of the association for the year 1930. I have the honor to be,

Very respectfully, your obedient servant,

C. G. ABBOT, *Secretary.*

ACT OF INCORPORATION

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That Andrew D. White, of Ithaca, in the State of New York; George Bancroft, of Washington, in the District of Columbia; Justin Winsor, of Cambridge, in the State of Massachusetts; William F. Poole, of Chicago, in the State of Illinois; Herbert B. Adams, of Baltimore, in the State of Maryland; Clarence W. Bowen, of Brooklyn, in the State of New York, their associates and successors, are hereby created, in the District of Columbia, a body corporate and politic by the name of the American Historical Association, for the promotion of historical studies, the collection and preservation of historical manuscripts, and for kindred purposes in the interest of American history and of history in America. Said association is authorized to hold real and personal estate in the District of Columbia so far as may be necessary to its lawful ends to an amount not exceeding $500,000, to adopt a constitution, and make by-laws not inconsistent with law. Said association shall have its principal office at Washington, in the District of Columbia, and may hold its annual meetings in such places as the said incorporators shall determine. Said association shall report annually to the Secretary of the Smithsonian Institution concerning its proceedings and the condition of historical study in America. Said secretary shall communicate to Congress the whole of such report, or such portions thereof as he shall see fit. The Regents of the Smithsonian Institution are authorized to permit said association to deposit its collections, manuscripts, books, pamphlets, and other material for history in the Smithsonian Institution or in the National Museum at their discretion, upon such conditions and under such rules as they shall prescribe.

[Approved, January 4, 1889.]

LETTER OF TRANSMITTAL

THE AMERICAN HISTORICAL ASSOCIATION
40 B Street SW.
WASHINGTON, D. C.

MAY 1, 1931.

SIR: As provided by law, we submit herewith the annual report of the American Historical Association for the year 1930. This consists of four volumes, as follows:

Volume I contains the proceedings of the forty-fifth annual meeting of the association held in Boston and Cambridge, Mass., December 29–31, 1930; the proceedings of the twenty-sixth annual meeting of the Pacific Coast Branch held at Stanford University, Calif., on December 29 and 30, 1930; notes from the archives of Scotland concerning America, by Dr. J. Franklin Jameson; and a list of manuscript collections in the Library of Congress to July, 1931, compiled by Curtis Wiswell Garrison.

Volume II contains a bibliography of writings on American history during the year 1930, prepared by Miss Grace Gardner Griffin; Volume III, a guide for the study of British Caribbean history, 1763–1834, including the abolition and emancipation movements, by Lowell Joseph Ragatz; and Volume IV, the diary of Edward Bates, attorney general in Lincoln's cabinet, 1859–1866, edited by Howard K. Beale.

LEO F. STOCK,
Chairman, Committee on Publications.
LOWELL JOSEPH RAGATZ,
Editor.

To the SECRETARY OF THE SMITHSONIAN INSTITUTION,
Washington, D. C.

CONTENTS

	Page
I. Proceedings of the forty-fifth annual meeting of the American Historical Association, held in Boston and Cambridge, Mass., December 29–31, 1930	31
II. Proceedings of the twenty-sixth annual meeting of the Pacific Coast Branch of the American Historical Association, held at Stanford University, Calif., December 29–30, 1930	87
III. Notes from the archives of Scotland concerning America, by Dr. J. Franklin Jameson	97
IV. List of manuscript collections in the Library of Congress to July, 1931, by Curtis Wiswell Garrison	123
Index to the same	235
General index	251

CONSTITUTION [1]

I

The name of this society shall be the American Historical Association.

II

Its object shall be the promotion of historical studies.

III

Any person approved by the council may become a member by paying $5 and after the first year may continue a member by paying an annual fee of $5. On payment of $100 any person may become a life member exempt from fees. Persons not resident in the United States may be elected as honorary or corresponding members and be exempt from the payment of fees.

IV

The officers shall be a president, a first vice president, a second vice president, a secretary, a treasurer, an assistant secretary-treasurer, and an editor.

The president, vice presidents, secretary, and treasurer shall be elected by ballot at each regular annual meeting in the manner provided in the by-laws.

The assistant secretary-treasurer and the editor shall be elected by the council. They shall perform such duties and receive such compensation as the council may determine.

If the office of president shall, through any cause, become vacant, the first vice president shall thereupon become president, and the second vice president shall become first vice president whenever the office of first vice president shall have been vacated.

V

There shall be a council, constituted as follows:

1. The president, the vice presidents, the secretary, and the treasurer.

2. Elected members, eight in number, chosen by ballot at the annual meeting of the association. At the election of 1931, the persons so elected shall be assigned to four equal classes, the members of which shall be elected to serve respectively, for 1, 2, 3, and 4 years. Subsequent elections in each class shall be for four years, except in the case of elections to complete unexpired terms.

3. The former presidents, but a former president shall be entitled to vote for the three years succeeding the expiration of his term as president, and no longer.

---

[1] As amended at the annual business meeting held on Dec. 30, 1930. See p. 38.

VI

The council shall conduct the business, manage the property, and care for the general interests of the association. In the exercise of its proper functions, the council may appoint such committees, commissions, and boards as it may deem necessary. The council shall make a full report of its activities to the annual meeting of the association. The association may by vote at any annual meeting instruct the council to discontinue or enter upon any activity, and may take such other action in directing the affairs of the association as it may deem necessary and proper.

For the transaction of necessary business when the council is not in session, the council shall elect annually an executive committee of not more than six members, which shall include the secretary and the treasurer, and may include not more than two persons not members of the council. Subject to the general direction of the council, the executive committee shall be responsible for the management of association interests and the carrying out of association policies.

The council, or when the council is not in session, the executive committee, shall have authority to appoint an executive secretary, delegating to him such functions as may from time to time seem desirable and determining his compensation.

VII

This constitution may be amended at any annual meeting, notice of such amendment having been given at the previous annual meeting or the proposed amendment having received the approval of the council.

BY-LAWS

I

The officers provided for by the constitution shall have the duties and perform the functions customarily attached to their respective offices with such others as may from time to time be prescribed.

II

A nomination committee of five members shall be chosen at each annual business meeting in the manner hereafter provided for the election of officers of the association. At such convenient time prior to the 15th of September as it may determine it shall invite every member to express to it his preference regarding every office to be filled by election at the ensuing annual business meeting and regarding the composition of the new nominating committee then to be chosen. It shall publish and mail to each member at least one month prior to the annual business meeting such nominations as it may determine upon for each elective office and for the next nominating committee. It shall prepare for use at the annual business meeting an official ballot containing, as candidates for each office or committee membership to be filled thereat, the names of its nominees and also the names of any other nominees which may be proposed to the chairman of the committee in writing by 20 or more members of the association at least one day before the annual business meeting, but such nominations by petition shall not be presented until after the committee shall have reported its nominations to the association as provided for in the present by-law. The official ballot shall also provide, under each office, a blank space for voting for such further nominees as any member may present from the floor at the time of the election.

III

The annual election of officers and the choice of a nominating committee for the ensuing year shall be conducted by the use of an official ballot prepared as described in By-law II.

IV

The association authorizes the payment of traveling expenses incurred by the voting members of the council attending one meeting of that body a year, this meeting to be other than that held in connection with the annual meeting of the association.

The council may provide for the payment of expenses incurred by the secretary, the assistant secretary-treasurer, and the editor in such travel as may be necessary to the transaction of the association's business.

AMERICAN HISTORICAL ASSOCIATION

Organized at Saratoga, N. Y., September 10, 1884. Incorporated by Congress January 4, 1889

Officers for 1931

PRESIDENT
CARL BECKER
Cornell University, Ithaca, N. Y.

FIRST VICE PRESIDENT
HERBERT E. BOLTON
University of California, Berkeley, Calif.

SECOND VICE PRESIDENT
CHARLES A. BEARD
New Milford, Conn.

SECRETARY
DEXTER PERKINS
University of Rochester, Rochester, N. Y.

TREASURER
CONSTANTINE E. McGUIRE
40 B Street SW., Washington, D. C.

ASSISTANT SECRETARY-TREASURER
PATTY W. WASHINGTON
40 B Street SW., Washington, D. C.

EDITOR
LOWELL JOSEPH RAGATZ
The George Washington University, Washington, D. C.

Executive Council

(Ex officio: The president, vice presidents, secretary, and treasurer)

Former Presidents

JOHN BACH McMASTER
2109 Delancey Street, Philadelphia, Pa.

J. FRANKLIN JAMESON
The Library of Congress, Washington, D. C.

ALBERT BUSHNELL HART
Harvard University, Cambridge, Mass.

FREDERICK J. TURNER
The Huntington Library, San Marino, Calif.

ANDREW C. McLAUGHLIN
The University of Chicago, Chicago, Ill.

GEORGE L. BURR
Cornell University, Ithaca, N. Y.

WORTHINGTON C. FORD
Care Morgan and Cie., 14 Place Vendome, Paris, France.

EDWARD CHANNING[1]
Harvard University, Cambridge, Mass.

JEAN JULES JUSSERAND
5 Avenue Montaigne, Paris, France.

CHARLES H. HASKINS
53 Francis Avenue, Cambridge, Mass.

EDWARD P. CHEYNEY
University of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, Pa.

CHARLES M. ANDREWS
424 St. Ronan Street, New Haven, Conn.

DANA C. MUNRO
Princeton University, Princeton, N. J.

HENRY OSBORN TAYLOR
135 East Sixty-sixth Street, New York, N. Y.

JAMES H. BREASTED
University of Chicago, Chicago, Ill.

JAMES HARVEY ROBINSON
173 Riverside Drive, New York, N. Y.

EVARTS B. GREENE
Columbia University, New York, N. Y.

ELECTED MEMBERS

SAMUEL E. MORISON
Harvard University, Cambridge, Mass.

WINFRED T. ROOT
State University of Iowa, Iowa City, Iowa

ELIZABETH DONNAN
Wellesley College, Wellesley, Mass.

J. G. DEROULHAC HAMILTON
University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill, N. C.

DIXON R. FOX
Columbia University, New York, N. Y.

ULRICH B. PHILLIPS
Yale University, New Haven, Conn.

CHARLES W. RAMSDELL
University of Texas, Austin, Tex.

CHRISTOPHER B. COLEMAN
Historical Bureau, State House, Indianapolis, Ind.

[1] Died Jan. 7, 1931.

PACIFIC COAST BRANCH

OFFICERS FOR 1931

PRESIDENT

DAN E. CLARK
University of Oregon

VICE PRESIDENT

EDWARD M. HULME
Stanford University

SECRETARY-TREASURER

CARL F. BRAND
Stanford University

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

(In addition to the above-named officers)

REGINALD F. ARRAGON
Reed College

FREDERIC C. CHURCH
University of Idaho

ROBERT G. RAYMER
University of Redlands

J. J. VAN NOSTRAND
University of California

TERMS OF OFFICE

(Deceased officers are marked thus: †)

EX-PRESIDENTS

†ANDREW DICKSON WHITE, L. H. D., LL. D., D. C. L., 1884–1885
†GEORGE BANCROFT, LL. D., 1885–1886.
†JUSTIN WINSOR, LL. D., 1886–1887.
†WILLIAM FREDERICK POOLE, LL. D., 1887–1888.
†CHARLES KENDALL ADAMS, LL. D., 1888–1889.
†JOHN JAY, LL. D., 1889–1890.
†WILLIAM WIRT HENRY, LL. D., 1890–1891.
†JAMES BURRILL ANGELL, LL. D., 1891–1893.
†HENRY ADAMS, LL. D., 1893–1894.
†GEORGE FRISBIE HOAR, LL. D., 1895.
†RICHARD SALTER STORRS, D. D., LL. D., 1896.
†JAMES SCHOULER, LL. D., 1897.
†GEORGE PARK FISHER, D. D., LL. D., 1898.
†JAMES FORD RHODES, LL. D., D. Litt., 1890.
†EDWARD EGGLESTON, L. H. D., 1900.
†CHARLES FRANCIS ADAMS, LL. D., 1901.
†ALFRED THAYER MAHAN, D. C. L., LL. D., 1902.
†HENRY CHARLES LEA, LL. D., 1903.
†GOLDWIN SMITH, D. C. L., LL. D., 1904.
JOHN BACH McMASTER, Ph. D., Litt. D., LL. D., 1905.
†SIMEON E. BALDWIN, LL. D., 1906.
J. FRANKLIN JAMESON, Ph. D., LL. D., Litt. D., 1907.
†GEORGE BURTON ADAMS, Ph. D., Litt. D., 1908.
ALBERT BUSHNELL HART, Ph. D., LL. D., Litt. D., 1909.
FREDERICK JACKSON TURNER, Ph. D., LL. D., Litt. D., 1910.
†WILLIAM MILLIGAN SLOANE, Ph. D., L. H. D., LL. D., 1911.
†THEODORE ROOSEVELT, LL. D., D. C. L., 1912.
†WILLIAM ARCHIBALD DUNNING, Ph. D., LL. D., 1913.
ANDREW C. McLAUGHLIN, A. M., LL. B., LL. D., 1914.
†H. MORSE STEPHENS, M. A., Litt. D., 1915.
GEORGE LINCOLN BURR, LL. D., Litt. D., 1916.
WORTHINGTON C. FORD, A. M., 1917.
†WILLIAM ROSCOE THAYER, LL. D., Litt. D., L. H. D., 1918–1919.
†EDWARD CHANNING, Ph. D., Litt. D., 1920.
JEAN JULES JUSSERAND, F. B. A., 1921.
CHARLES H. HASKINS, Ph. D., Litt. D., LL. D., 1922.
EDWARD P. CHEYNEY, A. M., LL. D., 1923.
†WOODROW WILSON, LL. D., Litt. D., 1924.
CHARLES M. ANDREWS, A. M., Ph. D., L. H. D., 1925.
DANA C. MUNRO, L. H. D., 1926.
HENRY OSBORN TAYLOR, LL. B., L. H. D., Litt. D., 1927.
JAMES H. BREASTED, Ph. D., Litt. D., 1928.
JAMES HARVEY ROBINSON, Ph. D., LL. D., 1929.
EVARTS BOUTELL GREENE, 1930.

EX-VICE PRESIDENTS

†JUSTIN WINSOR, LL. D., 1884–1886.
†CHARLES KENDALL ADAMS, LL. D., 1884–1888.
†WILLIAM FREDERICK POOLE, LL. D., 1886–1887.
†JOHN JAY, LL. D., 1887–1889.
†WILLIAM WIRT HENRY, LL. D., 1888–1890.
†JAMES BURRILL ANGELL, LL. D., 1889–1891.

†HENRY ADAMS, LL. D., 1890–1893.
†EDWARD GAY MASON, A. M., 1891–1894.
†GEORGE FRISBIE HOAR, LL. D., 1894.
†RICHARD SALTER STORRS, D. D., LL. D., 1895.
†JAMES SCHOULER, LL. D., 1895, 1896.
†GEORGE PARK FISHER, D. D., LL. D., 1896, 1897.
†JAMES FORD RHODES, LL. D., D. Litt., 1897, 1898.
†EDWARD EGGLESTON, L. H. D., 1898, 1899.
†MOSES COIT TYLER, L. H. D., LL. D., 1899, 1900.
†CHARLES FRANCIS ADAMS, LL. D., 1900.
†HERBERT BAXTER ADAMS, Ph. D., LL. D., 1901.
†ALFRED THAYER MAHAN, D. C. L., LL. D., 1901.
†HENRY CHARLES LEA, LL. D., 1902.
†GOLDWIN SMITH, D. C. L., LL. D., 1902, 1903.
†EDWARD McCRADY, LL. D., 1903.
JOHN BACH McMASTER, Ph. D., Litt. D., LL. D., 1904.
†SIMEON E. BALDWIN, LL. D., 1904, 1905.
J. FRANKLIN JAMESON, Ph. D., LL. D., Litt. D., 1905, 1906.
†GEORGE BURTON ADAMS, Ph. D., Litt. D., 1906, 1907.
ALBERT BUSHNELL HART, Ph. D., LL. D., Litt. D., 1907, 1908.
FREDERICK JACKSON TURNER, Ph. D., LL. D., Litt. D., 1908, 1909.
†WILLIAM MILLIGAN SLOANE, Ph. D., L. H. D., LL. D., 1909, 1910.
†THEODORE ROOSEVELT, LL. D., D. C. L., 1910, 1911.
†WILLIAM ARCHIBALD DUNNING, Ph. D., LL. D., 1911, 1912.
ANDREW C. McLAUGHLIN, A. M., LL. B., LL. D., 1912, 1913.
†H. MORSE STEPHENS, M. A., Litt. D., 1913, 1914.
GEORGE LINCOLN BURR, LL. D., Litt. D., 1914, 1915.
WORTHINGTON C. FORD, A. M., 1915, 1916.
†WILLIAM ROSCOE THAYER, LL. D., Litt. D., L. H. D., 1916, 1917.
†EDWARD CHANNING, Ph. D., Litt. D., 1917, 1918–1919.
JEAN JULES JUSSERAND, F. B. A., 1918–1919, 1920.
CHARLES H. HASKINS, Ph. D., 1920, 1921.
EDWARD P. CHEYNEY, A. M., LL. D., 1921, 1922.
†WOODROW WILSON, LL. D., Litt. D., 1922, 1923.
CHARLES M. ANDREWS, A. M., Ph. D., 1923, 1924.
DANA C. MUNRO, L. H. D., 1924, 1925.
HENRY OSBORN TAYLOR, L. H. D., Litt. D., 1925, 1926.
JAMES H. BREASTED, Ph. D., LL. D., 1926, 1927.
JAMES HARVEY ROBINSON, Ph. D., LL. D., 1927, 1928.
EVARTS B. GREENE, Ph. D., 1928, 1929.
†EPHRAIM DOUGLASS ADAMS, 1928, 1929.
CARL BECKER, 1929.

SECRETARIES

†HERBERT BAXTER ADAMS, Ph. D., LL. D., 1884–1900.
†A. HOWARD CLARK, A. M., 1889–1908.
CHARLES HOMER HASKINS, Ph. D., 1900–1913.
WALDO GIFFORD LELAND, A. M., 1908–1919.
EVARTS BOUTELL GREENE, Ph. D., 1914–1919.
†JOHN SPENCER BASSETT, Ph. D., 1919–1928.
DEXTER PERKINS, Ph. D., 1928–.

TREASURERS

CLARENCE WINTHROP BOWEN, Ph. D., 1884–1917.
CHARLES MOORE, Ph. D., 1917–1930.
CONSTANTINE McGUIRE, Ph. D., 1930–.

CURATOR

†A. HOWARD CLARK, A. M., 1889–1918.

EXECUTIVE COUNCIL

†WILLIAM BABCOCK WEEDEN, A. M., 1884–1886.
†CHARLES DEANE, LL. D., 1884–1887.
†MOSES COIT TYLER, L. H. D., LL. D., 1884–1885.

EPHRAIM EMERTON, PH. D., 1884–1885.
†FRANKLIN BOWDITCH DEXTER, A. M., LITT. D., 1885–1887.
†WILLIAM FRANCIS ALLEN, A. M., 1885–1887.
†WILLIAM WIRT HENRY, LL. D., 1886–1888.
†RUTHERFORD BIRCHARD HAYES, LL. D., 1887–1888.
JOHN W. BURGESS, PH. D., LL. D., 1887–1891.
†ARTHUR MARTIN WHEELER, A. M., LL. D., 1887–1889.
†GEORGE PARK FISHER, D. D., LL. D., 1888–1891.
†GEORGE BROWN GOODE, LL. D., 1889–1896.
†JOHN GEORGE BOURINOT, C. M. G., D. C. L., LL. D., 1889–1894.
JOHN BACH McMASTER, PH. D., LITT. D., LL. D., 1891–1894.
†GEORGE BURTON ADAMS, PH. D., LITT. D., 1891–1897; 1898–1901.
†THEODORE ROOSEVELT, LL. D., D. C. L., 1894–1895.
†JABEZ LAMAR MONROE CURRY, LL. D., 1894–1895.
†H. MORSE STEPHENS, M. A., LITT. D., 1895–1899.
FREDERICK JACKSON TURNER, PH. D., LL. D., LITT. D., 1895–1899; 1901–1904.
†EDWARD MINOR GALLAUDET, PH. D., LL. D., 1896–1897.
†MELVILLE WESTON FULLER, LL. D., 1897–1900.
ALBERT BUSHNELL HART, PH. D., LITT. D., 1897–1900.
ANDREW C. McLAUGHLIN, A. M., LL. B., LL. D., 1898–1901; 1903–1906.
†WILLIAM ARCHIBALD DUNNING, PH. D., LL. D., 1899–1902.
†PETER WHITE, A. M., 1899–1902.
J. FRANKLIN JAMESON, PH. D., LL. D., LITT. D., 1900–1903.
A. LAWRENCE LOWELL, PH. D., LL. D., 1900–1903.
HERBERT PUTNAM, LITT. D., LL. D., 1901–1904.
GEORGE LINCOLN BURR, LL. D., 1902–1905.
EDWARD POTTS CHEYNEY, LL. D., 1902–1905.
†EDWARD G. BOURNE, PH. D., 1903–1906.
†GEORGE P. GARRISON, PH. D., 1904–1907.
†REUBEN GOLD THWAITES. LL. D., 1904–1907.
CHARLES McLEAN ANDREWS, PH. D., L. H. D., 1905–1908.
JAMES HARVEY ROBINSON, PH. D., 1905–1908.
WORTHINGTON C. FORD, A. M., 1906–1909.
WILLIAM MacDONALD, PH. D., LL. D., 1906–1909.
MAX FARRAND, PH. D., 1907–1910.
FRANK HEYWOOD HODDER, PH. M., 1907–1910.
EVARTS BOUTELL GREENE, PH. D., 1908–1911.
CHARLES HENRY HULL, PH. D., 1908–1911.
FRANKLIN LAFAYETTE RILEY, A. M., PH. D., 1909–1912.
EDWIN ERLE SPARKS, PH. D., LL. D., 1909–1912.
JAMES ALBERT WOODBURN, PH. D., LL. D., 1910–1913.
FRED MORROW FLING, PH. D., 1910–1913.
HERMAN VANDENBURG AMES, PH. D., 1911–1914.
DANA C. MUNRO, A. M., 1911–1914.
ARCHIBALD CARY COOLIDGE, PH. D., 1912–1914.
JOHN MARTIN VINCENT, PH. D., LL. D., 1912–1915.
FREDERIC BANCROFT, PH. D., LL. D., 1913–1915.
CHARLES HOMER HASKINS, PH. D., 1913–1916.
EUGENE C. BARKER, PH. D., 1914–1917.
GUY S. FORD, B. L., PH. D., 1914–1917.
ULRICH B. PHILLIPS, PH. D., 1914–1917.
†LUCY M. SALMON, A. M., L. H. D., 1915–1919.
†SAMUEL B. HARDING, PH. D., 1915–1919.
HENRY E. BOURNE, A. B., B. D., L. H. D., 1916–1920.
CHARLES MOORE, PH. D., 1916–1917.
GEORGE M. WRONG, M. A., 1916–1920.
HERBERT E. BOLTON, B. L., PH. D., 1917–1920.
WILLIAM E. DODD, PH. D., 1917–1920.
WALTER L. FLEMING, M. S., PH. D., 1917–1920.
WILLIAM E. LINGELBACH, PH. D., 1917–1920.
JAMES T. SHOTWELL, PH. D., 1919–1922.
RUTH PUTNAM, B. LITT., 1919–1922.
ARTHUR L. CROSS, PH. D., 1920–1924.
SIDNEY B. FAY, PH. D., 1920–1924.
CARL RUSSELL FISH, PH. D., 1920–1923.
CARLTON J. H. HAYES, PH. D., 1920–1925.
FREDERIC L. PAXSON, PH. D., 1920–1925.

ST. GEORGE L. SIOUSSAT, PH. D., 1920–1923.
HENRY P. BIGGAR, B. A., B. LITT., 1922–1925.
MARY W. WILLIAMS, PH. D., 1922–1926.
CHARLES H. McILWAIN, PH. D., 1923–1926.
ARTHUR M. SCHLESINGER, PH. D., 1923–1926.
WILLIAM K. BOYD, PH. D., 1924–1927.
NELLIE NEILSON, PH. D., 1924–1927.
†ALBERT J. BEVERIDGE, A. M., LL. D., 1925–1927.
LAURENCE M. LARSON, PH. D., 1925–1928.
FRANK MALOY ANDERSON, A. M., LL. D., LITT. D., 1926–1928.
JAMES TRUSLOW ADAMS, A. M., LL. D., LITT. D., 1926–1929.
DWIGHT W. MORROW, A. B., LL. B., 1926–1929.
PAYSON J. TREAT, PH. D., 1926–1930.
WILLIAM L. CLEMENTS, B. S., 1927–1930.
SAMUEL E. MORISON, PH. D., 1927–
WINFRED T. ROOT, PH. D., 1927–
ELIZABETH DONNAN, 1928–
J. G. DE ROULHAC HAMILTON, PH. D., 1928–
DIXON R. FOX, PH. D., 1929–
ULRICH B. PHILLIPS, PH. D., 1929–
CHARLES W. RAMSDELL, PH. D., 1930–
CHRISTOPHER B. COLEMAN, PH. D., 1930–.

COMMITTEES FOR 1931

Executive committee.—Charles A. Beard, chairman, New Milford, Conn.; Dixon R. Fox, Columbia University, New York, N. Y.; J. Franklin Jameson, Library of Congress, Washington, D. C.; William E. Lingelbach, University of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, Pa.; the secretary, Dexter Perkins, University of Rochester, Rochester, N. Y.; the treasurer, Constantine E. McGuire, 40 B Street SW., Washington, D. C.

Nominating committee.—Chester P. Higby, chairman, University of Wisconsin, Madison, Wis.; Frederick Merk, Harvard University, Cambridge, Mass.; Samuel F. Bemis, 3312 Cathedral Avenue NW., Washington, D. C.; Arthur C. Cole, 2453 Overlook Road, Cleveland, Ohio; Bessie L. Pierce, University of Chicago, Ill.

Committee on program for the forty-sixth annual meeting.—Lester B. Shippee, chairman, University of Minnesota, Minneapolis, Minn.; A. E. R. Boak, 513 Onondaga Street, Ann Arbor, Mich.; John D. Hicks, University of Nebraska, Lincoln, Nebr.; William T. Laprade, Box 595, Durham, N. C.; Raymond J. Sontag, Princeton University, Princeton, N. J.; James Westfall Thompson, University of Chicago, Chicago, Ill.; Payson J. Treat, Stanford University, Calif.; Mary W. Williams, Goucher College, Baltimore, Md. *Ex officio:* Dexter Perkins, secretary of the American Historical Association, University of Rochester, Rochester, N. Y.; Christopher B. Coleman, secretary of the Conference of Historical Societies, Historical Bureau, State House, Indianapolis, Ind.; O. C. Stine, secretary of the Agricultural History Society, United States Department of Agriculture, Washington, D. C.

Committee on local arrangements for the forty-sixth annual meeting.—Solon J. Buck, secretary, Minnesota Historical Society, St. Paul, Minn.

Board of editors of the American Historical Review.—Henry E. Bourne, managing editor, 40 B Street SW., Washington, D. C. (ex officio); J. Franklin Jameson, chairman, Library of Congress, Washington, D. C. (1931); Arthur C. Cole, 2453 Overlook Road, Cleveland, Ohio (1933); Verner W. Crane, 1044 Ferdon Road, Ann Arbor, Mich. (1934); Tenney Frank, Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore, Md. (1935); Charles Seymour, 162 Prospect Street, New Haven, Conn. (1936); James Westfall Thompson, University of Chicago, Chicago, Ill. (1935).

Historical manuscripts commission.—Theodore C. Pease, chairman, 426 Lincoln Hall, Urbana, Ill.; Randolph G. Adams, Clements Library, University of Michigan, Ann Arbor, Mich.; J. G. De Roulhac Hamilton, University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill, N. C.; Reginald C. McGrane, University of Cincinnati, Cincinnati, Ohio; Thomas P. Martin, Library of Congress, Washington, D. C.; John C. Parish, University of California at Los Angeles, Los Angeles, Calif.; W. W. Sweet, Faculty Exchange, University of Chicago, Chicago, Ill.

Public archives commission.—Charles W. Ramsdell, chairman, University of Texas, Austin, Tex.; J. B. Hedges, Clark University, Worcester, Mass.; Thomas M. Marshall, Washington University, St. Louis, Mo.; Margaret C. Norton, archives division, State Library, Springfield, Ill.; James G. Randall, University of Illinois, Urbana, Ill.

Committee of bibliography.—Henry R. Shipman, chairman, 27 Mercer Street, Princeton, N. J.; William H. Allison, Apartment 238, Cathedral Mansions, 3000 Connecticut Avenue NW., Washington, D. C.; Solon J. Buck, Minnesota Historical Society, St. Paul, Minn.; Sidney B. Fay, 194 Brattle Street, Cambridge, Mass.; Grace G. Griffin, 1627 Hobart Street NW., Washington, D. C.; Augustus H. Shearer, Grosvenor Library, Buffalo, N. Y.

Committee on the bibliography of travel.—Solon J. Buck, Minnesota Historical Society, St. Paul, Monn.

Committee on publications.—Leo F. Stock, chairman, 3737 Michigan Avenue NE., Washington, D. C.

Committee on the Carnegie revolving fund for publications.—Edward P. Cheyney, chairman, University of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, Pa.; Violet Barbour, Vassar College, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.; Henry Commager, New York University, New York City; Marcus W. Jernegan, University of Chicago, Chicago, Ill.; Robert L. Schuyler, Columbia University, New York, N. Y.

Committee on bibliography of modern British history.—Edward P. Cheyney, chairman, University of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, Pa.; Arthur Lyon Cross, 705 South State Street, Ann Arbor, Mich.; Godfrey Davies, the Henry E. Huntington Library, San Marino, Calif.; Roger B. Merriman, 175 Brattle Street, Cambridge, Mass.; Wallace Notestein, Yale University, New Haven, Conn.; Conyers Read, 1218 Snyder Avenue, Philadelphia, Pa.; Caroline F. Ware, 315 West Ninety-seventh Street, New York, N. Y.

Committee on the Albert J. Beveridge memorial fund.—Ulrich B. Phillips, chairman, Yale University, New Haven, Conn.; Arthur C. Cole, 2453 Overlook Road, Cleveland, Ohio; Roy F. Nichols, University of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, Pa.

Committee on the Littleton-Griswold fund.—Evarts B. Greene, chairman, Columbia University, New York, N. Y.; R. B. Morris, secretary, 1795 Riverside Drive, New York, N. Y.; Charles M. Andrews, 424 St. Ronan Street, New Haven, Conn.; Carroll T. Bond, 1125 North Calvert Street, Baltimore, Md.; John Dickinson, Thirty-fourth and Chestnut Streets, Philadelphia, Pa.; Felix Frankfurter, Harvard University, Cambridge, Mass.

Committee on the documentary historical publications of the United States Government.—Samuel F. Bemis, chairman, 3312 Cathedral Avenue NW., Washington, D. C.; William K. Boyd, Duke University, Durham, N. C.; J. Franklin Jameson, Library of Congress, Washington, D. C.; H. Barrett Learned, 2123 Bancroft Place NW., Washington, D. C.; John Bach McMaster, 2109 Delancey Street, Philadelphia, Pa.; Dumas Malone, 602 Hill Building, 839 Seventeenth Street NW., Washington, D. C.; Charles Moore, 1719 H Street NW., Washington, D. C.; Joseph Schafer, State Historical Society of Wisconsin, Madison, Wis.; St. George L. Sioussat, University of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, Pa.; Leo F. Stock, 3737 Michigan Avenue NE., Washington, D. C.; Mark Sullivan, 1700 Eye Street NW., Washington, D. C.; Charles Warren, 1527 Eighteenth Street NW., Washington, D. C.

Commission on the social studies in the schools.—A. C. Krey, chairman, University of Minnesota, Minneapolis, Minn.; F. W. Ballou, superintendent of schools, Franklin Administration Building, Thirteenth and K Streets NW., Washington, D. C.; Charles A. Beard, New Milford, Conn.; Isaiah Bowman, American Geographical Society, New York, N. Y.; Ada L. Comstock, Radcliffe College, Cambridge, Mass.; George S. Counts, Teachers College, Columbia University, New York, N. Y.; Avery O. Craven, University of Chicago, Chicago, Ill.; Edmund E. Day, 61 Broadway, New York, N. Y.; Guy Stanton Ford, University of Minnesota, Minneapolis, Minn.; Carlton J. H. Hayes, Columbia

University, New York, N. Y.; Ernest Horn, State University of Iowa, Iowa City, Iowa; Henry Johnson, Teachers College, Columbia University, New York, N. Y.; Leon C. Marshall, Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore, Md.; Charles E. Merriam, University of Chicago, Chicago, Ill.; Jesse H. Newlon, Lincoln School, 425 One hundred and twenty-third Street, New York, N. Y.; Jesse F. Steiner, Tulane University, New Orleans, La.

Conference of Historical Societies.—Guy Stanton Ford, chairman,[1] University of Minnesota, Minneapolis, Minn.; Christopher B. Coleman, secretary, Historical Bureau, State House, Indianapolis, Ind.

International Subcommittee on Chronology.—Rt. Rev. George Lacombe, care Equitable Trust Co., 41 Rue Cambon, Paris, France.

Representative in the International Committee of Historical Sciences.—Waldo G. Leland, 703 Insurance Building, Washington, D. C.

Delegates in the American Council of Learned Societies.—J. Franklin Jameson, Library of Congress, Washington, D. C. (term expires 1931); Edward P. Cheyney, University of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, Pa. (term expires 1933).

Delegates in the Social Science Research Council.—Guy Stanton Ford, University of Minnesota, Minneapolis, Minn. (3-year term, expires December, 1931); Carlton J. H. Hayes, Columbia University, New York, N. Y. (term expires 1932); Arthur M. Schlesinger, Harvard University, Cambridge, Mass. (term expires 1933).

Representatives in the Committee for the Encyclopaedia of the Social Sciences.—Member of the board of directors, Carlton J. H. Hayes, Columbia University, New York, N. Y.; members of the joint committee, Carl Becker, Cornell University, Ithaca, N. Y.; C. H. Harding, 15 Channing Street, Cambridge, Mass.

Committee on the Herbert Baxter Adams prize.—William E. Lunt, chairman, Haverford College, Haverford, Pa.; Elmer A. Beller, 134 Pyne Hall, Princeton, N. J.; Robert H. George, 31 John Street, Providence, R. I.

Committee on the George Louis Beer prize.—Reginald G. Trotter, chairman, Queen's University, Kingston, Ontario, Canada; Louise Fargo Brown, Vassar College, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.; Raymond J. Sontag, 15 Vandeventer Street, Princeton, N. J.

Committee on the Jusserand medal.—James Harvey Robinson, chairman, 173 Riverside Drive, New York, N. Y.; Crane Brinton, 35 Weld Hall, Cambridge, Mass.; Merle E. Curti, Smith College, Northampton, Mass.

Committee on the John H. Dunning prize.—J. G. De Roulhac Hamilton, chairman, University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill, N. C.; Ralph H. Gabriel, 127 Everit Street, New Haven, Conn.; C. Mildred Thompson, Vassar College, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

Committee on membership.—Arthur J. May, chairman, University of Rochester, Rochester, N. Y.; Edward C. Kirkland, 18 Longfellow Avenue, Brunswick, Me.; Arthur H. Noyes, 305 University Hall, Ohio State University, Columbus, Ohio; J. E Pomfret, Princeton University, Princeton, N. J.; Lowell Joseph Ragatz, The George Washington University, Washington, D. C.; Lawrence D. Steefel, University of Minnesota, Minneapolis, Minn.; W. L. Westergaard, University of California at Los Angeles, Los Angeles, Calif.

Committee on permanent quarters.—Henry E. Bourne, chairman, 40 B Street SW., Washington, D. C.; Fairfax Harrison, Belvoir, Fauquier County, Va.; H. Barrett Learned,[2] 2123 Bancroft Place NW., Washington, D. C.; Charles Moore, 1719 H Street NW., Washington, D. C.; Dexter Perkins, University of Rochester, Rochester, N. Y.

---

[1] Elected at annual business meeting of the Conference of Historical Societies.
[2] Died October, 1931.

Committee on appointments.—Winfred T. Root, chairman, State University of Iowa, Iowa City, Iowa; Christopher B. Coleman, Historical Bureau, State House, Indianapolis, Ind.; J. G. De Roulhac Hamilton, University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill, N. C.; the secretary, Dexter Perkins, University of Rochester, Rochester, N. Y.

Committee on finance.—Constantine E. McGuire, chairman, 40 B Street SW., Washington, D. C.; Mrs. Frank T. Griswold, Radnor, Pa.; H. Barrett Learned,[1] 2123 Bancroft Place NW., Washington, D. C.; Waldo G. Leland, 703 Insurance Building, Washington, D. C.; Dexter Perkins, University of Rochester, Rochester, N. Y.

---

[1] Died October, 1931.

ORGANIZATION AND ACTIVITIES

The American Historical Association is the national organization for the promotion of historical writing and studies in the United States. It was founded in 1884 by a group of representative scholars, and in 1889 was chartered by Congress. Its national character is emphasized by fixing its principal office in Washington and by providing for the publication of its annual reports by the United States Government through the Secretary of the Smithsonian Institution. The membership of the association, at present about 3,600, is drawn from every State in the Union as well as from Canada and South America. To all who desire to promote the development of history, local, national, or general, and to all who believe that a correct knowledge of the past is essential to a right understanding of the present, the association makes a strong appeal through its publications and other activities.

The meetings of the association are held annually during the last week in December in cities so chosen as to accommodate in turn the members living in different parts of the country, and the average attendance is about 400.

The meetings afford an opportunity for members to become personally acquainted and to discuss matters in which they have a common interest.

The principal publications of the association are the annual report and the American Historical Review. The former, now consisting of three or four volumes, is printed for the association by the Government and is distributed free to the first 2,000 members paying their dues and requesting it. It contains the proceedings of the association and of the Pacific Coast branch, as well as valuable collections of documents, edited by the historical manuscripts commission, reports on American archives, prepared by the public archives commission, bibliographical contributions, and reports on history teaching and the activities of historical societies.

The American Historical Review is the official organ of the association and the recognized organ of the historical profession in the United States. It is published quarterly, each number containing about 225 pages. It presents to the reader authoritive articles, critical reviews of important new works on history, groups of inedited documents, and news of many and varied activities in the field of history. The Review is indispensable to all who wish to keep abreast of the progress of historical scholarship, and is of much value and interest to the general reader. It is distributed to all members of the association in part return for their dues.

To encourage historical research, the association offers certain cash prizes and a medal, described in detail elsewhere.[1]

The association has devoted much and consistent attention to the subject of history teaching through conferences held at the annual meetings, the investigations of committees, and the preparation of reports. The association has a close advisory relationship with the Historical Outlook, that valuable organ of those engaged in teaching history and the social studies. A standing committee on history teaching gives constant attention to that vital part of the school curriculum.

[1] See pp. 27 ff.

The association maintains close relations with the State and local historical societies through a conference organized under the auspices of the association and holding a meeting each year in connection with the annual meeting of the association. In this meeting of delegates the various societies discuss such problems as the collection and editing of historical material, the maintenance of museums and libraries, the fostering of popular interest in historical matters, the marking of sites, the observance of historical anniversaries, etc.

The Pacific Coast Branch of the association, organized in 1904, affords an opportunity for the members living in the Far West to have meetings and an organization of their own while retaining full membership in the parent body. In 1915 the association met with the branch in San Francisco, Berkeley, and Palo Alto in celebration of the opening of the Panama Canal.

From the first the association has pursued the policy of inviting to its membership not only those professionally or otherwise actively engaged in historical work but also those whose interest in history or in the advancement of historical science is such that they wish to ally themselves with the association in the furtherance of its various objects. Thus the association counts among its members lawyers, clergymen, editors, publishers, physicians, officers of the Army and Navy, merchants, bankers, and farmers—all of whom find material of especial interest in its publications.

Membership in the association is obtained through election by the executive council, upon nomination by a member or by direct application. The annual dues are $5, there being no initiation fee. The fee for life membership is $100, which secures exemption from all annual dues.

Inquiries respecting the association, its work, publications, prizes, meetings, membership, etc., should be addressed to the assistant secretary at 40 B Street SW., Washington, D. C., from whom they will receive prompt attention.

PRIZES AND MEDAL OFFERED BY THE AMERICAN HISTORICAL ASSOCIATION

The Justin Winsor and the Herbert Baxter Adams Prizes[1]

For the purpose of encouraging historical research, the American Historical Association offers two prizes of $200 each: The Justin Winsor prize in American history and the Herbert Baxter Adams prize in the history of the Eastern Hemisphere. The Winsor prize is offered in the even years and the Adams prize in the odd years. Both prizes are designed to encourage writers who have not published previously any considerable work or obtained an established reputation. Either prize shall be awarded for an excellent monograph or essay, printed or in manuscript, submitted to the committee of award. Monographs must be submitted on or before April 1 of the given year. In the case of a printed monograph the date of publication must fall within a period of two and a quarter years prior to April 1. A monograph to which a prize has been awarded in manuscript may, if it is deemed in all respects advisable, be published in the annual report of the association. Competition shall be limited to monographs written or published in the English language by writers of the Western Hemisphere.

In making the awards, the committees will consider not only research, accuracy, and originality, but also clearness of expression and logical arrangement. The successful monographs must reveal marked excellence of style. Their subject matter should afford a distinct contribution to knowledge of a sort beyond that having merely personal or local interest. The monographs must conform to the accepted canons of historical research and criticism. A manuscript—including text, notes, bibliography, appendices, etc.—must not exceed 100,000 words if designed for publication in the annual report of the association.

The Justin Winsor prize: The monograph must be based upon independent and original investigation in American history. The phrase "American history" includes the history of the United States and other countries of the Western Hemisphere. The monograph may deal with any aspect or phase of that history.

The Herbert Baxter Adams prize: The monograph must be based upon independent and original investigation in the history of the Eastern Hemisphere. The monograph may deal with any aspect or phase of that history, as in the case of the Winsor prize.

The George Louis Beer Prize

In accordance with the terms of a bequest by the late George Louis Beer, of New York City, the American Historical Association offers the George Louis Beer prize in European international history. The prize is $250 and is awarded annually for the best work upon "any phase of European international history since 1895."

[1] The Justin Winsor prize has been discontinued as of 1930; the Herbert Baxter Adams prize will be discontinued as of 1931.

The competition is limited to citizens of the United States and to works that shall be submitted to the American Historical Association. A work may be submitted in either manuscript or print.

Works must be submitted on or before April 1 of each year in order to be considered for the competition of that year. In the case of printed works the date of publication must fall within a period of two and a quarter years prior to April 1.

A work submitted in competition for the Herbert Baxter Adams prize may at the same time, if its subject meets the requirements, be submitted for the George Louis Beer prize; but no work that shall have been so submitted for both prizes will be admitted to the competition for the Beer prize in any subsequent year.

In making the award the committee in charge will consider not only research, accuracy, and originality, but also clearness of expression, logical arrangement and general excellence of style.

The prize is designed especially to encourage those who have not published previously any considerable work or obtained an established reputation.

Only works in the English language will receive consideration.

The John H. Dunning Prize

In accordance with the terms of a bequest by the late Miss Mathilde M. Dunning, of New York, the American Historical Association offers the John H. Dunning prize. The conditions governing the award of this prize are as follows:

1. That the scope of the John H. Dunning prize in American history shall include any and all subjects relating to the political and social transformation of the Southern States since 1865, provided that said subjects have antecedents in, or are related to, conditions in those States prior to 1876.

2. That the prize amounting to $200 shall be awarded biennially, beginning in December, 1929, to a member of the association.

3. That a standing committee of three be appointed to consider essays submitted, to make the award, and to formulate regulations necessary for this work.

(As in the case of the other prizes, monographs must be submitted on or before April 1 of the given year, and the date of publication of printed monographs must fall within a period of two and a quarter years prior to that of April 1.)

The Jusserand Medal

The Jusserand medal will be awarded, as occasion may arise, for a published work of distinction on any phase involving the history of the intellectual relations between the United States and any foreign country, whether such work be written by an American citizen or by a citizen of a foreign country.

Inquiries concerning these prizes and the medal should be addressed to the chairmen of the respective committees, or to the secretary of the American Historical Association, 40 B Street SW., Washington, D. C.

AWARDS

The Justin Winsor prize (which until 1906 was offered annually) has been awarded to the following:

1896. Herman V. Ames. The Proposed Amendments to the Constitution of the United States.

1900. William A. Schaper. Sectionalism and Representation in South Carolina.

1901. Ulrich B. Phillips. Georgia and State Rights.

1902. Charles McCarthy. The Anti-Masonic Party.

1903. Louise Phelps Kellogg. The American Colonial Charter; A Study of Its Relation to English Administration, Chiefly after 1688.

1904. William R. Manning. The Nootka Sound Controversy.

1906. Annie Heloise Abel. The History of Events Resulting in Indian Consolidation West of the Mississippi River.

1908. Clarence Edwin Carter. Great Britain and the Illinois Country, 1765–1774.

1910. Edward Raymond Turner. The Negro in Pennsylvania; Slavery—Servitude—Freedom, 1639–1861.

1912. Arthur Charles Cole. The Whig Party in the South.

1914. Mary W. Williams. Anglo-American Isthmian Diplomacy, 1815–1915.

1916. Richard J. Purcell. Connecticut in Transition, 1775–1818.

1918. Arthur M. Schlesinger. The Colonial Merchants and the American Revolution, 1763–1776. (Longmans, Green & Co., New York, 1918.)

1920. F. Lee Benns. The American Struggle for the British West India Carrying Trade, 1815–1830. (Indiana University Studies, Vol. X, No. 56, University Bookstore, Bloomington, Ind., 1923.)

1922. Lawrence Henry Gipson. Jared Ingersoll: A Study of American Loyalism in Relation to British Colonial Government. (Yale University Press, New Haven, 1920.)

1924. Elizabeth B. White. History of Franco-American Diplomatic Relations.

1926. Lowell Joseph Ragatz. The Fall of the Planter Class in the British Caribbean, 1763–1833. (The Century Co., New York, 1928.)

1928. Fred A. Shannon. The Organization and Administration of the Union Army, 1861–1865. (2 vols., Arthur H. Clark Co., Cleveland, Ohio, 1928.)

1930. L. W. Labaree. Royal Government in America: A Study of the British Colonial System Before 1783. (Yale University Press, New Haven, 1931.)

From 1897 to 1899 and in 1905 the Justin Winsor prize was not awarded. It has been discontinued as of 1930.

THE HERBERT BAXTER ADAMS PRIZE has been awarded to—

1905. David S. Muzzey. The Spiritual Franciscans.

1907. In equal division—Edward B. Krehbiel. The Interdict—Its History and Its Operation with Especial Attention to the Time of Pope Innocent III. William S. Robertson. Francisco de Miranda and the Revolutionizing of Spanish America.

1909. Wallace Notestein. A History of Witchcraft in England from 1558 to 1718.

1911. Louise Fargo Brown. The Political Activities of the Baptists and Fifth-Monarchy Men in England During the Interregnum.

1913. Violet Barbour. Henry Bennet, Earl of Arlington.

1915. Theodore C. Pease. The Leveller Movement.

1917. Frederick L. Nussbaum. Commercial Policy in the French Revolution: A Study of the Career of G. J. A. Ducher.

1919. William Thomas Morgan. English Political Parties and Leaders in the Reign of Queen Anne, 1702–1710. (Yale University Press, New Haven, 1920.)

1921. Einar Joranson. The Danegeld in France. (Augustana Book Concern, Rock Island, Ill., 1923.)

1923. In equal division—Mary Hume Maguire. History of the Oath Ex Officio in England. John Thomas McNeill. The Celtic Penitentials and Their Influence on Continental Christianity. (Champion, Paris, 1923.)

1925. Frederick S. Rodkey. The Turko-Egyptian Question in the Relations of England, France, and Russia, 1832–1841. (University of Illinois Studies in the Social Sciences, Vol. XI, Nos. 3 and 4. The University, Urbana, 1924.)

1927. William F. Galpin. The British Grain Trade in the Napoleonic Period. (The Macmillan Co., New York, 1925.)

1929. H. S. Commager. Struensee and the Reform Movement in Denmark.

This prize will not be awarded after 1931.

THE GEORGE LOUIS BEER PRIZE has been awarded to—

1923. In equal division—Walter Russell Batsell. The Mandatory System: Its Historical Background and Relation to the New Imperialism. Edward Mead Earle. Turkey, the Great Powers, and the Bagdad Railway. (The Macmillan Co., New York, 1923.)

1924. Alfred L. P. Dennis. The Foreign Policies of Soviet Russia. (E. P. Dutton & Co., New York, 1924.)

1925. Edith P. Stickney. Southern Albania or Northern Epirus in European International Affairs, 1912–1923. (Stanford University Press, 1927.)

1928. Sidney B. Fay. The Origins of the World War. (2 vols., The Macmillan Co., New York, 1928.)

1929. M. B. Giffen. Fashoda: The Incident and Its Diplomatic Setting. (University of Chicago Press, 1930.)

In 1922, 1926, and 1927 the George Louis Beer prize was not awarded.

1930. Bernadotte E. Schmidt. The Coming of the War. (2 vols., Schribner, New York, 1930.)

THE JOHN H. DUNNING PRIZE has been awarded to—

1929. Hayward J. Pearce, jr. Benjamin H. Hill: Secession and Reconstruction. (University of Chicago Press, 1928.)

THE JUSSERAND MEDAL has been awarded to—

1925. Bernard Fay. L'Esprit Révolutionnaire en France et aux États-Unis à la Fin du Dixhuitième Siècle. (Champion, Paris, 1925.)

1930. Otto Vossler. Die Amerikanischen Revolutionsideale in ihrem Verhältnis zu den Europäischen. (Oldenbourg, Munich, 1929.)

NOTE.—The prize essays prior to 1918 were published by the American Historical Association.

I. PROCEEDINGS OF THE FORTY-FIFTH ANNUAL MEETING OF THE AMERICAN HISTORICAL ASSOCIATION

BOSTON AND CAMBRIDGE, MASS., DECEMBER 29–31, 1930

PROGRAM OF THE FORTY-FIFTH ANNUAL MEETING OF THE ASSOCIATION HELD IN BOSTON AND CAMBRIDGE, MASS., DECEMBER 29–31, 1930 *

Monday, December 29

THE COPLEY PLAZA HOTEL

SWISS ROOM

10.30 a. m. THE FRENCH REVOLUTION.—Chairman, L. B. Packard, Amherst College. The French Revolution, Conspiracy or Circumstance,[1] L. R. Gottschalk, University of Chicago. Discussion led by H. E. Bourne, *American Historical Review* and Crane Briton, Harvard University.

STATE SALON

10.30 a. m. HISPANIC-AMERICAN HISTORY—SIMÓN BOLÍVAR.—Chairman, W. R. Shepherd, Columbia University. J. B. Lockey,[2] University of California at Los Angeles, and Alfred Hasbrouck, Lake Forest College. Discussion, led by A. P. Whitaker, Cornell University.

STATE DINING ROOM

10.30 a. m. NEW ENGLAND IN THE EIGHTEENTH CENTURY.—Chairman, Theodore Collier, Brown University. New England and the Merchants of Nova Scotia, 1773–1776,[3] Viola F. Barnes, Mount Holyoke College (Read by V. W. Crane, University of Michigan); New England Leaders and the Movement for Independence, M. W. Jernegan, University of Chicago; Legalism vs. Revolutionary Doctrine in New England,[4] R. B. Morris, College of the City of New York. Discussion, led by V. W. Crane, University of Michigan.

TEA ROOM

10.30 a. m. ORGANIZED RELIGION IN AMERICAN LIFE.—Chairman, P. W. Slosson, University of Michigan. Sources of the Antislavery Movement in the Great Revival, G. H. Barnes, Ohio Wesleyan University; the Presbyterian Church and the Crisis of 1861, L. G. Vander Velde, University of Michigan;[4a] Southern Methodism and Slavery,[5] T. M. Whitfield, Western Maryland College; Some Tendencies in American Christianity since 1900,[6] H. U. Faulkner, Smith College. Discussion, led by W. B. Posey, Birmingham-Southern College.

---

*An account of this meeting will be found in *The American Historical Review*, April, 1931, pp. 495 ff.

[1] Published in *Persecution and Liberty: Essays in Honor of George Lincoln Burr*, New York, 1931, pp. 445 ff.

[2] To be published in Spanish in Venezuela.

[3] Published in *The New England Quarterly*, July, 1931, pp. 420 ff.

[4] Published in *The New England Quarterly*, April, 1931, pp. 195 ff.

[4a] To be published in *The American Historical Review*.

[5] Published in *Tyler's Quarterly Historical and Genealogical Magazine*, July, 1931, pp. 44 ff.

[6] Published as part of Chapter IX of his *The Quest for Social Justice*, New York, 1931.

JACOB SLEEPER HALL, BOSTON UNIVERSITY

10.30 a. m. JOINT SESSION OF THE NATIONAL COUNCIL FOR SOCIAL STUDIES AND THE AMERICAN HISTORICAL ASSOCIATION.—College and Teachers College Sections. Chairman, O. M. Dickerson, State Teachers College, Greeley, Colo. Report on Further Investigations of the Orientation Courses, Mark M. Heald, Rutgers University; Do Our Present Curricula Supply Adequate Training for Teachers of Social Subjects in the Public Schools? C. E. Hedrick, Marshall College; Who is Responsible for the Instruction in Teaching the Social Subjects? D. D. McBrien, State Teachers College, Conway, Ark.[6a] Discussion, by A. W. Risley, State College for Teachers, Albany, N. Y.; J. I. Arnold, State Normal School, Bridgewater, Mass.; and H. P. Swett, State Normal School, Plymouth, N. H.

1 p. m. LUNCHEON CONFERENCE ON SOCIAL STUDIES IN THE SCHOOLS.—Chairman, Edgar Dawson, Hunter College. Nationalism: The Besetting Sin of Historians, W. E. Dodd, University of Chicago. Discussion, led by A. M. Schlesinger, Harvard University.

1 p. m. LUNCHEON CONFERENCE IN MODERN EUROPEAN HISTORY.

1 p. m. LUNCHEON CONFERENCE IN HISPANIC-AMERICAN HISTORY.

SWISS ROOM

2.30 p. m. THE PROBLEMS OF THE YOUNG SCHOLAR.—Chairman, U. B. Phillips, Yale University. On the Threshold: A Portrait of the Young Scholar, Dumas Malone, *Dictionary of American Biography*; The Problems of the Young Scholar, C. R. Fish, University of Wisconsin. Discussion, led by D. R. Fox, Columbia University, and E. P. Cheyney, University of Pennsylvania.

STATE SALON

2.30 p. m. THE FAR EAST.—Chairman, E. B. Greene, Columbia University. A Comparison of the Twentieth-Century Chinese Nationalist Movement with the Taiping Rebellion, W. J. Hail, College of Wooster; Japanese Foreign Policy, G. H. Blakeslee, Clark University; The United States in Samoa,[7] G. H. Ryden, University of Delaware.

JACOB SLEEPER HALL, BOSTON UNIVERSITY

2.30 p. m. JOINT SESSION OF THE NATIONAL COUNCIL FOR SOCIAL STUDIES AND THE AMERICAN HISTORICAL ASSOCIATION.—Chairman, A. C. Krey, University of Minnesota. Function of the New Type Tests in the Investigation of the Social Studies in the Schools, T. L. Kelley, graduate school of education, Harvard University; Summary of Progress of the Investigation of the Social Studies in the Schools, G. S. Ford, University of Minnesota.

6 p. m. DINNER OF THE MISSISSIPPI VALLEY HISTORICAL ASSOCIATION.—Address by C. R. Fish, University of Wisconsin.

6.30 p. m. DINNER OF THE AGRICULTURAL HISTORY SOCIETY.—Chairman, A. O. Craven, University of Chicago.—Plantations East and South of Suez,[8] U. B. Phillips, Yale University.

6.30 p. m. DINNER OF THE MEDIAEVAL ACADEMY.

[6a] Published in *Bulletin of the Arkansas State Teachers College*, January, 1931.

[7] Published as the last two chapters of his *Foreign Policy of the United States in Relation to Samoa*, New Haven, 1931.

[8] Published in *Agricultural History*, July, 1931, pp. 93 ff.

FENWAY COURT

8.30 p. m. RECEPTION TO MEMBERS OF VISITING HISTORICAL ASSOCIATIONS BY THE TRUSTEES OF THE ISABELLA STEWART GARDNER MUSEUM.

Tuesday, December 30

TEA ROOM

10.30 a. m. ENGLISH HISTORY—A SURVEY OF THE MOST IMPORTANT TASKS STILL TO BE COMPLETED.—Chairman, R. L. Schuyler, Columbia University. 1485–1603, Conyers Read, Philadelphia; 1603–1714, E. A. Beller, Princeton University; 1714–1815,[9] W. T. Laprade, Duke University.

STATE SALON

10.30 a. m. JOINT SESSION OF THE AMERICAN HISTORICAL ASSOCIATION AND THE AMERICAN SOCIETY OF CHURCH HISTORY.—Chairman A. R. Wentz, Lutheran Theological Seminary. Bucer,[10] Hastings Eells, Ohio Wesleyan University; Protestant Revolt or Reformation? Albert Hyma, University of Michigan; Harnack as a Church Historian, G. W. Richards, Theological Seminary of the Reformed Church of the United States of America.

ROOM 25, BOSTON UNIVERSITY

10.30 a. m. EUROPE IN AFRICA.—Chairman, H. R. Shipman, Princeton University. Colonial Development in North Africa from 1830 to the Beginning of the Twentieth Century, G. F. Andrews, Cambridge; The Native Question in Nigeria, A. N. Cook, Temple University; East Africa as a Field for Historical Study, A. P. Scott, University of Chicago; Kamerun: A Study in German Colonial Methods,[11] H. R. Rudin, Yale University.

SWISS ROOM

10.30 a. m. NEW VIEWPOINTS IN SOUTHERN HISTORY.—Chairman, J. G. De R. Hamilton, University of North Carolina. The Bacon Rebellion: Its Causes and Consequences, W. E. Dodd, University of Chicago; Herschel V. Johnson and the Opposition to the Secession Movement in Georgia, P. S. Flippin, Coker College; The Correlation of the Salt and Food Supplies of the Confederacy, J. L. Sellers, University of Nebraska.

STATE DINING ROOM

10.30 a. m. OPPORTUNITIES FOR MORE EFFECTIVE RESEARCH IN COLLEGES.—Chairman, C. R. Lingley, Dartmouth College. Research in American History, W. K. Boyd, Duke University; Handicaps to Effective Research in Colleges, W. C. Binkley, Vanderbilt University; The Relation of the Master's Degree to Historical Research in the Colleges, Bertha H. Putnam, Mount Holyoke College.

JACOB SLEEPER HALL, BOSTON UNIVERSITY

10.30 a. m. JOINT SESSION OF THE NATIONAL COUNCIL FOR SOCIAL STUDIES AND THE NEW ENGLAND HISTORY TEACHERS' ASSOCIATION.—Chairman, M. C. Free-

[9] To be published in *The Journal of Modern History.*

[10] Published in *The Harvard Theological Review* for January, 1931, under the title, "The Contributions of Martin Bucer to the Reformation."

[11] To appear as part of his *Kamerun: A Case Study in German Imperialism.*

man, Boston High School of Practical Arts. A New Approach to the Modern Problems Course, J. M. Gambrill, Teachers College, Columbia University. Discussion, led by Horace Kidger, Newton High School, and W. G. Kimmel, executive secretary of the Commission on the Investigation of the Social Studies.

ROOM 24, BOSTON UNIVERSITY

10.30 a. m. JOINT SESSION OF THE AMERICAN HISTORICAL ASSOCIATION AND THE AGRICULTURAL HISTORY SOCIETY.—Chairman, E. E. Edwards, United States Department of Agriculture. Marshall P. Wilder, Patron of Agriculture,[12] Herbert A. Kellar, McCormick Library, Chicago; Cyrus Hall McCormick: His Reaper Industry during the Civil War,[13] W. T. Hutchinson, University of Chicago; Gerrit Smith Miller, a Pioneer in the Cattle and Dairy Industry,[14] W. F. Galpin, Syracuse University.

BAKER LIBRARY, ROOM 105, HARVARD BUSINESS SCHOOL

10.30 a. m. JOINT CONFERENCE OF THE AMERICAN HISTORICAL ASSOCIATION AND THE BUSINESS HISTORICAL SOCIETY.—Chairman, N. S. B. Gras, Harvard University. Discussion by J. P. Boyd, Wyoming Historical and Geological Society; George M. Calhoun, University of California; E. P. Hayes, Dennison Manufacturing Company; and Jeannette P. Nichols, Philadelphia.

HARVARD UNION, QUINCY STREET, CAMBRIDGE

1 p. m. LUNCHEON TO ALL ASSOCIATIONS BY HARVARD UNIVERSITY.—Addresses by President A. Lawrence Lowell, Harvard University, and Halvdan Koht, University of Oslo.

THE FOGG ART MUSEUM, QUINCY STREET, CAMBRIDGE

3 p. m. BUSINESS MEETING OF THE AMERICAN HISTORICAL ASSOCIATION.

LECTURE ROOM, FOGG ART MUSEUM, QUINCY STREET, CAMBRIDGE

4.30 p. m. MEDIEVAL SCIENCE.—Chairman, D. C. Munro, Princeton University. Corpus of Medieval Scientific Writings,[15] Lynn Thorndike, Columbia University. Discussion, led by George Sarton, Editor of *Isis*, and J. W. Thompson, University of Chicago.

4.30 p. m. RECEPTION TO MEMBERS OF VISITING ASSOCIATIONS AT RADCLIFFE COLLEGE.

COPLEY PLAZA, BALL ROOM

7 p. m. ANNUAL DINNER OF THE AMERICAN HISTORICAL ASSOCIATION.—Courtesy of the Massachusetts Historical Society, the New England Historic Genealogical Society, the Colonial Society of Massachusetts, the American Antiquarian Society, Essex Institute, and the committee on local arrangements.

Announcement of prizes.

The address—Evarts Boutell Greene.[16]

---

[12] To be published in *Agricultural History*.
[13] A chapter in the forthcoming biography of McCormick by Hutchinson.
[14] Published in *Agricultural History*, January, 1931, pp. 1 ff.
[15] Published in *Isis*, October, 1930, pp. 368 ff.
[16] Published in *The American Historical Review*, January, 1931, pp. 257 ff.

Wednesday, December 31

STATE SALON

10.30 a. m. THE ARCHEOLOGY OF HELLENISTIC-ROMAN CITIES.—Chairman, W. S. Ferguson, Harvard University. Yale Excavations at Doura,[17] A. R. Bellinger, Yale University; Michigan Excavations at Karanis,[18] A. E. R. Boak, University of Michigan: A Greek Element in Egyptian Dancing,[18a] C. J. Kraemer, Jr., New York University.

TEA ROOM

10.30 a. m. AMERICAN MARITIME HISTORY.—Chairman, S. E. Morison, Harvard University. Virginia and the West Indian Trade,[19] T. J. Wertenbaker, Princeton University; New York and its Disappointed Rivals, 1815–1860,[20] R. G. Albion, Princeton University; The Development of the American Merchant Marine since 1914, R. E. Peabody, Essex Institute.

STATE DINING ROOM

10.30 a. m. FEUDALISM AND SERFDOM.—Chairman, Nellie Neilson, Mount Holyoke College. The Eclipse of Feudal Military Service in England, A. E. Prince, Queen's University; Tallage, S. K. Mitchell, Yale University; Communes and Other Towns,[20a] Carl Stephenson, Cornell University.

SWISS ROOM

10.30 a. m. JOINT SESSION OF THE AMERICAN HISTORICAL ASSOCIATION AND THE MISSISSIPPI VALLEY HISTORICAL ASSOCIATION.—Chairman, W. O. Lynch, Indiana University. The Discovery of Gold in the Pike's Peak Region, 1857–58, R. P. Bieber, Washington University; The Middle-of-the-Road Populists,[21] J. D. Hicks, University of Nebraska; Donelson Caffery—a Louisiana Democrat Out of Line,[21a] E. M. Violette, Louisiana State University.

UNIVERSITY CLUB, BOSTON

1 p. m. LUNCHEON TO ALL ASSOCIATIONS BY BOSTON UNIVERSITY.—Greetings by President Daniel L. Marsh and Dean William M. Warren.

1 p. m. LUNCHEON CONFERENCE OF EDITORS OF HISTORICAL REVIEWS.

1 p. m. LUNCHEON CONFERENCE OF PROGRAM COMMITTEES OF 1930 AND 1931.

1 p. m. LUNCHEON CONFERENCE OF THE PUBLIC ARCHIVES COMMISSION.—Chairman, Thomas M. Marshall, Washington University. Ideas on a Short Guide Book for American Archivists, V. H. Paltsits, New York Public Library; The Need of a Survey of the Archival Situation in the United States, S. J. Buck, Minnesota Historical Society; Survey and Collection of Manuscripts in Virginia,[22] L. J. Cappon, University of Virginia.

---

[17] To be included in the *Preliminary Report of the Third Season of the Excavations at Dura-Europus.*

[18] Published as part of *Karanis. A Topographical and Archeological Report, 1924–1928* (University of Michigan Publications, Humanistic Series, No. 25), Ann Arbor, 1931.

[18a] Published in *The American Journal of Archaeology,* April–June, 1931, pp. 125 ff.

[19] This appears in extended form in his *Norfolk—Historic Southern Port,* Durham, 1931.

[20] Published in *The Journal of Economic and Business History,* August, 1931, pp. 602 ff.

[20a] To be published in *The American Historical Review.*

[21] Included in his *The Populist Revolt,* Minneapolis, 1931.

[21a] To be published in *The Louisiana Historical Quarterly.*

[22] Published in the March, 1931, issue of *The University of Virginia Alumni News.*

ROOM 25, BOSTON UNIVERSITY

2.30 p. m. CONFERENCE OF STATE AND LOCAL HISTORICAL SOCIETIES.—Subject: Cooperation between Historical Societies and Universities or Colleges. Chairman, D. R. Fox, Columbia University. A 5-year Program for Local History in Western Pennsylvania, J. W. Oliver, University of Pittsburgh. Round table discussion, led by S. J. Buck, Minnesota Historical Society. Secretary's report, C. B. Coleman, Indiana Historical Bureau.

MINUTES OF THE BUSINESS MEETING OF THE AMERICAN HISTORICAL ASSOCIATION HELD IN THE FOGG ART MUSEUM, DECEMBER 30, 1930, AT 3 P. M., PRESIDENT GREENE PRESIDING

The minutes of the last meeting were read and approved.

The secretary read his annual report. The report is appended.[23] It was voted to accept the report and place it on file.

In the absence of the treasurer, the secretary presented the treasurer's report[24] and made brief explanations with regard thereto. It was voted to accept the report and place it on file.

In conformity with custom, the secretary read a list of names of members deceased during the past year.[24a]

Dr. J. Franklin Jameson read a brief notice with regard to the life and works of Prof. E. D. Adams, late vice president of the association.[25]

The secretary presented to the meeting certain amendments approved by the council. These amendments were put to a vote and unanimously passed. They are appended.[26]

The secretary presented to the meeting a resolution of the council recommending that in 1931 the association should meet in Minneapolis, Minn. The recommendation was unanimously approved.

Prof. A. B. Hart addressed the meeting briefly in behalf of the United States Commission for the Celebration of the Two-hundredth Anniversary of the Birth of George Washington, explaining the work of the commission. Professor Hart suggested the appointment of an advisory committee of the association to cooperate with the commission. A motion was made to this effect and adopted unanimously.

The meeting then proceeded with the election of officers for 1931. Ballots were distributed containing the names of the following:

President: Carl Becker.
First vice president: Herbert E. Bolton.
Second vice president: Charles A. Beard.
Secretary: Dexter Perkins.
Treasurer: Constantine E. McGuire.
Executive council: Samuel E. Morison, Winfred T. Root, Elizabeth Donnan, Joseph G. De Roulhac Hamilton, Dixon R. Fox, Ulrich B. Phillips, Charles W. Ramsdell, Christopher B. Coleman.
Nominating committee: Chester P. Higby, chairman; Frederick Merk, Samuel F. Bemis, Arthur C. Cole, Bessie L. Pierce.

It was moved that the secretary cast one vote in favor of the candidates named thereon. The motion was carried.

The meeting adjourned at 4.30 p. m.

DEXTER PERKINS, *Secretary.*

---

[23] See pp. 39 ff.
[24] See pp. 44 ff.
[24a] This will be found on p. 59.
[25] See pp. 48 ff.
[26] See p. 50.

For the amended Constitution, see p. 9.

Annual Report of the Secretary

To the members of the American Historical Association:

In bringing my report to you from the council this year it seems proper that first attention should be given to the financial situation of the association. At the business meeting a year ago I reported that the council had appointed a special committee of five members to consider fully the problem of endowment, and especially to recommend a policy with regard to the future. This committee was under the chairmanship of Prof. Christopher B. Coleman, and it has recently presented its conclusions to the council. The committee is of the opinion that the methods employed during the past three years—that is, the efforts to collect funds through an organization of committees nation-wide in scope—have reached the limits of their usefulness. On the other hand, it is obvious that the association can wisely use funds much larger than it at present possesses. It is proposed, therefore, that there be created a small committee which shall continue the canvass for further gifts, and which shall seek to interest, in particular, those who might be willing to give substantial assistance to advance the work of the association.

Let no member of the association be under any illusions as to our present financial situation. In some quarters I find the impression prevails that we are exceedingly well off. As a matter of fact, in the course of the last year the budget of the association revealed a substantial deficit. At the November meeting of the council a special finance committee was appointed, under the chairmanship of Mr. Waldo G. Leland, to recommend ways and means of providing for a balanced budget for the year 1931. This committee has already made a number of important recommendations, which have been approved by the council and which will mean that the budget will balance in 1931. The gratitude of the association is already due Mr. Leland and his colleagues for the ingenuity and efficiency and promptitude displayed in indicating to us a solution of the existing problem. The members of the association should, however, fully understand the conditions which exist. It so happened that at the very moment when the association, by its endowment campaign, had found itself possessed of greatly increased resources, it also found itself with enlarged obligations. The assumption of all the expenses connected with the management and editing of the Review has added something like $7,000 to the annual budget. When it is also taken into consideration that a not inconsiderable portion of the endowment was intended by its donors to be used for special purposes, and that these intentions must and will be inviolably respected, it is clear enough that our general resources have not been increased to anything like the degree that has often been assumed. We have accomplished results of which we should be proud; we would, indeed, have found it difficult to deal with the perplexities of the present without the new endowment; but we must be alive to the fact that the increase in the activities and responsibilities of the association has created for us new problems which still press for solution.

At the last business meeting there was passed by a unanimous vote a resolution looking to the creation of a permanent secretariat. There can be little doubt that the association would enlarge its opportunities of usefulness and increase the effectiveness of its activities were such an office to be set up. Such an agency would require a considerable sum for its support, perhaps $12,000 a year as a minimum. It must be our constant object (in conformity with the expressed views of the members of the association), to explore the possibilities as to the raising of this sum. For the present the council has no specific policy in this regard to report to you. But it is to be hoped that when such a policy is formulated, it will receive, not the mere passive support, but the active

encouragement and enthusiastic backing of all our body. The time is rapidly approaching, indeed it has already arrived, when the multifarious activities of the association require direction by someone who will be able to devote his whole time to this purpose. As secretary, I am in a position to estimate at their full value the inestimable services which have been performed by the more active members of our governing body, burdened as all of them are with the press of other duties which are their first and most compelling responsibility. But it is the very men who have performed these services who are most firmly convinced of the necessity of establishing some permanent officer. The object which is proposed can not be realized without much effort. But that it should be kept steadily in mind, and advanced as rapidly as possible, is the clear sentiment of the members of the council.

As a final word in connection with our finances, I must call to your attention the retirement from the office of treasurer of Mr. Charles Moore. For 13 years Mr. Moore has put at the service of the association his business acumen, his wide historical knowledge, and his generous spirit of helpfulness. On the occasion of his retirement it is but fitting for me to express, in the name of the council, our very deep appreciation of his long and distinguished service. In these sentiments, I am sure, every member of the association joins.

I must next call your attention to certain amendments to the constitution which will be presented to this meeting, and the purport of which I shall briefly explain. The multiplication of the activities of the association has made it impossible for all its business to be transacted through such an agency as the council, the members of which body are widely separated geographically, and unable to come together at one time on call from the secretary. There was, therefore, created in 1927 the body which has come to be known as the ad interim or executive committee. This body is, of course, a creation of the council itself. It reports to the council, and its minutes should, in my judgment, be sent to every member of that body, in order that the council may exercise its appropriate powers in revising its activities. If experience be our teacher, it will often have to act on highly important matters. It appointed a secretary in 1928, and an editor of the *Review* in 1929, and made the arrangements for the occupation of the present quarters of the association in Washington. Questions equally significant, and calling, as these matters did, for prompt action, will doubtless arise in the future. For these reasons the committee must be a small one, and its members must not be too far removed geographically from one another. Most of its members will doubtless be members of the council itself. But it has been thought both convenient and highly desirable, in the appointment of the committee, to permit the association to avail itself of the capacities of individuals who are not, at the moment indicated, elected members of our governing body. Provision has, therefore, been made in the amendment which is before you, for possible choices falling outside that range. Let me repeat, in calling your attention to this amendment, that the action of the committee will be subject to review, and that final authority will rest, as hitherto, in the council itself. Another one of the amendments submitted to you is, indeed, intended to organize that body upon a more efficient basis. It provides for no increase in the number of elective members, but it lengthens the terms of these members from three to four years, and thus assigns to experience a greater rôle in the affairs of the association.

The membership of the association has not increased during the last year. There has, indeed, been a slight falling off in the number of those listed upon our roll. For a considerable part of the year our membership committee was without a chairman. Prof. Arthur J. May has now accepted the chairmanship and has enlisted the support of a group of associates who may be expected to

perform vigorous and effective service with regard to this important activity in 1931. It is obvious, however, that the principal source of recruiting for the association must lie in the graduate schools and the summer schools of the great universities. I should like, therefore, to emphasize the desirability, even the necessity, of the most thorough-going cooperation from these sources if we are to continue to add to the association, as we should, those who are developing a more intensive and far-reaching interest in our subject.

I turn from these aspects of our affairs to some notice of the work of the more important committees of the association. The committee charged with the gravest responsibility is doubtless the Commission on the Social Studies in the Schools. Under the wise and self-sacrificing leadership of Professor Krey, this commission has pushed forward its tasks during the last year. A considerable number of special studies have been prepared under its direction for its use in the development of its activities, for example, an exploratory study of specific difficulties encountered in the teaching of the social studies, an exploratory study of extra school learning, a study of devices for political indoctrination employed abroad, an analysis of French and German textbooks, a comparative study on the teaching of geography in several of the leading European countries, a study of the various pressure groups which influence instruction in the social studies, and many others. Mr. Kelley continues to carry on the program of testing on which he reported to the association last year.

The commission has now subdivided its works into five major divisions, each to be in charge of a subcommittee. There are: Objectives, public relations, tests, organization and methods, and teacher or personnel. The first of these is obviously of central importance, and in connection with this phase of the commission's work Prof. Charles A. Beard has prepared a notable paper which has been made the basis for further study.

A second committee of great importance is that on the revolving fund, in charge of the publication grant made to the association by the Carnegie Corporation. The last year has been one of great activity. Eleven substantial works have been received by the committee. Two volumes are in press, two more are about to go to the printer; others have been reported upon favorably by outside readers, and are now being read by members of the committee. The quality of the works submitted has been steadily rising, scholars of established reputation being well represented. The last year has afforded striking evidence of the utility of such a fund, and of the wide use to which it will be put, once adequate publicity has been given to it. I can not close my mention of the work of this committee without transmitting to you the opinion already expressed by the council as to the high value which it puts upon the unselfish service of its members, and, in particular, of its chairman, Prof. E. P. Cheyney.

Last year I reported to you the decisions of the council with regard to the Griswold and Beveridge funds. The former fund, it will be remembered, was to be devoted to researches in the early history of American law, and Prof. E. B. Greene was put in charge of the work. A preliminary conference of scholars particularly interested in this field, held January 18, 1930, resulted in the appointment of a select committee composed of Profs. Greene, Charles M. Andrews, John Dickinson, and Felix Frankfurter. Mr. Richard S. Morris was appointed secretary. After a preliminary survey of material and some correspondence with Hon. Carroll T. Bond, chief justice of the Maryland Court of Appeals, it was agreed to publish first a volume incorporating the complete text of the records of the Maryland Court of Appeals, 1695–1729, Judge Bond to accept the principal editorship and Doctor Morris to collaborate with him, particularly in the publication of supplementary material, including essays on

the history of the court, the condition of the bench and bar, the development of particular phases of law and procedure, and the significance of this material for the economic and social history of the period. A second volume, it has been agreed, is to consist of select cases from the records of the mayor's court in New York, probably the most significant judicial records for the economic and social history of that province.

In the discharge of its responsibility for the administration of the Beveridge fund, it will be remembered, the council decided that the income from this fund should be devoted to the publication of materials illustrative of the state of public opinion, especially in the South, in the period preceding the Civil War. A committee was appointed to administer this fund, under the chairmanship of Professor Phillips, with Professors Nichols and Cole as members. This committee reports that a preliminary volume is ready for the press, dealing with opinion in the Southern States on the eve of secession, and prepared by Prof. Dwight L. Dumond. It is expected to publish another work illustrative of the state of public opinion in the North at the same time.

In the list of the publication activities of the association there are other notable tasks in train. The *Guide to Historical Literature* will be, in all probability, ready for publication in 1931; the *Bibliography of British History* is in progress; and the *Bibliography of Travel* has received a great impetus through the generous grant of the American Council of Learned Societies, which has enabled Professor Buck to advance this work materially during the past year. The annual reports and the writings have been virtually brought up to date. For the accomplishment of this result great credit is due to the chairman of the committee on publications, Prof. Leo F. Stock. A change in the editorship took place during the last year, and thanks is due both to Mr. Allen R. Boyd and Prof. Lowell Joseph Ragatz for the vigorous effort put forth to make up arrears. The expense incident to this work of catching up has made it necessary to restrict the size of the annual reports and has made desirable their publication in paper rather than in cloth; and it may be necessary to publish the report on a margin of $2,000. We shall, however, be in better case with regard to this whole problem by the end of 1931, and it is also to be hoped that the $7,000 appropriation of the Government Printing Office, which stands at the same sum that it did before the war, may be increased to $9,000. Latest advices from Washington make this probable.[27]

The American Historical Association is a member of two great federative bodies of scholars, the American Council of Learned Societies and the Social Science Research Council. It is appropriate, therefore, to include in this report such activities of these agencies as are of particular interest to historians. The assistance which both of them furnish to research in the form of grants-in-aid, and of fellowships, has now become widely known. History, by virtue of its position as at the same time a social science and as one of the humanities, figures in the activities of both the councils. Both have given generous aid to historical scholarships during the past year.

Turning to other matters, I should like briefly to indicate to our members those activities of the American Council of Learned Societies which are of particular interest to historians. Of the *Dictionary of American Biography* it is hardly necessary to speak. The association takes a peculiar pride in this work, as amongst the greatest achievements of American historical scholarship. But it is worth while to point out that the council will publish next spring the *Historia Trojana of Guido delle Colonne*, edited by Prof. N. E. Griffin, and that Professor Heidel's *The Heroic Age of Greek Science* will follow.

[27] The appropriation was actually raised to $12,000 per annum.

I must also mention the fact that the council is engaged upon a catalogue of classical and mediaeval manuscripts in American collections, upon a catalogue of pre-Carolingian Latin manuscripts, upon *Sabin's Dictionary*, upon a study of the English government at work, 1327–1336, and is planning a documentary history of ideas, the first volume of which, prepared with the collaboration of Professors Lovejoy, Chinard, and Boas of the Johns Hopkins University, will deal with the history of primitivism and antiprimitivism.

An important joint project of the American Council of Learned Societies and the Social Science Research Council is the establishment of a committee on materials for research. A conference of representatives of the American Historical Association and of the Modern Languages Association was held last spring, to formulate a definite plan of action. Under the direction of the joint committee a survey of the activities of American agencies in collecting, preserving, indexing, and cataloguing materials for research has been made by Mr. Franklin F. Holbrook, and will be published after checking and revision.

Of special interest amongst the activities of the Social Science Research Council, is the setting up of a committee for research in international problems, affirming its interest not only in studies involving more than one of the social disciplines, but also in projects which fall within a single discipline. The council has also indicated its willingness to afford a measure of financial support to the individual societies in their efforts to define their policies in relation to research.

The charter of the association directs the secretary to report to the members upon "the condition of historical study in America." On the basis of this injunction, I wish to call to your attention certain historical activities not heretofore noted.[28]

I may mention briefly the proposed edition of the works of George Washington, under the auspices of the Washington Bicentennial Commission, and the editorship of Mr. John C. Fitzpatrick. The chairman of the commission, Prof. A. B. Hart, will speak more fully on this subject in the course of this meeting.

Of great importance are the publications of the Library of Congress. Work on the highly useful Journals of the Continental Congress, under the editorship of Doctor Fitzpatrick, is proceeding, and the volumes for 1785 are now in the hands of the printer. The third volume of the Records of the Virginia Company, under the editorship of Prof. Susan M. Kingsbury, is now in galley proof.

I alluded in my report last year to the transcripting operations of the Library in foreign archives. The value of this service to students of diplomatic history can hardly be estimated. Not only are these transcripts available in the Library itself, but also on interlibrary loan. An immense amount of material which could before only have been consulted as the result of much travel and effort in European archives, has therefore been and is being made available to American historians.

In the course of the year the Department of State has advanced the publication of its series Foreign Relations to 1918, and its special volumes of the diplomatic correspondence of the World War to 1916. It has also in preparation a new edition of the Treaties of the United States, with explanatory and historical notes, under the editorship of Mr. David Hunter Miller. There are other historical activities of the State Department which have been suspended, and which are of interest to the association. The series, Foreign Relations,

[28] For further details on these, see Report of the Committee on the Documentary Historical Publications of the United States, pp. 63 ff.

though advanced in 1918, is now 11 years in arrears. Recognizing the many difficulties inherent in the preparation of these volumes for the press (difficulties interestingly described by the historical adviser to the State Department in *Foreign Affairs* for January, 1930), but keenly aware of the value of the publication, the association has recently memorialized the Secretary of State and invited other organizations to do so, with regard to bringing the series more nearly up to date. It seems probable, however, that these memorials will be ineffective unless followed up by the individual solicitations of those numerous members of this body who must find the publication of value in their work.

The work being done on the papers in Washington concerning the Territories, work of immense value to the history of the West, is now provided for by special appropriations. The council of the association has gone on record as urging the carrying on of this work, and urges all interested to associate themselves with the representations which it has made in this regard.

The record of historical activities transmitted in this report will, I think, be generally agreed to be an impressive one. The association, and the other agencies which I have mentioned, are undertaking expanding tasks and developing new historical interests. While much, perhaps most, of historical scholarship must be in the field of individual effort, no one can contemplate the various projects outlined in this report without a deepening sense of the possibilities of cooperative effort. In its widening area of helpfulness and of sound promotion of historical scholarship in the United States and in Canada, the association solicits the positive support and fullest cooperation of its members.

Respectfully submitted.

DEXTER PERKINS, *Secretary.*

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE TREASURER, DECEMBER 1, 1929, TO DECEMBER 1, 1930

AUDITOR'S EXHIBIT A.—*Receipts and disbursements—General—From December 1, 1929, to December 1, 1930*

Receipts:		
Annual dues		$16,838.59
Endowment fund—		
Contributions, including life memberships		23,936.00
Refund by endowment committee on expense account		30.00
Registration fees		296.50
Royalties		26.60
Andrew D. White fund—Royalties		1.32
Carnegie revolving fund for publication—Royalties		991.18
Publications		100.10
Special grants—		
From Carnegie Corporation of New York for Commission on the Social Studies		65,000.00
From Laura Spelman Rockefeller Memorial for International Committee of Historical Sciences		8,000.00
From American Council of Learned Societies for bibliography of travel		1,250.00
From Social Science Research Council for "List of Diplomatic Agents"		450.00
Interest—		
Unrestricted funds	$6,727.75	
Andrew D. White fund	60.00	
George L. Beer prize fund	300.00	
Carnegie revolving fund for publication	1,000.00	
John H. Dunning prize fund	100.00	
Albert J. Beveridge memorial fund	4,150.00	
Littleton-Griswold fund	1,250.00	
Bank deposits	215.68	
		13,803.43
George Bancroft bust		431.00
Transferred from savings account for investment		10,000.00
Miscellaneous		11.50
		141,166.22
Balance on deposit with Union Trust Co., Dec. 1, 1929		1,556.49
		142,722.71

Disbursements:		
Secretary and treasurer		$7,422.86
Pacific Coast Branch		500.00
Committees of management—		
On nominations	$94.75	
On membership		
On program	651.27	
On local arrangements	273.78	
Executive council	430.74	
Treasurer's contingent fund	64.52	
		1,515.06
Historical activities—		
Committee on bibliography	28.84	
Publications	678.14	
Public archives commission		
Conference of historical societies	25.00	
Writings on American history	700.00	
American Council of Learned Societies	75.00	
International Committee of Historical Sciences	175.00	
Carnegie revolving publication fund	478.03	
Committee on bibliography of travel		
Albert J. Beveridge memorial fund	1,199.76	
Littleton-Griswold fund	1,306.27	
International Yearbook of Historical Bibliography	200.00	
Contribution for George Bancroft bust	431.00	
		5,297.04
Special funds administered by the American Historical Association—		
American Council of Learned Societies—John D. Rockefeller, jr., grant		
Commission on the social studies—Carnegie Corporation grant		56,181.06
International Committee of Historical Sciences—Laura Spelman Rockefeller memorial grant		8,000.00
Bibliography of travel—American Council of Learned Societies grant		1,315.20
Prizes—		
Herbert Baxter Adams prize, 1929		200.00
George Louis Beer prize, 1928 and 1929		500.00
John H. Dunning prize, 1929		200.00
American Historical Review (copies supplied to members)		8,935.58
American Historical Review (editorial expenses)		5,540.00
Investments		41,800.55
Interest on investments to date of purchase		141.15
		137,548.50
Cash on deposit, Union Trust Co., Dec. 1, 1930		5,174.21
		142,722.71

AUDITOR'S EXHIBIT B.—*American Historical Review*

Receipts:		
From the Macmillan Co., per contract		$2,400.00
Interest on bank balances		17.20
From sale of reprints		
Review's share of profits for year ending July 15, 1930		2,137.22
		4,554.42
Balance on hand December 1, 1929		1,915.51
		6,469.93
Disbursement:		
Office of managing editor—		
Salary of stenographer (one-half)	$900.00	
Typing	8.75	
Petty cash account	190.09	
		1,098.84
Stationery, printing, and supplies		122.45
Binding		90.38
Publications		13.30
Travel		527.48
Paid to contributors to *Review*—		
January number	505.75	
April number	511.00	
July number	530.75	
October number	562.75	
		2,110.25
Subscription to *Review* for European libraries		40.00
		4,002.70
Balance on deposit, Union Trust Co., Dec. 1, 1930		2,467.23
		6,469.93

REPORT OF F. W. LAFRENTZ & CO.

DECEMBER 23, 1930.

THE AMERICAN HISTORICAL ASSOCIATION:

We have audited your accounts and records from December 1, 1929, to December 1, 1930, inclusive.

Our report, including two exhibits, is as follows:

Exhibit A.—Statement of receipts and disbursements—General.

Exhibit B.—Statement of receipts and disbursements—*American Historical Review.*

We verified the cash receipts, as shown by the records, and the cash disbursements were compared with canceled checks and vouchers on file. They are in agreement with the treasurer's report.

The cash called for by the records of the fund was reconciled with the bank statements.[29]

We inspected the securities of the association, $288,900 par value, as called for by the records.

Respectfully submitted.

F. W. LAFRENTZ & CO.,
Certified Public Accountants.

Special funds and grants, December 1, 1930

	Receipts	Disbursements	Amount available
Andrew D. White fund (principal, $1,200):			
Cash balance Nov. 30, 1929	$568.33		
Royalties	1.32		
Interest	60.00		
	629.65		
Balance available			$629.65
George Louis Beer prize fund (principal, $6,000):			
Cash balance Nov. 30, 1929	366.25		
Interest	300.00		
	666.25		
Prizes for 1928 and 1929		$500.00	
Balance available			166.25
Carnegie revolving publication fund (principal, $25,000):			
Cash balance Nov. 30, 1929	1,902.85		
Interest (5 per cent on $20,000)	1,000.00		
Royalties	991.18		
	3,894.03		
Advertising		40.00	
Committee expenses		438.03	
		478.03	
Balance available (in addition to $20,000 invested funds)			3,416.00
John H. Dunning prize fund (principal, $2,000):			
Cash balance Nov. 30, 1929	258.34		
Interest	100.00		
	358.34		
Prize of 1929		200.00	
Balance available			158.34
Albert J. Beveridge memorial fund (principal, $85,000):			
Cash balance Nov. 30, 1929	2,060.83		
Interest	4,150.00		
	6,210.83		
Payments on grant to Mr. Dumond		1,191.01	
Committee expenses		8.75	
		1,199.76	
Balance available			5,011.07

[29] The Union Trust Co., Washington, D. C., holds the securities owned by the association and collects the interest thereon. This company also does the general banking business of the association.

	Receipts	Disbursements	Amount available
Littleton-Griswold fund (principal, $25,000):			
Cash balance Nov. 30, 1929	$1,579.17		
Interest	1,250.00		
	2,829.17		
Payments in connection with "legal history project"		$81,306.27	
Balance available			$1,522.90
			10,904.21
Grants from Carnegie Corporation of New York for commission on social studies:			
Cash balance Nov. 30, 1929	37,936.60		
Grant of 1930	65,000.00		
	102,936.60		
Committee expenses		56,181.06	
Balance available			46,755.54
Grant from John D. Rockefeller, jr., for International Committee of Historical Sciences:			
Cash balance Nov. 30, 1929	142.60		
Balance available			142.60
Grant from Laura Spelman Rockfeller memorial for the International Committee of Historical Sciences:			
Cash balance Nov. 30, 1929			
Grant of 1930	8,000.00		
Expenditures, 1930		8,000.00	
Balance available			
Grant from American Council of Learned Societies for Bibliography of Travel—received on 1930 grant of $2,500	1,250.00		
Expenditures 1930 ($65.20 advanced from general fund)		1,315.20	
Balance available			
			57,802.35
Funds available Dec. 1, 1930:			
Savings account		41,587.14	
Cash in bank		5,174.21	
Bonds (temporary investments)—			
Alleghany Corporation, 5's, 1950	5,000.00		
American Telephone & Telegraph Co., 5's, 1965	5,000.00		
Canadian Pacific Ry. Co., 4½'s, 1960	5,000.00		
Chesapeake & Ohio R. R. Co., 4½'s, 1995	5,000.00		
Chicago & Northwestern Ry. Co., 4¾'s, 1949	5,000.00		
Consolidated Gas, Electric Light & Power Co., 4½'s, 1970	5,000.00		
		30,000.00	
			76,761.35
			18,959.00

Unrestricted Funds ($119,700) December 1, 1930

William A. Dunning fund, $5,000;
American Historical Review fund, $8,500;
J. F. Jameson fund, $3,000;
Harriet Beecher Stowe fund, $200;
Herbert Baxter Adams fund, $5,000;
For general expenses, $98,000—

Cash balance Nov. 30, 1929	$6,741.57
Received for general expenses	24,216.72
	30,958.29
Expenditures on general account	26,695.48
Balance available	4,262.81

Securities owned by the American Historical Association, December 1, 1930. Union Trust Co., Washington, D. C., custodian

	Par value
American Car & Foundry Co. preferred stock	$10,000
American Gas & Electric Co. 5's, 2028	5,000
Associated Gas & Electric Co. 5's, 1968	5,500
Associated Gas & Electric Co. 4½'s, 1949	5,000
Baltimore & Ohio R. R. Co. 5's, 2000	5,000
By-Products Coke Corporation 5½'s, 1914, series A	6,000
Canadian National Railway Co. 5's, 1969	5,000
Capital Traction Co. 5's, 1947	5,000
Central Arkansas Public Service Corporation 5's, 1948	5,000
Chicago Gas Light & Coke Co. 5's, 1937	3,000
Chicago, Milwaukee, St. Paul & Pacific R. R. Co. 4½'s, 1989, series E	5,000
Columbia Gas & Electric Corporation 5's, 1952	6,000
Commonwealth of Australia 4½'s, 1956	5,000
Consolidated Gas, Electric Light & Power Co. of Baltimore 4¾'s, 1969, series G	5,000

	Par value
Detroit Edison Co. 5's, 1949	$3,000
Edison Electric Illuminating Co. of Boston 5's, 1933	5,000
Eastern Connecticut Power Co. 5's, 1948	5,000
Florida Power & Light Co. 5's, 1954	5,000
Gatineau Power Co. 5's, 1956	2,000
Great Western Power Co. 5's, 1946	5,000
Gulf Oil Corporation 5's, 1947	5,000
Inland Steel Co. 4½'s, 1978, series A	5,000
International Match Corporation 5's, 1947	3,000
International Paper Co. 6's, 1955	3,000
International Telephone & Telegraph Corporation 5's, 1955 [30]	5,000
Kansas City Southern Ry. Co. 3's, 1950	5,000
Kingdom of Denmark 4½'s, 1962	10,000
Lorain Telephone Co. 5's, 1958, series A	4,000
Massachusetts Utilities Associates 5's, 1949	5,000
Missouri Pacific R. R. Co. 5's, 1978, series G	5,000
Mobile & Birmingham R. R. Co. 4's, 1945	5,000
Montana Power Co. 5's, 1962	3,000
W. B. Moses & Sons (Inc.), real-estate notes, 5 years, 6 per cent	5,000
George J. Moss, real-estate notes, 3 years, 6 per cent	5,000
New York, Chicago & St. Louis R. R. Co. 5½'s, 1974	6,000
New England Gas & Electric Co. 5's, 1948	5,000
Pennsylvania R. R. Co. 5's, 1968	2,000
Pennsylvania R. R. Co. 4½'s, 1970	5,000
Pennsylvania-Ohio Power & Light Co. 5½'s, 1954	6,000
Potomac Electric Power Co. 6's, 1953	400
Puget Sound Power & Light Co. 5½'s, 1949	6,000
Railway Express Agency (Inc.) 5's, 1948, series A	5,000
Remington Arms Co. (Inc.) first mortgage 6's, 1937, series A	3,000
St. Louis, San Francisco Railway Co. 4½'s, 1978	5,000
Shell Pipe Line Corporation 5's, 1952	8,000
Shell Union Oil Corporation 5's, 1947	6,000
Solvay American Investment Corporation 5's, 1942	10,000
Super Power Co. of Illinois 4½'s, 1968	5,000
Vamma Water Power Co. 5½'s, 1957	3,000
Washington Gas Light Co. 5s, 1960	5,000
Wheeling Steel Corporation 5½'s, 1948	5,000
Youngstown Sheet & Tube Co. 5's, 1978	5,000
	[31] 258,900

Respectfully submitted.

CONSTANTINE E. MCGUIRE,
Treasurer.

EPHRAIM DOUGLASS ADAMS

The name of Adams has always been prominent in the annals of the American Historical Association and held in grateful remembrance by its members. Herbert Adams was its principal founder, its chief motive power during the first decade of its existence, its secretary for 16 years. Henry Adams was its president in 1894, Charles Francis Adams in 1901, George Adams in 1908. Ephraim Douglass Adams was only remotely related to these. His father was one of the devoted band of seven home missionaries, known to history as the "Iowa band," who in the 1840's came out from a New England theological seminary to the territory or new State of Iowa, solemnly dedicated to the work of making it, as far as they could, a Commonwealth of the highest character, with all the aids that religion and education could supply. Douglass's elder brother, Henry Carter Adams, was graduated from Iowa College (now Grinnell College), founded by this group of Congregational ministers, and became a distinguished economist in the University of Michigan. Douglass himself, born December 18, 1865, went to the latter university, where he received in 1887 the

[30] Bonds of Bethlehem Steel Corporation ($2,000) redeemed and proceeds ($2,000) applied toward purchase of these bonds.

[31] Andrew D. White fund	$1,200
George Louis Beer prize fund	6,000
Carnegie revolving fund for publication	20,000
John H. Dunning prize fund	2,000
Albert J. Beveridge memorial fund	85,000
Littleton-Griswold fund	25,000
Unrestricted (including Herbert Baxter Adams fund, $5,000; William A. Dunning fund, $5,000)	119,700
	258,900

degree of bachelor of arts, and in 1890, after an interval partly spent in high-school teaching, that of doctor of philosophy. From 1891 to 1902 he served the University of Kansas as assistant professor, associate professor, and professor of modern European history. In 1902 he was called, as associate professor of history, to Leland Stanford University, where from 1906 to the time of his death he was principal professor in that department. In that position he showed himself a devoted and stimulating teacher, a thoughtful and considerate colleague and leader, and a man of great usefulness to the university, especially, in years during and since the World War, in the building up of the magnificent Hoover War Library.

Doctor Adams's first published book was one on the *Control of the Purse in the United States* (1894). In 1904 he published a monograph upon *The Influence of Grenville on Pitt's Foreign Policy*, in 1910 a volume on *British Interests and Activities in Texas*, being the Albert Shaw lectures in diplomatic history at the Johns Hopkins University, and in 1913 the Dodge lectures at Yale on *The Power of Ideals in American History*. Cooperation in the latter year with the late Charles Francis Adams led to the preparation of his principal work, in two volumes, on *Great Britain and the American Civil War*, which, when it appeared in 1925, took rank at once as the standard treatment of that difficult subject and deserved that rank by its thoroughness of research and the admirable good judgment and fairness with which it treated the many controverted episodes with which it had to deal.

Doctor Adams's relations to the American Historical Association were many and fruitful. For 40 years he was a member. In 1890 he read before the society a paper on the Budget in the United States; in 1901 one on College Work in History. In 1907, and again in 1912, he was a member of the nominating committee and delegate of the Pacific Coast Branch to the annual meetings of those years, and in 1915, as one of the members most trusted for moderation and soundness of judgment, he served on the Committee of Nine for reforming or amending the society's constitution and by-laws. Naturally, he was also influential and useful in the affairs of the Pacific Coast Branch. He was its president in 1909–10, reading as his presidential address an interesting paper on British Travelers in America. At the annual meeting of the association in 1928, in Indianapolis, he was chosen second vice president, at the Durham meeting of 1929 first vice president. The deep regret which his death on September 1 has brought to his many friends is heightened in every mind by the remembrance that, according to unanimous expectation, he would on this present day have been raised to the presidency, an honor he had so richly deserved.

That universal esteem and widespread affection with which Professor Adams was regarded was not founded solely on distinguished scholarship and varied services to the teaching of history and to this society, but on a character marked by complete integrity, scrupulous fidelity to every duty, manly resolution, warm friendliness, and a most pleasant demeanor. No one could remain long in his company without being charmed by his cordiality, his freedom from all pretense, his good humor, and the brightness and interest of his conversation. There have been few members of the historical profession who have done so much to build up historical knowledge and scholarship in their respective regions and few whose death has caused more extensive sorrow.

J. Franklin Jameson.

66530—32——4

AMENDMENTS TO THE CONSTITUTION APPROVED BY THE COUNCIL AND UNANIMOUSLY ADOPTED AT THE ANNUAL BUSINESS MEETING HELD ON DECEMBER 30, 1930[32]

Article III, line 1: Strike out the word "executive" before the word "council."

Article IV, paragraph 3, line 1: Strike out the word "executive" before the word "council."

Article V, paragraph 1, line 1: Strike out the word "executive" before the word "council."

Paragraph 2: Substitute for this paragraph the following:

"2. Elected members, eight in number, chosen by ballot at the annual meeting of the association. At the election of 1931, the persons so elected shall be assigned to four equal classes, the members of which shall be elected to serve, respectively, for 1, 2, 3, and 4 years. Subsequent elections in each class shall be for four years, except in the case of elections to complete unexpired terms."

Article VI: Strike out the word "executive," before the word "council," in lines 1 and 6 and add the following paragraphs:

"For the transaction of necessary business when the council is not in session, the council shall elect annually an executive committee of not more than six members, which shall include the secretary and the treasurer, and may include not more than two persons not members of the council. Subject to the general direction of the council, the executive committee shall be responsible for the management of association interests and the carrying out of association policies.

"The council, or when the council is not in session, the executive committee, shall have authority to appoint an executive secretary, delegating to him such functions as may from time to time seem desirable and determining his compensation."

Article VII, line 3: Strike out the word "executive" before the word "council."

PRIZES AND SPECIAL FUNDS

The American Historical Review fund.—From the profits of *The American His-*

years, for an essay based on independent, original investigation in American history. The Winsor prize was established in 1895 by the association in recognition of Justin Winsor's contribution to American historical study.

The Herbert Baxter Adams prize of $200, awarded in successive odd-numbered years, for an essay based on independent, original work in the history of the Eastern Hemisphere. The Adams prize was founded in 1902 by the association to commemorate Professor Adams's services to historical study and his bequest of $5,000 to the association.

The George Louis Beer prize of $250, awarded annually according to the terms of the bequest of $5,000 made by Professor Beer, for the best work upon any phase of European international history since 1895.

The Jusserand prize medal.—This medal is awarded, as occasion arises, for a published work of distinction on any phase involving the history of the intellectual relations between the United States and any foreign country, whether such work be written by an American citizen or by a citizen of a foreign country.

The John H. Dunning fund.—Bequest from Miss Mathilde M. Dunning. The income from this fund to be used in accordance with the terms of the bequest as follows: "I give and bequeath the following sum: To the American Historical Association of Washington, D. C., two thousand dollars ($2,000), the income I

[32] For the constitution in its new form, see pp. 9 ff.

[32] Discontinued as of 1932.

direct to be used as a prize known as the John H. Dunning prize and to be offered for the best historical essay by a member of the association, conditions and subjects to be arranged by the authorities of the association. I suggest that for a time at least, the subjects cover historical matter connected with the Southern States during the reconstruction period, material in which my father, John H. Dunning, and my brother, William A. Dunning, a former president of the association, were deeply interested."

The Andrew D. White fund, established by the National Board for Historical Service from royalties on publications in connection with World War work, amounts to $1,200. The income is used for historical undertakings of an international character.

The William A. Dunning fund.—Prof. William A. Dunning, of Columbia University, bequeathed to the association $5,000, the income to be used without restriction.

The American Historical Review fund.—From the profits of *The American Historical Review* the board of editors has paid to the American Historical Association the following amounts: 1912, $300; 1913, $300; 1914, $300; 1915, $$400; 1921, $500; 1922, $500; 1924, $1,000; 1925, $2,000; 1926, $2,000; 1927, $1,500; bonds turned over to American Historical Association, $1,200; total, $10,000.

The Carnegie Revolving Publication fund.—Grant from the Carnegie Corporation of New York to be used as a publication fund, in accordance with the following resolution: "That the sum of $25,000 be, and it hereby is, appropriated to the American Historical Association, Washington, D. C., for the purpose of providing a revolving fund for publications."

The Albert J. Beveridge fund.—Established by Mrs. Beveridge as a memorial to her husband, the income to be used for historical research.

The Littleton-Griswold fund.—Established by Mrs. Griswold as a memorial to her father, William E. Littleton, and her husband, Frank Tracy Griswold, the income to be used for research work in American history.

The J. Franklin Jameson fund.—Established by the executive council of the American Historical Association in honor of J. Franklin Jameson.

The Harriet Beecher Stowe fund.—Established by the Connecticut Committee on the Endowment Fund in memory of Harriet Beecher Stowe.

The Carnegie Corporation of New York grant, made to the association for the use of the Commission on the Social Studies in the Schools.

The Laura Spelman Rockefeller Memorial grant, made to the association for the work of the International Committee of Historical Sciences.

The John D. Rockefeller, jr., grant, made to the association for the use of the American Council of Learned Societies in the "study of racial and linguistic origins."

Report of the Nominating Committee

November 15, 1930

To the Members of the American Historical Association:

Your committee on nominations in compliance with the requirements of the by-laws report the following nominations for the elective offices and committee memberships of the association for the ensuing year, 1930–31:

President, Carl L. Becker, Cornell University, Ithaca, N. Y.
First vice president, Herbert E. Bolton, University of California, Berkeley, Calif.
Second vice president, Charles A. Beard, New Milford, Conn.
Secretary, Dexter Perkins, University of Rochester, Rochester, N. Y.
Treasurer, Constantine E. McGuire, Washington, D. C.

Executive council: Samuel E. Morison, Harvard University, Cambridge, Mass.; Winfred T. Root, State University of Iowa, Iowa City, Iowa; Elizabeth Donnan, Wellesley College, Wellesley, Mass.; J. G. De Roulhac Hamilton, University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill, N. C.; Dixon R. Fox, Columbia University, New York City; Ulrich B. Phillips, Yale University, New Haven, Conn.; Charles W. Ramsdell, University of Texas, Austin, Tex.; Christopher B. Coleman, Indianapolis, Ind.

Nominating committee: Chester P. Higby, University of Wisconsin, Madison, Wis., chairman; Frederick Merk, Harvard University, Cambridge, Mass., Samuel F. Bemis, The George Washington University, Washington, D. C.; Arthur C. Cole, Western Reserve University, Cleveland, Ohio; Bessie L. Pierce, University of Chicago, Chicago, Ill.

Respectfully submitted.

E. Merton Coulter, *Chairman.*
Chester P. Higby.
Louise Phelps Kellogg.
Frederick Merk.
James F. Willard.

American Historical Review—Report of the Board of Editors

The board of editors of *The American Historical Review* has since the last annual report held two meetings, one at Durham, N. C., on December 30, 1929, and one at Branford, Conn., on September 13, 1930. Four numbers of the *Review* have as usual been published. It has continued under the management of Prof. Henry E. Bourne as managing editor, with headquarters at 40 B Street SW., Washington, D. C. Miss Janet Woodburn continued as assistant editor until the middle of September. From the first of October her place was taken by Miss Phoebe A. Heath. Mrs. G. Frederick Pierce has continued to be stenographer in its service and that of the American Historical Association.

In response to a request from the council the board considered at its September meeting the question of ceasing to pay for articles and reviews, but under the circumstances then thought to exist the board did not conclude to institute any change of practice in this respect. In response to a request to consider whether the expenses for printing could be reduced, that question was laid before the auditor of the Macmillan Co., publishers of the *Review*. He made efforts to discover possibilities of more advantageous arrangements, but up to the last communication from him had not found any printer who would do the work more cheaply without lowering the standard of execution. The principal vote of the board, affecting practice in the publication of the *Review*, was a vote that the place of residence or academic connection of reviewers should be indicated on the page along with their names.

Respectfully submitted.

J. F. Jameson, *Chairman.*

December 18, 1930.

Report of the Historical Manuscripts Commission

During the past year the historical manuscripts commission has been mainly concerned with the project for a survey of manuscript materials for American history. The resolution on this subject of the council, adopted at its Durham meeting, was as follows:

It was voted in view of the constitution of a special committee to consider this problem by the Social Science Research Council and the American Council of Learned Societies to request Professor Pease to confer with Prof. A. M. Schlesinger and Mr. W. G. Leland with regard to the project suggested by the commission.

In accordance with these instructions, I addressed Professor Schlesinger and Mr. Leland. Mr. Leland was much interested and on behalf of the Council of Learned Societies called a conference on the subject in Washington for April 5, 1930. At this conference the project submitted by the historical manuscripts commission and a similar proposal from the Modern Language Society were considered; Profs. J. G. De Roulhac Hamilton and Jay B. Hubbell for the Modern Language Society were appointed to draw up a plan to be submitted to the Council of Learned Societies this fall. So far I have received no information regarding the specific results arrived at by the subcommittee or the likelihood of securing the needed financial subvention. The prospect for a comprehensive survey, however, is certainly very much brighter than it ever has been before.

Necessarily the work of the historical manuscripts commission has more or less waited on the outcome of the proposal. Should the survey actually be undertaken, the members of the commission will undoubtedly have to offer much assistance to the paid surveyors in order that it may be accomplished as thoroughly and as inexpensively as possible.

Meanwhile, in view of the fact that the Council of Learned Societies has commissioned Doctor Holbrook to prepare a list of all calendars of manuscript materials for American history, it has seemed that it would be only a duplication for the historical manuscripts commission to proceed with its project of listing printed sources for American history. Subject to reversal from the council, I have indicated to the members of the commission that this enterprise will be dropped.

With respect to publications, on July 11, 1930, Dr. Leo F. Stock, chairman of the committee on publications, informed me that the Calhoun papers, which had been waiting for publication for some years, had been included in the 1929 report. He indicated, also, the advisability of the commission's deciding on its contribution to the report for 1930, mentioning that, since time was an element, it might be advisable to adopt Doctor Jameson's suggestion to use the war diary of Edward Bates. On behalf of the commission, I ventured to give its cordial consent.[24]

It remains to consider what manuscript material the commission might suggest for inclusion in succeeding reports. I should be glad if a final decision on this point could be avoided until there was opportunity for a meeting of the commission at the meeting of the association this December. Among manuscript materials, presumably subjects for publication, the most generally satisfactory that occurs to me at present is the material relating to the Southern Indian Superintendency. If a specific recommendation on this heading could be postponed until the ad interim meeting of the council, the commission could doubtless lay before the council a list of alternative projects properly digested with the necessary information. In case the survey of manuscript materials is undertaken, the printing of the results in successive annual reports may prove to be a most valuable contribution on the side of publication.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

THEODORE C. PEASE, *Chairman.*

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON THE ALBERT J. BEVERIDGE MEMORIAL FUND

The committee on the Beveridge fund is keeping in touch with Prof. D. L. Dumond, now of the University of Michigan, who expects within two or three months to deliver copy for a volume of editorials from the southern press on secession. For the publication of this and presumably succeeding volumes of the Beveridge fund series the committee, with the sanction of President Greene,

[24] This diary appears as Vol. IV of the current annual report.

who suggested it, is inclined to make arrangements with the Century Co. on a basis similar to that in effect between the Century Co. and the committee on the revolving fund of the American Historical Association.

Our committee has no intention of exceeding at any time the income to be derived from the Beveridge fund.

As yet the Beveridge fund committee has no definite project in view in sequel to Professor Dumond's volume.

Respectfully submitted.

ULRICH B. PHILLIPS, *Chairman.*

OCTOBER 25, 1930.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON THE LITTLETON-GRISWOLD FUND

At the November meeting of the council in 1929 it was agreed that the income of the Littleton-Griswold fund should for the present be applied for the promotion of research in the early history of American law, with a view to the publication of one or more volumes in that field. The undersigned was constituted a committee to confer with representative students of American history and American law and with their cooperation to work out the details of the project.

In accordance with the vote of the council a preliminary conference was held in New York on January 18, 1930, at which the following gentlemen were present: Charles M. Andrews, Yale University; Edward S. Corwin, Princeton University; John Dickinson, University of Pennsylvania; George Francis Dow, Topsfield, Mass.; Felix Frankfurter, Harvard University; Julius Goebel and Evarts B. Greene, Columbia University; H. R. McIlwaine, Virginia State Library; Richard B. Morris, College of the City of New York; Francis S. Philbrick, University of Pennsylvania; John T. Vance, law librarian, Library of Congress; Hessel Yntema, Institute of Law, Johns Hopkins University. Mr. Greene acted as chairman and Mr. Morris as secretary.

In the course of the discussion, various possibilities were considered, including (1) an extensive survey of legal records and the publication of a guide to the sources, and (2) the publication of selected texts with substantial introductory essays. No formal vote was taken in favor of any particular type of publication, though the trend of the discussion appeared to be toward the preparation of a preliminary or "demonstration" volume which would make available in print, with appropriate editorial matter, hitherto inedited judicial records. There was special reference also to the dearth of such material for the early eighteenth century, when significant developments were taking place in the relations between American legal practice and the English common law. It was finally agreed that a select committee should be named to cooperate with the chairman in formulating a definite program. Messrs. Andrews, Dickinson, and Frankfurter were accordingly appointed; and Mr. Morris was engaged to serve as secretary and investigator for the committee.

The plans of the committee have been developed mainly through correspondence and conferences between Mr. Morris and individual members of the committee; and arrangements have been made with the authorities of the City College, by which Mr. Morris has been enabled to give half of his time to the service of the committee, at a salary of $1,400 for the nine months of the present academic year.

After a preliminary survey of material, with special reference to New York and Maryland, and some correspondence with Hon. Carroll T. Bond, chief

judge of the Maryland Court of Appeals, the following general conclusions were reached by the committee at a meeting held in New Haven on October 4:

1. It is desirable to inaugurate a series of legal text publications analogous to those of the English Selden Society, each volume to contain a substantial introduction, dealing with topics explanatory of, or related to, the text in question. With a view to securing financial support from members of the bar and other interested persons, the chairman was requested to draft a circular explaining the plans of the committee.

2. With the approval of Judge Bond, and of the officers of the Maryland Historical Society, it was agreed to publish first a volume incorporating the complete text of the records of the Maryland Court of Appeals, 1695–1729, a period of special interest for American legal development and for which the records of this court are remarkably clear and complete. In connection with this vote, it was agreed that Judge Bond should be invited to accept membership in the committee and the principal editorship of this volume, with the understanding that Doctor Morris should collaborate with him in the editorial work generally, and particularly in the publication of the supplementary material, including essays on such topics as the history of the court, the condition of the bench and bar, the development of particular phases of law and procedure, and the significance of this material for the economic and social history of the period.

3. It was agreed also to proceed with preparations for a second volume to consist of select cases from the records of the mayor's court of New York, probably the most significant judicial records for the economic and social history of that province.

4. Other possibilities, favorably considered but not definitely acted upon, include selections from admiralty records (suggested by Mr. Andrews), the proceedings of the Massachusetts Superior Court, and a volume to illustrate cases appealed to the Privy Council.

Since the New Haven meeting of the committee, Judge Bond has accepted membership, with special editorial responsibility for the Maryland volume. Through the courtesy of the Maryland Historical Society, the committee has secured, without expense to the association, a complete photostat of the court record and work has already begun in the preparation of the printer's copy. Some progress has also been made in the preparation of the introductory matter.

Financial statement.—The income of the Littleton-Griswold fund, already accrued, or to accrue up to July 1, 1931, is $3,558.34. Of this amount a total of $974.12 was expended up to November 1, 1930, of which the principal item is the sum of $650, paid to Doctor Morris for his work from March 1 until the beginning of the present academic year. The other expenditures aggregating $324.12 include the cost of assembling the preliminary conference, the travel expenses of the secretary and members of the select committee, and a photostat of the Murray Form Book, a manuscript to be used in connection with the work on the mayor's court. Of the balance remaining on November 1, namely, $2,584.22, $1,400 will be required for the half-time salary of Doctor Morris, to be paid in monthly instalments beginning November 1 and ending July 1. About $500 will be required for clerical service in preparing the printer's copy of the court record, leaving $684.22 for miscellaneous expenses.

The sum available is, as was anticipated, not sufficient to cover the cost of printing and some other sources of support must be looked for. It was the unanimous opinion of the committee that such support could be secured without serious difficulty for a competently edited volume of the kind proposed; but the

time has now come when the question of ways and means must be taken up. It seemed to the committee that in order to attract support from donors, as well as to establish a high standard for such a series as we have in mind, it was important that the initial volume should be an excellent example of book-making. Woodbine's edition of Bracton in the Yale series was mentioned as an illustration. The estimated cost of printing the Maryland record in this form, with about 70 pages of supplementary material, would be about $4,000.

Once this preliminary volume is well under way, the next step should, in the opinion of the committee, be the establishing of some permanent agency to continue the work, an agency adequately representative, both of the legal profession and of historical scholarship.

The ad interim committee having, by a recent vote, authorized the undersigned to use the balance of the Littleton-Griswold fund accruing up to July 1 for the work of the select committee, no further appropriation is asked at this time, but an expression of opinion by the council as to the further development of the work seems desirable.

Respectfully submitted,

NOVEMBER 29, 1930. EVARTS B. GREENE, *Chairman*.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON PUBLICATIONS

The committee on publications respectfully submits the following report:

Publications.—During the current year four annual reports (in three volumes, 1925, 1926, and 1927–28) and *Writings on American History for 1926* have been distributed to members. By the close of the year it is hoped that the *Report* for 1929, which contains the letters to Calhoun, will have been printed and *Writings* for 1927 distributed. The indexes to the 1929 *Report* are about completed. It is therefore most gratifying to your committee to be able to state that by the end of the year the *Annual Reports* of the association will at last be brought down to date.

All page proofs, including those of the index, of *Writings* for 1927 have been returned to the printer, from whom word is daily expected that the volume has been finished. The volume of *Writings* for 1928 is in galley proof.

In view of the general progress in the matter of publications, it is to be regretted that this report can not close in the same joyful strain. The outlook for next year is quite disturbing, as the following state of the appropriations will show:

Statement of appropriations.—

Existing charges against 1930:	
Report for 1929, estimate	$3,000.00
Report for 1926, final charge	1,479.24
Writings for 1926, estimated balance	1,000.00
Writings for 1927, estimate	1,467.75
	6,946.99

These estimates are certain to fall short of the final charges.

Existing charges against 1931:	
Writings for 1928, estimate	$3,601.35
Report for 1927–28, bill	1,483.21
	5,084.56

Scarcely $2,000 will therefore be available for the 1930 Report and *Writings* for 1929. A slender volume containing the mere formal report, as of 1925 or 1926, would just about consume this balance.

For consideration.—1. It is very evident that the first need is a larger appropriation for the work of the committee on publications.

2. It has been suggested that a saving of 40 cents per volume could be made by binding the *Reports* in heavy paper instead of cloth. Some species of fabroid would cost more, but not so much as cloth. I am not prepared to say how many of the other learned societies, if any, furnish bound cloth copies of their proceedings to their members.

The omission from the *Report* of the account of the annual meeting, reprinted from *The American Historical Review*, would also save something, in view of the high cost of our printing. The program is always printed in the *Report*, and all members receive the *Review*.

3. In case the corrected estimates or a generous Congress will place at our disposal a larger sum than is now anticipated,[35] what shall be the nature of the 1930 *Report?* The Historical Manuscripts Commission has nothing ready for publication. Perhaps the commission would accept some American notes from the Scottish archives which, I believe, Doctor Jameson collected some years ago. Doctor Jameson also suggested the possibility of securing for publication the war diary of Attorney General Edward Bates.[36]

If we are not again to fall far behind in our *Reports*, materials for the single volume of the 1930 *Report* should be available as soon as possible after the new year.

Your chairman is greatly indebted to the former editor, Mr. Allen R. Boyd, for his careful assistance on the work in his hands up to the date of his relinquishment of office; to Prof. Lowell Joseph Ragatz, the present editor, for his energetic cooperation; to the production department of the Government Printing Office for its prompt attention to copy and proof; and to Mr. W. P. True, editor of the Smithsonian Institution, for his unfailing kindness and help.

LEO F. STOCK, *Chairman.*

NOVEMBER 6, 1930.

STATISTICS OF MEMBERSHIP DECEMBER 15, 1930

I. GENERAL

Total membership		3,716
Life	532	
Annual	2,872	
Institutions	312	
Total paid memberships, including life members	3,199	
Delinquent	517	
Loss, total		386
Deaths	45	
Resignations	67	
Dropped	274	
Gain total		356
Life	1	
Annual	342	
Institutions	13	
Total number of elections		269
Net loss		30

[35] $12,000 was subsequently appropriated.

[36] Both are included in the current *Annual Report.*

II. BY REGIONS

New England.—Maine, New Hampshire, Vermont, Massachusetts, Rhode Island, Connecticut	575
North Atlantic.—New York, New Jersey, Pennsylvania, Delaware, Maryland, District of Columbia	1,192
South Atlantic.—Virginia, North Carolina, South Carolina, Georgia, Florida	214
North Central.—Ohio, Indiana, Illinois, Michigan, Wisconsin	751
South Central.—Alabama, Mississippi, Tennessee, Kentucky, West Virginia	146
West Central.—Minnesota, Iowa, Missouri, Arkansas, Louisiana, North Dakota, South Dakota, Nebraska, Kansas, Oklahoma, Texas	392
Pacific Coast.—Montana, Wyoming, Colorado, New Mexico, Idaho, Utah, Nevada, Arizona, Washington, Oregon, California, Hawaii	311
Territories and dependencies.—Porto Rico, Alaska, Philippine Islands, Canal Zone	5
Other countries	130
	3,716

III. BY STATES

	Total	New		Total	New
Alabama	25	1	New Hampshire	33	--
Alaska	1	--	New Jersey	111	10
Arizona	7	--	New Mexico	4	2
Arkansas	12	2	New York	599	45
California	191	22	North Carolina	70	8
Canal Zone	---	--	North Dakota	9	--
Colorado	22	1	Ohio	172	16
Connecticut	121	10	Oklahoma	28	5
Delaware	14	1	Oregon	23	6
District of Columbia	129	10	Pennsylvania	279	26
Florida	16	2	Philippine Islands	3	1
Georgia	24	2	Porto Rico	1	--
Hawaii	7	2	Rhode Island	36	3
Idaho	5	1	South Carolina	25	6
Illinois	220	14	South Dakota	11	--
Indiana	157	7	Tennessee	39	3
Iowa	61	2	Texas	55	8
Kansas	37	4	Utah	6	1
Kentucky	37	4	Vermont	10	3
Louisiana	28	2	Virginia	79	5
Maine	13	1	Washington	29	2
Maryland	60	7	West Virginia	34	1
Massachusetts	362	61	Wisconsin	73	4
Michigan	129	12	Wyoming	4	--
Minnesota	58	8	Canada	43	1
Mississippi	11	1	Cuba	---	--
Missouri	65	5	Latin America	3	--
Montana	7	--	Foreign	84	5
Nebraska	28	2		3,716	356
Nevada	6	1			

Statistics of membership by years

I. GENERAL

	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930
Total membership	3,199	3,469	3,537	3,746	3,716
Life	244	355	407	516	532
Annual	2,675	2,826	2,840	2,919	2,872
Institutions	280	288	290	311	312
Total paid membership	2,637	2,683	2,670	2,752	3,199
Delinquent	562	786	867	994	517
Loss, total	197	234	346	299	386
Deaths	27	29	39	24	45
Resignations	71	66	60	69	67
Dropped	99	139	247	206	274
Gain, total	434	504	414	508	356
Life	60	71	19	89	1
Annual	350	419	385	405	342
Institutions	24	14	10	14	13
Total number of elections	460	444	403	350	259
Net gain or loss	237	270	68	209	−30

II. REGIONS

	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930
New England	465	495	513	543	575
North Atlantic	1,022	1,162	1,161	1,225	1,192
South Atlantic	185	202	192	202	214
North Central	661	694	739	783	751
South Central	114	122	125	142	146
West Central	357	384	388	405	392
Pacific Coast	258	265	278	312	311
Territories	16	14	12	4	5
Other countries	121	131	129	130	130
	3,199	3,469	3,537	3,746	3,716

Deaths reported from December 15, 1929, to December 15, 1930

EPHRAIM DOUGLASS ADAMS (September 1. 1930), Stanford University, Calif.
JOSEPH WALKER BARNWELL (June 8, 1930), Charleston, S. C.
JAMES ALEXANDER CHESLEY BOND (August 17, 1930), Westminster, Md.
GLENN D. BRADLEY (January 4, 1930), Toledo, Ohio.
SAMUEL CLARKE BUSHNELL (May 27, 1930), New Haven, Conn.
HAMPTON LAWRENCE CARSON (July 18, 1929), Philadelphia, Pa.
HENRY EDWARD CHAMBERS (March 8, 1929), New Orleans, La.
CHARLES S. CHILDS (February 15, 1929), Philadelphia, Pa. *Life member.*
MRS. CHARLES M. CONE (November 8, 1929), Hartford, Vt.
HORACE MILTON CUNNINGHAM (August 10, 1929), Hastings, Nebr.
WILLIAM STEARNS DAVIS (February 15, 1930), Exeter, N. H.
ALFRED L. P. DENNIS (November 14, 1930), Worcester, Mass. *Life member.*
AUSTIN DOWLING (November 29, 1930), St. Paul, Minn. *Life member.*
JOHN HENRY EDMONDS (October 27, 1929), Boston, Mass.
MARY BREESE FULLER (September, 1929), New York, N. Y.
W. O. HART (October 19, 1929), New Orleans, La.
HENRY WAYLAND HILL (December 6, 1929), Buffalo, N. Y.
ADOLF HOFFMAN (March 18, 1930), El Paso, Tex.
ADRIAN HUGHES (January, 1930), Baltimore, Md.
M. HUMPHREYS (June 9, 1930), New Haven, Conn.
ALFRED OWEN JOPLING (January 1, 1929), Marquette, Mich.
ROSE M. KAUFFMAN (April 8, 1930), Philadelphia, Pa.
WILLIAM ANDREW LEONARD (September 21, 1930), Cleveland, Ohio.
WILLIAM M. MEIGS (December 30, 1929), Philadelphia, Pa. *Life member.*
SEBASTIAN GEBHARD MESSMER (August 3, 1930), Milwaukee, Wis.
LOUIS A. MISCHKIND (June 19, 1930), Wilmington, Del.
BERNARD MOSES (March 5, 1930), Walnut Creek, Calif.
LYMAN JUNIUS NASH (1930), Manitowoc, Wis.
JACOB NEWMAN (1930), Chicago, Ill.
WILLIAM BEACH OLMSTED (December 10, 1929), Pomfret, Conn.
EDWARD CARLTON PAGE (December 24, 1929), De Kalb, Ill.
JAMES D. PHELAN (August 7, 1930), San Francisco, Calif.
ANDREW PRICE (March 26, 1930), Marlinton, W. Va.
HENRY R. SEAGER (August 23, 1930), New York, N. Y. *Life member.*
JUSTIN HARVEY SMITH (March 21, 1930), New York, N. Y. *Life member.*
ALEXANDER COBURN SOPER (June 10, 1930), Lakewood, N. J.
HENRY F. TAPLEY (1930), Lynn, Mass. *Life member.*
PAUL B. THOMAS (June 1, 1930), New York, N. Y.
EDWARD RAYMOND TURNER (December 31, 1929), Baltimore, Md. *Life member.*
H. VANDER VEER (December 19, 1929), Albany, N. Y. *Life member.*
CLAUDE HALSTEAD VAN TYNE (March 21, 1930), Ann Arbor, Mich.
ADA S. VARNEY (June 6, 1930), Honolulu, Hawaii.
MARIANA VELAZQUEZ DE LA CADENA (June 10, 1929), East Orange, N. J.
FREDERICK LATIMER WELLS (1929), Chicago, Ill.
LARZ A. WHITCOMB (1929?), Indianapolis, Ind. *Life member.*

Report of the Public Archives Commission

In response to your request, I submit herewith the report of the public archives commission for 1930.

Although appointed chairman of the commission by the executive council in November, 1929, I did not, because of several changes of address, receive notice of the appointment until the eve of the meeting of the American Historical Association at Durham. As only one other member of the reconstituted commission was at that meeting, no conference was held there. As I knew but little of the activities of the commission during the last few years and was unable to learn anything about them, I was for some time at a loss how to proceed. At an informal meeting of three members—Profs. T. M. Marshall, J. G. Randall, and the chairman—at Chattanooga on April 25 it was decided to revive the project for an archivists' manual or primer, which was proposed by Mr. V. H. Paltsits and Dr. Waldo G. Leland as early as 1912, and to bring up to date the several reports on State archives.

With respect to the archivists' manual, it is expected that it will be much simpler than the one proposed before. If it should be decided to push this project through, it should be put into the hands of some one person who has had extensive experience in the administration of archives and who understands the problems which beset the earnest but untrained workers who are so frequently found in charge of our public records. There can be no doubt that there is great need for a manual of this character. If the project meets the approval of the executive council, a suitable appropriation should be made for the work.

The project of bringing the reports on State archives up to date presents many difficulties because of the rapid expansion of State activities during the last 20 to 30 years and the enormous multiplication of records, many of which are at present inaccessible. It is suggested that instead of a catalogue of materials, such as was presented in many of the earlier reports, a much simpler plan would suffice; namely, a brief description of each of the departments of the State government, with its subdepartments, its functions, and the nature and location of its records. This work will require careful planning, will call for wide cooperation, and will take time. If approved, it likewise will require a small appropriation for the ensuing year.

A request has just come from the joint committee on materials for research of the American Council of Learned Societies and the Social Science Research Council that the public archives commission make a general survey of the actual condition of the States' archives at the present time and the facilities for their consultation. The other members of the commission have had no opportunity as yet to consider this proposal, but it will be laid before them at once. If they find it good, they may think it best to make this survey before attempting to bring out the supplementary reports on State archives referred to in the preceding paragraph.

A luncheon conference of archivists is being arranged for the Boston meeting at which these various projects will be discussed. It is hoped that more definite plans for the future work of the public archives commission will result from this conference.

None of the appropriation of $100 for the current year has been used. In view of the plans for next year, the commission requests a larger appropriation for 1931. The inexperience of the chairman handicaps him in making a fair estimate of the amount needed, but it would seem that $250 toward the preparation of the manual and $100 for beginning the survey of the State archives would not be extravagant.

Respectfully submitted.

Charles W. Ramsdell, *Chairman.*

October 20, 1930.

Report of the Committee on Bibliography

During the past year your committee has been engaged in finally preparing for publication the long-delayed *Guide to Historical Literature*. Much of the time has been spent upon the index, the compilation of which has proven a serious undertaking, far greater than was anticipated. At the date of making this report the index is about to go to the printer. The page proof has long since been corrected, but the Macmillan Co., publishers of the volume, wishes us to correct a foundry page proof, including that of the index. Consequently, we see no hope of the actual publication of the book until after Christmas.

Your committee does not ask for an appropriation for the 1931; owing, however, to the fact that many bills will not be rendered until after January 1, 1931, we recommend that the treasurer be authorized to meet such bills, as far as possible, out of the appropriation of $500 granted us in December last and as yet not drawn upon.

Respectfully submitted.

Henry R. Shipman, *Chairman.*

October 24, 1930.

Report of the Committee on a Bibliography of Modern British History

The committee on a bibliography of modern British history begs leave to report progress and hopes that the council will be forbearing and look forward to a more definitive report next year.

Respectfully submitted.

E. P. Cheyney, *Chairman.*

November 29, 1930.

Report of the Committee on Historical Research in the Colleges

The committee on research in the colleges, being largely intended to keep alive discussion and interest in that phase of historical work, has but little to report to the council. A meeting of the committee was held at Durham and plans were made for a session at the 1930 meeting of the association. Since that time the chairman, with the consent of the program committee, has arranged a round-table discussion of "opportunities for more effective research in colleges" to be held in connection with the annual meeting of the association at Boston this year.

The committee has no expenses to report.

Respectfully submitted.

Fred A. Shannon, *Chairman.*

October 21, 1930.

Report of the Committee on Endowment

The movement organized at the Ann Arbor meeting of the American Historical Association in 1926, to secure an endowment of a million dollars for the association, has definitely committeed the association to make every possible effort to secure the sum of $1,000,000. To abandon the effort with the present results would be a serious blow to the prestige of the society. Not only that, but since several large gifts and numerous smaller ones have been made in the confidence that the full amount would be subscribed, the standing of the association in business and philanthropic circles would be lowered by repudiating our announced program. Your committee therefore recommends that the

society pledge itself to continue its effort until the goal of a million dollars is attained.

Investigation reveals, however, that the original organization for securing the endowment has completely broken down. No State committee has been found which is either willing or able to resume activity. Added to this is the patent fact that the financial situation at present is most unpromising for a general endowment campaign. It seems obvious, therefore, that the only thing to do is to begin the creation of a new organization which will not immediately conduct a general campaign, but will be preparing systematically for obtaining subscriptions and gifts for the association. It is also apparent that the best prospect is that of securing at least a few large gifts, if not in the immediate future, then in the next year or two. There is some reason for hope that help can be obtained from one or more of the large philanthropic endowments already in existence.

Your committee would therefore recommend that a committee on endowment and large gifts be appointed by the executive council, to consist of 9 members, more or less, 5 or 6 of whom would be so located that meetings could be arranged without great inconvenience or expense; that this committee be given an appropriation sufficient to cover the expense of its meetings and its work, and that the appointment of the committee be made in such a way as to make it clear that it is not the abandonment of the endowment campaign but rather its continuation.

Although it may not be strictly within the province of this committee to make other recommendations than the above, there are certain matters so closely related to securing a million-dollar endowment, that they must be considered in this report.

The committee recommends that the establishment of permanent quarters and a secretariat be made a definite, clear-cut part of the endowment movement, so that funds secured for endowment and not given for other specific purposes, may be used for the establishment of a home and office in which a competent staff can give its entire time to the business of the association. While money for a secretariat will not be as easy to secure as money for definite projects, your committee believes that at the present time a secretariat is the most pressing and imperative need of the organization, and that it has become absolutely necessary to relieve the intolerable burden now laid on the voluntary officers. Unless the officers of the association are relieved, we do not see how the association can expand its work. There is indeed danger that its present commitments may not be properly carried out.

Though it is perhaps outside of the province of this committee, we would respectfully recommend that the association establish at least one additional class of membersip. We would suggest that the payment of $10 a year be regarded as a basis for sustaining membership and that notices of dues and solicitations for membership contain the statement that the dues for a sustaining membership are $10 a year. The proceeds of the additional $5 above the annual membership dues would probably give the association additional resources for the maintenance of an office and secretariat.

Gifts and subscriptions made for definite objects must always carry with them the most binding assurances that the objects of donors whose gifts are accepted will be strictly adhered to. Every guarantee known to our institutions must be established by the association so that donors will have no doubt about the perpetuity of the endowment and its continued fruitfulness.

The committee recommends, therefore, that the council at the earliest possible moment give full consideration to the establishment of such guarantees, and to

publicity concerning them, whether they are to be found in a board of trustees entrusted with the investment and maintenance of permanent endowment funds, in a contract with some large financial institution of nationally recognized security for the custody and investment of endowment funds and payment of interest to the trustees of the association, or in some other method used by universities and philanthropical endowments.

This committee has every confidence that the million dollars set as the goal for the endowment can ultimately be secured. It is inconceivable that with local and State historical societies enjoying incomes from endowments and other sources and obtaining large gifts and bequests from year to year, that the national organization of historians, an organization whose work is far more extensive and far more valuable than that of any State society, should continue to be without a permanent home, without an administrative staff, and without endowment both to carry on historical work and to administer its own affairs.

Respectfully submitted.

CHRISTOPHER B. COLEMAN, *Chairman.*

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON THE DOCUMENTARY HISTORICAL PUBLICATIONS OF THE UNITED STATES

The committee on the documentary historical publications of the United States reports as follows:

The noteworthy historical publications of source material now under way by various organs of the Federal Government consist of:

I. *Publications of the Washington Bicentennial Commission.*—This consists of: (1) The edition of the works of George Washington, undertaken by the Bicentennial Commission under act of Congress of December 2, 1924, Dr. John C. Fitzpatrick, editor. This project is now being rapidly pushed ahead, and the first volume is expected to be in print before the end of 1930. An atlas will supplement the documentary volumes.

II. *Publications of the Library of Congress.*—(*a*) The *Journals of the Continental Congress*, also edited by Dr. John C. Fitzpatrick. The volumes for 1785 are now being printed. The copy for 1786 and 1787 is practically finished and awaits the facilities of the Government Printing Office, where a printing credit admitting of two volumes a year is available for this publication.

(*b*) Volume III of the *Records of the Virginia Company*, by Prof. Susan M. Kingsbury, is now in galley proof. The remaining volume of this publication is believed to be nearing completion in manuscript.

III. *Publications of the Department of State.*—1. In addition to the routine departmental publications, there are in process two important series of historical documents:

(*a*) The series *Foreign Relations*, which has now advanced through the year 1918, with the addition of certain supplementary (World War) volumes for 1914, 1915, and 1916. In an article in the January, 1930, number of the periodical *Foreign Affairs*, the historical adviser of the Department of State pointed out some of the difficulties which attend the publication of documents of contemporary international significance, and he did not seem to express much hope for any rapid publication of the increasingly voluminous mass of the diplomatic correspondence of the United States.

(*b*) The new edition of *Treaties of the United States*, being edited by Mr. Hunter Miller. Proofs of the first volume of this important work are now ready and publication is expected at an early date. Following the volumes of texts, a volume of historical notes on the texts may be expected.

2. *Suspended publications.*—The committee regrets to note that the two most important historical publications by the Department of State would appear to have been totally suspended. In 1923 the department commenced preparing for publication a series of the *Instructions to United States Envoys Abroad, 1789–1889*, which would in effect supplement, for the historian, similar series already put out by certain European governments. (See *Annual Report of the American Historical Association* for 1923, p. 89, and following.) For some reason not known to this committee no appreciable progress appears to have been made on the preparation of even the initial volume of such a valuable series, which would reflect the main line of development of American foreign policy during the first century of the history of our National Government.

By acts of Congress of March 3, 1925, February 28, 1929, and April 18, 1930, the publication was authorized, and money was appropriated therefor, of an edition of the *Papers in Washington Concerning the Territories*. This association, together with the principal western historical societies, has long been actively interested in such a publication, and has repeatedly urged it. The passage of the above acts seemed to indicate final fruition of a long campaign for its achievement, so anxiously awaited by students of the constitutional history of the United States and of the western frontier. An inquiry by the chairman of this committee directed to the historical adviser of the State Department elicited the information that this publication is also under suspense.*

It would, therefore, appear that while the Washington Bicentennial Commission and the Library of Congress, respectively, are rapidly and competently preparing valuable publications of wide general interest and usefulness, the important publications of the Department of State are making less encouraging progress. The valuable series *Foreign Relations* would appear to be falling steadily into arrears, and the two great historical series, the *Territorial Papers* and the *Instructions to United States Envoys Abroad, 1789–1889*, have been indefinitely postponed. The committee regrets this lack of progress and has drafted proposed resolutions thereon.

IV. *National Historical Commission.*—In 1908 a committee made up of distinguished and competent members of this association prepared for President Roosevelt a report, dated November 28, 1908, on the desirability of creating a National Committee on Historical Publications, which proposal was transmitted to the President by the Committee on Departmental Methods January 11, 1909. This report ended with a proposed draft of an act of Congress to provide for the creation of a Commission on National Historical Publications, of nine members, to be nominated by the President of the United States and confirmed by the Senate, from among the members of the American Historical Association, and to provide for the publication of such volumes of material for American history as might be considered by such a commission to be useful. It was hoped at the time that this commission would be created by an act of Congress and that it could begin a dignified and valuable series of publication of records of all kinds, following the example and even excelling the work of European governments of lesser financial resources. Twenty-two years have elapsed since the labors of these distinguished scholars brought forth this highly interesting and constructive report and absolutely nothing has been done about it. This committee feels that one of the most important services of this association would be to promote the creation of such a commission on the lines laid down by the report of 1908. It believes, further, that the present time is appropriate for a program of action on this matter, particularly in view of the impending

* For inception of work on this publication, see report of the committee for the year 1931, to be published in the 1931 *Annual Report*.

legislation for the organization of a national archives, which will result in a more effective preservation and organization of manuscript sources now in the custody of the various branches of the Federal Government.

In this connection, the committee calls the attention of the council to a paragraph in the proposed archives organization bill (consult Section III of the proposed archives organization bill [S. 3354] introduced into the last session of the Senate by Senator Smoot).

V. *Proposed resolutions.*—This committee presents to the council of the American Historical Association the following resolutions for adoption by the association:

1. *Resolved*, That this association regards the publication *Foreign Relations* as highly essential to the proper understanding by scholars and historians of recent foreign relations, as well as for wider education of our citizenry, particularly through the medium of universities and schools and historical societies; that it notes with increasing anxiety the arrears of this publication and respectfully petitions the honorable the Secretary of State that the publication of this series be accelerated for the better information of the people of the United States as to the recent history of their diplomacy.

2. Resolved, That this association notes with particular concern the apparent suspension of publication of the series of *Papers in Washington Archives Concerning the Territories*, as provided for by the acts of Congress of March 3, 1925, February 28, 1929, and April 18, 1930; that it regards this publication of infinite value for the study of the constitutional history of the United States, as well as the history of the American West; and that it hereby petitions the honorable the Secretary of State, to whom the act entrusted the publication of the aforementioned series, that the editing and printing of this series, already authorized by law, may be put in motion forthwith.

3. *Resolved*, That this association notes with peculiar anxiety that the publication of the series of *Instructions to United States Envoys Abroad, 1789–1889*, commenced in 1923 by the Department of State, has been apparently long in suspense; that this association regards such a publication as of supreme importance and usefulness for the proper understanding of the history of American diplomacy; that it respectfully petitions the honorable the Secretary of State that the work on the preparation of this series may be resumed as soon as possible, and carried forward to an early completion.

In regard to the first of the above-mentioned resolves, the committee calls the attention of the council to the fact that a joint committee of the American Historical Association, the American Political Science Association, and the American Society of International Law has been entrusted with the duty of stimulating the acceleration of work on this publication. In case this joint committee is now actively engaged in such a way as to promise effective results, it would be unnecessary for the council at this time to present the resolution in question.

This committee recommends also that means be taken, by correspondence with historical societies and cultural foundations throughout the Republic, to stimulate the passage of numerous resolutions of similar import to the above resolutions (1), (2), and (3), for communication to the honorable the Secretary of State in the hope that the proof of a widespread demand may impress the proper authorities with the desirability of resumption of work, and hastening of publication of this important historical series.

This committee further recommends to the council that it devise and place before the association appropriate measures through which this association may marshall its influence and resources for the creation of a National Historical Commission as recommended in the above-mentioned report of November 24, 1908.

Respectfully submitted.

SAMUEL FLAGG BEMIS, *Chairman.*

66530—32——5

Report of the Carnegie Revolving Publication Fund

The committee on the revolving fund begs to report as follows:

Notwithstanding the general depression in business, the business of this establishment has been flourishing beyond all precedent. Instead of having very few manuscripts submitted to us, and those, in many cases, not suitable for publication by the association, we have within the year 1930 received 11 substantial works. The problem, therefore, has come to be one of severe selection, and the prospects those of a comparatively early exhaustion of the fund. Two volumes are now in the press and have been promised with the imprint of 1930; one of them, Miss Bruce's book on *Iron Manufacturing in Virginia*, ought to be out any day; the other, Sanborn's *Early History of Maritime Law*, should be out on the 1st of December. In addition to these we have approved and are about to put into the hands of the printer two more—Carroll's *French Public Opinion and Foreign Affairs*, and Miss Allyn's *A History of the Contest between the House of Lords and the House of Commons*. These should appear within the early months of 1931. Two other manuscripts have been reported upon favorably by outside readers and are now being read by members of the committee. Four are being read for the committee's discussion. Still three others are being prepared by their writers, who have asked to submit them to the committee but do not have them yet quite complete. That is to say, there are nine manuscripts seeking publication, besides those already approved. Among these nine several, certainly more than half, are from scholars of established reputation and seem to be valuable pieces of work. If three of these nine should be approved for publication, say in the later months of 1931 and the early months of 1932, it would make our series consist of 10 substantial volumes. As the cost of publication of those which have already appeared averages something over $2,000 apiece, if the same average should continue we should, within 18 months from the present, have exhausted the original grant, with the exception of such returns as have come in from sales. The exact proceeds will be before council in the report of the treasurer,[87] but roughly it has amounted to a return of one-tenth to one-fifth on the cost of each work. If this continues, or improves, as it well may do, it would give us enough money to publish two more volumes before the end of 1932. Possibly it may do better, especially as the publishers think that some of the books will actually return the original outlay. But at best, we must anticipate an exhaustion of the fund within two years or somewhat more, and after the publication of about 12 volumes.

The question, therefore, comes up whether the association should make an early application to the Carnegie Corporation for another grant. A year ago we should have questioned the desirability of such action, but, judging from the number and character of works submitted this year and others concerning which there has been correspondence, it seems now that there is a real need and will be a valuable response to this opportunity. We would, therefore, suggest that the council take such action as seems to it wise.

An interesting fact about the works submitted to us is that four of them concern themselves with Chinese subjects. Of these, one was declined on the ground that it contained nothing original. Another, now under consideration, will probably be declined on the ground of not being historical in character. The other two, however, are interesting and valuable contributions, and will probably be approved by the committee. Whether this interest in matters

[87] See pp. 44 ff.

Chinese is the result of the efforts made by the committee of the Council of Learned Societies, or is due to the fact that Chinese history is still virgin soil for western students, or because of China's present insistence on keeping herself in the eyes of the world, the fact remains that we have received more on Chinese than on either American or European history.

The committee wishes to recommend the addition of one more to their group, and suggests that the requirement that the president should be a member of the committee ex officio should be withdrawn. This proves to be a hard-working committee; and with the best intention of the chairman to divide up the work and to secure such outside assistance as may prepare the way for making a decision, it is hard to get prompt and definite determination on policy and practice. It does not seem fair to ask the incumbent of the presidency to enter in detail into this work, yet it is a matter of embarrassment to continue the work of the committee without at least reporting to him what the rest of the committee are doing. Between these two alternatives the chairman has chosen the latter during the last year, and it would seem better, perhaps, not to make such a choice of alternatives necessary. With five working members of the committee it will, perhaps, be possible to get the work done more expeditiously. The chairman is very appreciative of the resolution passed at the last meeting of the board, authorizing him to have clerical and other administrative work done at the expense of the fund. The extent to which this has been done will be shown by the treasurer's accounts. The item is small in amount but large in the relief it has provided.

In any addition to or rearrangement of the committee, it is suggested that geographical contiguity be considered. It would be very much better if it were possible for the committee to meet more frequently than at the annual meeting of the association.

Respectfully submitted.

E. P. CHEYNEY, *Chairman.*

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON PERMANENT QUARTERS

A meeting of the committee was held in April at the office of Mr. Fairfax Harrison. The problem was carefully discussed, and the most hopeful plan seemed to be to persuade some real-estate firm of Washington to build an office building on Capitol Hill not far from the Library of Congress. The only chance of success in such a plan would be to obtain assurances from a sufficient number of organizations that in case such a building were erected they would be ready to rent quarters. With this assurance the plan might commend itself to a building firm. The chairman has talked with representatives of several organizations but as yet has been unable to obtain enough approval of the scheme to justify approaching any firm with the plan. It was expected to make further inquiry this fall.

The offices of the association and of the *Review* at 40 B Street SW. have proven satisfactory as well as convenient. The building is not an ideal one, there being a good deal of shifting in the tenancy of the various apartments. Of course, this does not affect the work of the association, although the surroundings sometimes do not seem to be ideal. So far as the office force of the *Review* and of the association is concerned there is no present desire to move.

Respectfully submitted.

HENRY E. BOURNE, *Chairman.*

OCTOBER 24, 1930.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON THE BIBLIOGRAPHY OF AMERICAN TRAVEL

The last report on this project appears to have been submitted under date of November 23, 1928. An appropriation of $250 had been made by the American Historical Association for the year 1928 and all of this except $6.37 was used up by the end of that calendar year. For 1929 the association appropriated $500. It was very difficult, however, to find competent assistants who would work on any basis that the small fund available would permit, and no further progress was made until about October 1, 1929. From that date until March 1, 1930, a part-time assistant was employed and some progress was made on the work.

In February, 1930, information was received that the American Council of Learned Societies had allotted $2,500 to the American Historical Association for 1930 and had set aside a similar amount for 1931, the sums to be expended in the completion of the bibliography. Arrangements were made, therefore, for the employment of a full-time assistant beginning March 1 and in September another assistant, working about two-thirds time, was added to the staff.

As stated in the report for 1928, the principal work for that year was the checking of *Sabin's Dictionary of Books*, which yielded about a thousand new titles for the bibliography. With the resumption of work in the fall of 1929, these new titles were checked with the Library of Congress catalogue at the University of Minnesota library, as were also new titles drawn from a variety of other sources, and Library of Congress cards were ordered so far as they were available. Some other bibliographies and catalogues have also been checked for additional titles, but the main work in the latter part of the year has been the drafting of annotations for works available in the library of the Minnesota Historical Society.

It is estimated that the bibliography now contains about 8,000 items not counting different editions. From a half to two-thirds of these are available in the Minnesota Historical Library and annotations have been written to date for about 2,000 items.

It is impossible to make any accurate estimate of the amount of time that will be required for locating elusive items in other libraries, for running down material in periodicals and historical society publications, and especially for revising the annotations, writing the bibliographical notes, and putting the entries in final form. It is intended, however, that this work of revision shall be started in the near future and carried along with the drafting of annotations.

Of the appropriation by the American Council of Learned Societies, $1,250 has been received to date and expenditures have amounted to $1,096.20, leaving a balance of $153.80. The remainder of the appropriation for 1930 will bring this up to $1,403.80, and it is estimated that expenditures for November and December will amount to about $400. It will clearly not be possible to complete the work in 1931, but it is estimated that approximately $2,500 will be needed for expenditures in that year. It is suggested therefore that the American Council of Learned Societies be asked to appropriate only $1,500 of the amount set aside for 1931 and to reserve the sum of $1,000 in its budget for 1932.

SOLON J. BUCK.

NOVEMBER 20, 1930.

MINUTES OF THE MEETING OF THE AD INTERIM COMMITTEE OF THE COUNCIL HELD IN THE FACULTY CLUB, COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY, FEBRUARY 1, 1930, 2.30 P. M.

Present: E. B. Greene, chairman, J. Franklin Jameson, Dixon R. Fox, the treasurer, and the secretary.

The secretary brought before the committee the question of appointments to various committees of the association. It was voted to appoint A. O. Craven to the committee on social studies in the schools. It was voted to appoint G. G. Andrews as chairman of the committee on Membership and Philip P. Chase as member of that committee. It was voted to substitute J. P. Baxter, 3d, as a member of the committee on program in place of S. E. Morison. It was voted to appoint E. P. Cheyney as a member of the ad interim committee, and in case he should be unwilling to serve to request William E. Lingelbach to serve in his place. It was voted to appoint D. C. Munro as a member of the International Committee on Chronology, and in case of his declination to request him to recommend some other in his stead. It was voted to appoint Ephraim D. Adams to represent the American Historical Association at the semicentennial of the University of Southern California.

The committee then proceeded to consider a report of the International Committee of Historical Sciences, drawn up by Allan Nevins, with regard to the project for a list of newspapers influential in the formation of public opinion. After some discussion, it was decided that Professor Fox should confer with Mr. Nevins with regard to this matter. No formal action was taken.

It was voted that the treasurer be requested to send out with the bills to members a statement to be prepared by Prof. E. P. Cheyney with regard to the work of the committee on the revolving fund.

The secretary laid before the committee a request from the Business Historical Society for a list of members of the association. It was voted that the secretary be instructed to inform the secretary of the Business Historical Society that such a list would be furnished on payment of the customary fee of $10.

The committee then proceeded to discuss the request of Mr. R. U. Johnson that the American Historical Association contribute to the expenses involved in the setting up of a bust of George Bancroft in the Hall of Fame. Mr. Johnson appeared before the committee. It was voted to constitute a committee composed of ex-presidents of the association to canvass the members with regard to such contribution. Of this committee J. B. McMaster was designated as chairman.

In accordance with the resolution of the association at the business meeting at Chapel Hill, December 31 ,1929, it was voted to appoint a special committee composed of Ephraim D. Adams, chairman, J. Franklin Jameson, and Charles Moore with power to add to its number, which should wait upon the President of the United States to assure him of the interest of the association in the construction of a national archive building and request him to appoint a special committee to consider the questions involved in the preservation and administration of the national archives.

Prof. E. B. Greene reported in connection with the project already approved by the council for the expenditure of the Beveridge and Griswold funds. With regard to the Beveridge fund it was voted that Mr. Nichols be authorized to make arrangements with Dr. Dwight L. Dumond for a volume representative

of selected newspaper editorials and occasional unpublished official correspondence showing the trend of public opinion in the South during the period of the secession movement and to grant to Doctor Dumond the sum of $1,200 on terms indicated by Professor Nichols, as follows:

1. Doctor Dumond shall be placed under a written contract to gather material and arrange it under the supervision of a committee of the association, which shall have the power to make such changes and rearrangements as may seem to them best. Such material as he gathers shall become the property of the association, and the association in return promises to pay the cost of publishing this work when it shall have received the final approval of its committee.
2. All expenses of collecting and editing of the material shall be borne out of this fund of $1,200. A complete account must be kept of all such expenses and submitted with the work.
3. If a further grant is necessary, a full accounting of the original grant shall be rendered to the council with the application for further funds.
4. During the course of the collection of this material Doctor Dumond shall be required to make regular reports to the committee at such times as shall be agree upon by Doctor Dumond and said committee.

With regard to the Griswold fund, Professor Greene reported the result of the conference on January 18 and the appointment of a special committee composed of C. M. Andrews, Felix Frankfurter, and John Dickinson to advance the consideration of the project. It was voted to authorize Professor Greene to draw upon the fund up to $1,500 for compensation, traveling expenses, and secretarial assistance.

MINUTES OF THE MEETING OF THE AD INTERIM COMMITTEE OF THE COUNCIL OF THE AMERICAN HISTORICAL ASSOCIATION HELD IN THE OFFICES OF THE AMERICAN COUNCIL OF LEARNED SOCIETIES NOVEMBER 7, 1930, AT 10 A. M.

Present: E. B. Greene, chairman; J. F. Jameson, D. R. Fox, and the secretary. Prof. H. E. Bourne and Mr. Waldo G. Leland participated in the discussion.

The minutes of the last meeting were read and approved.

The secretary transmitted certain correspondence with Mr. Levering Tyson, director of the National Advisory Council on Radio in Education, with regard to the formulation of an historical program to be given over the radio. It was voted that Professor Fox and Mr. Leland should be asked to confer with Mr. Tyson and report to the next meeting of the council.

The secretary brought before the committee the question of the appointment of a chairman for the committee on the George L. Beer prize. It was voted that the secretary be made acting chairman of this committee and that he make a list of works eligible for the prize and submit it to the committee.

The secretary laid before the committee a report of the committee on prizes. Some discussion followed. It was voted that it be recommended to the council committee on appointments in considering the prize committees for 1931 that three persons only be nominated to each of these committees. It was voted to recommend to the council that the final date for the submission of prize essays should be fixed on June 1 of the calendar year in which the prize is to be awarded. It was voted that prize committees be authorized to consider works of merit not formally submitted but falling within the field in which the prize is awarded, if published prior to October 1 of the year in which the prize is to be awarded. It was voted that it be suggested to competitors for prizes that three copies of their work, whether in manuscript or in published form, be submitted. It was voted that for the current year prize committees might at

their discretion consider books published prior to October 1, 1930, whether formally submitted or not.

It was voted to recommend to the council that the committee on international cooperation be discharged.

It was voted that the committee on the national archives be discharged and that the president be empowered to appoint such a committee as circumstances may seem to require.

It was voted to appoint Prof. Arthur J. May, of the University of Rochester, as chairman of the committee on membership.

It was voted that the secretary of the association confer with Prof. Carl Becker as to the desirability of extending the conditions of the award of the Jusserand medal so that the prize might be awarded for the best work in the field of intellectual relations published during the year by any American scholar.

The committee proceeded to the consideration of the report of the chairman of the committee on publications. It was voted that the account of the annual meeting be omitted from the *Annual Report* in view of the publication of this account in the *Review*. It was voted to refer to the council the question as to whether the *Writings* be bound in heavy paper or in cloth as heretofore. It was voted to instruct the secretary to refer to the chairman of the Historical Manuscripts Commission the question as to the desirability of publishing the war diary of Attorney General Edward Bates in the *Annual Report* for 1930 if funds should be made available for this purpose.

It was voted to recommend to the council that the dues of the American Historical Association in the International Committee of Historical Sciences be fixed at $100.

It was voted to recommend to the council that the association defray the expenses of one delegate to the meeting of the International Committee of Historical Sciences to be held at Budapest in the spring of 1931, the total sum to be expended not to exceed $100. In connection with the meeting in Budapest Professor Bourne indicated his willingness to apprise the secretary of the names of members of the association who would be in Europe in the spring and from whose numbers a delegate might be appointed.

The committee adjourned for luncheon at 1.15.

The committee reassembled at 2.30.

The secretary submitted to the committee an outline of a work prepared by Prof. Lowell Joseph Ragatz, *A Guide for the Study of British Caribbean History, 1763–1833*. Professor Ragatz requested the endorsement of the association for the same with a view to securing financial support for its publication from the American Council of Learned Societies. It was voted that Professor Ragatz be directed to submit his manuscript to Prof. Robert L. Schuyler of Columbia University and that a report on it be secured from the latter. The secretary was instructed to inform Professor Schuyler of this decision and to suggest that he confer with Prof. C. M. Andrews of Yale University on the matter if he so desired.[38]

Doctor Jameson presented a report of the committee on the documentary historical publications of the United States Government. The committee submitted certain resolutions for action by the council. It was voted that the secretary should submit these resolutions at the next meeting in case no action had been taken by the joint committee of the American Historical Association, the Ameri-

[38] It was subsequently voted to publish this work under direct association auspices and it appears as Vol. III of this *Report*.

can Political Science Association, and the American Society of International Law created last spring.

The secretary transmitted to the meeting a vote of the Social Science Research Council providing a fund for conferences to be held by its constituent societies, with a view to defining their policies in relation to research. It was voted to appoint the delegates of the association in the Social Science Research Council as a preliminary committee of design to take steps toward such a conference and to suggest the names of those who should participate in it.

The secretary laid before the committee a resolution of the Social Science Research Council having to do with relations of teaching and research in American colleges. The secretary was instructed to acknowledge this resolution with appropriate comment thereon.

The secretary laid before the committee a proposal for ascertaining projects of historical research actually under way and of a post-doctoral character. It was voted that the secretary be requested to circularize the universities belonging to the American Association of Universities with a view to determining projects of research actually under way therein, and that he request the members of departments in those universities to furnish him with the names of any other persons now engaged in historical research in other institutions, not included in the above association.

It was voted to authorize Evarts B. Greene to draw from the income accruing from the Griswold fund up to July 1, 1931, such sums as might be required for the preparation of the studies in American legal history, provided for under that date.

Informal discussion as to the date of the next meeting of the council ensued. It was the consensus of opinion that the council might meet informally on Friday evening and that the formal session should be on the morning of Saturday, November 29. It was also suggested that Professors Krey and Schlesinger be invited to attend and that Professor Phillips be requested to make a report from the committee charged with the supervision of the project undertaken under the Beveridge fund.

It was voted to transmit to the council the suggestion of the Social Science Research Council that a meeting of the association be held in Chicago in the summer in connection with the exhibition in 1933.

The committee adjourned at 5 p. m.

MINUTES OF THE MEETING OF THE COUNCIL OF THE AMERICAN HISTORICAL ASSOCIATION HELD IN THE TOWN HALL CLUB, 123 WEST FORTY-THIRD STREET, NEW YORK, NOVEMBER 29, 1930, AT 9.30 A. M.

Present: E. B. Greene, chairman; J. F. Jameson, D. C. Munro, J. De R. Hamilton, D. R. Fox, U. B. Phillips, Elizabeth Donnan, the treasurer, and the secretary. Messrs. H. E. Bourne and A. M. Schlesinger participated in the discussion on the invitation of the council.

On the motion of Mr. Moore the reading of the minutes of the ad interim committee was dispensed with.

Professor Fox reported the result of a conference with Mr. Levering Tyson, the executive secretary of the National Advisory Council on Radio in Education. Mr. Tyson indicated to him that any program arranged by representatives of the American Historical Association and sponsored by the association could be widely broadcasted and that the expense of formulating such a program might be borne by the National Advisory Council on Radio in Education. It was voted that a committee should be appointed to draw up a program in conjunction with the National Advisory Council.

It was voted to concur in the recommendation of the ad interim committee that the date set for the submission of essays submitted for the various prizes of the association be fixed on June 1.

It was voted to concur in the recommendation of the ad interim committee that three members only be appointed to prize committees.

Discussion then took place as to the general policy to be followed in connection with the award of prizes, and in particular as to whether the award should be made to works of mature scholarship written by scholars of standing or rather to those who had not as yet published works of distinction. The action of the ad interim committee in voting to permit prize committees to consider works not formally submitted was thought by some members of the council unduly to enlarge the competition. After further consideration of the matter it was voted that to be eligible for prize awards works must be submitted to the various prize committees and that the council would not concur in the recommendation of the ad interim committee.

Mr. Moore presented to the council a statement of the finances of the association and indicated that there would be a deficit of approximately $5,000 for the year 1930. After discussion it was voted that a committee be appointed by the chairman to consider the financial status of the association and to report to the council at its next meeting, and that this committee take into consideration the financial affairs connected with the publication of the *Review* and of a permanent secretariat.

The council turned to the amendments presented by Professor Greene. After prolonged discussion these amendments, with certain modifications voted by the council, were adopted. In their final form they are as follows:

Article III, line 1: Strike out the word "executive" before the word "council."

Article IV, paragraph 3, line 1: Strike out the word "executive" before the word "council."

Article V, paragraph 1, line 1: Strike out the word "executive" before the word "council."

Paragraph 2: Substitute for this paragraph the following:

"2. Elected members, eight in number, chosen by ballot at the annual meeting of the association. At the election of 1931, the persons so elected shall be assigned to four equal classes, the members of which shall be elected to serve respectively, for 1, 2, 3, and 4 years. Subsequent elections in each class shall be for four years, except in the case of elections to complete unexpired terms."

Article VI: Strike out the word "executive," before the word "council," in lines 1 and 6, and add the following paragraphs:

"For the transaction of necessary business when the council is not in session, the council shall elect annually an executive committee of not more than six members, which shall include the secretary and the treasurer, and may include not more than two persons not members of the council. Subject to the general direction of the council, the executive committee shall be responsible for the management of the association interests and the carrying out of association policies.

"The council, or when the council is not in session the executive committee, shall have authority to appoint an executive secretary, delegating to him such functions as may from time to time seem desirable and determining his compensation."

Article VII, line 3: Strike out the word "executive" before the word "council."

The council adjourned at 1 o'clock for luncheon.

The council reassembled at 2 o'clock.

The secretary presented a report from Professor Cheyney, chairman of the committee on the revolving fund, which indicated that there had been numerous applications for the use of the fund and that it would approach exhaustion by 1932. It was voted to express to Professor Cheyney the high appreciation of the council for his self-sacrificing work in the administration of the fund and to request him to provide the secretary with data to be transmitted to the Carnegie Corporation illustrating the actual use of the fund.

The secretary presented the report of the Public Archives Commission and particularly its recommendation looking to the preparation and publication of an archivists' guide. It was voted to approve in principle and to invite the Public Archives Commission to present more definite plans looking toward its preparation and publication.

The secretary presented a letter from Prof. Carl F. Wittke requesting that the council indorse the plan made by the American Association of University Professors to safeguard academic freedom. It was voted that the secretary be instructed to reply to Professor Wittke that it was the uniform practice of the council not to adopt resolutions which did not relate especially to the interests of history in the United States.

It was voted to approve the recommendation of the ad interim committee that the committee on international cooperation be discharged.

It was voted to approve the recommendation of the ad interim committee to fix the dues of the American Historical Association in the International Committee of Historical Sciences at $100.

It was voted to approve the recommendation of the ad interim committee that the association defray the expenses of one delegate to the meeting of the International Committee of Historical Sciences to be held at Budapest in the spring of 1931, the total sum to be expended not to exceed $100.

It was voted to refer to Professor Stock, chairman of the committee on publications, with power to act, the question as to whether the *Writings* be bound in paper or in cloth.

The secretary presented certain resolutions proposed by the committee on the documentary historical publications of the United States Government. It was voted that the secretary be requested to convey these resolutions with such modifications of form as might seem to him desirable to the honorable the Secretary of State. It was also voted that the secretary be instructed to communicate these resolutions to such other historical societies as the secretary should deem fit, with a view to securing action from them on this matter. The council discussed certain other matters connected with the report of the committee on the documentary historical publications of the United States Government and in particular the recommendation of the committee looking to the creation of a national archives commission. It was voted that the secretary be instructed to write to the chairman of the committee to secure representation for the American Historical Association on the bill for the organization of the national archives now pending in Congress.

Professor Phillips reported for the committee on the Beveridge fund indicating the progress of the work undertaken under its supervision by Dr. Dwight L. Dumond and the plans of the committee for the publication of other works indicating the state of public opinion in the South prior to the Civil War. It was voted that the chairman of the committee be authorized to utilize the income of the Beveridge fund for the purposes indicated and to concert arrangements with other authors similar to that made with Doctor Dumond.

Professor Greene reported for the committee on the Griswold fund indicating the progress of the project for the publication of sources in legal history.

The secretary presented to the council the suggestion of the Social Science Research Council for a meeting of its constituent societies, including the American Historical Association, in Chicago in the summer of 1933. It was voted that the secretary be instructed to write to representatives of the departments of history at Chicago and Northwestern with regard to this project.

It was voted that the secretary be given power to appoint a committee on program in consultation with members of the department of history at the University of Minnesota.

It was voted that the council should meet in Boston in the Hotel Copley-Plaza at 3 p. m. on Sunday, December 28.

It was voted that Professors Greene and Fox confer together and report to the secretary the names of members of a committee to confer with Mr. Tyson. The council then adjourned.

MINUTES OF THE MEETING OF THE COUNCIL OF THE AMERICAN HISTORICAL ASSOCIATION AT THE HOME OF MRS. BAYARD THAYER, 84 BEACON STREET, BOSTON, MASS., ON DECEMBER 28, 1930. THE COUNCIL CONVENED AT 3.20 P. M.

Present: Evarts B. Greene, president; J. F. Jameson; D. R. Fox; S. E. Morison, U. B. Phillips; and the secretary. Profs. E. E. Robinson, of the Pacific Coast Branch, A. M. Schlesinger, and Mr. Waldo G. Leland attended on the invitation of the council.

The minutes of the last meeting were read and with minor changes approved.

The secretary presented a brief report indicating the activities of the more important committees of the association.

Professor Robinson indicated that the session of the Pacific Coast Branch was to be held this year at Leland Stanford University and submitted a paper-bound volume giving the papers read during the previous year. He asked that the appropriation of $500 made to the branch last year be continued.

The secretary read the report of the committee on endowment. The report was referred to the ad interim committee for consideration and such action as might be within its province.

The secretary presented to the council the reports of the various prize committees. The prizes were awarded as follows: The Justin Winsor prize to Leonard Woods Labaree for his book, *Royal Government in America: A Study of the British Colonial System before 1783*; the George Louis Beer prize to Bernadotte E. Schmitt for his 2-volume work, *The Coming of the War, 1914*; and the Jusserand medal to Otto Vossler for his book, *Die Amerikanischen Revolutionsideale in ihrem Verhältnis zu den Europäischen.*

The secretary presented numerous invitations to the American Historical Association to meet in Cleveland, in Lexington, Ky., and in Toronto in 1932. It was voted to recommend to the association that it accept the invitation proffered by the University of Toronto to meet in Toronto.

The secretary presented certain correspondence between President Greene and Mr. H. M. Lydenberg of the New York Public Library with regard to the revision of Larned's *Literature of American History.* It was voted that a special committee be appointed by the president to confer with Mr. Lydenberg with reference to the project.

The secretary then presented the report of the special finance committee under the chairmanship of Mr. Waldo G. Leland, and Mr. Leland explained the report in some detail. The council proceeded to consider the report item by item.

It was voted provisionally to allot to general expenses the income derived from that part of the Beveridge fund that is composed of living life memberships.

It was moved that the committee's recommendation to allot to general expenses the proceeds of a handling charge of one-half on the restricted funds be not accepted.

It was voted that the accumulated income of the Andrew B. White fund be applied to defray the expenses of the international activities of the association.

It was voted not to include in the budget an appropriation for a list of members in 1931.

It was voted not to provide members with copies of the *Annual Report* beyond the number provided for by the Government appropriation [39] but that libraries and life members might continue to receive the report by standing order.

It was voted to reduce the appropriation for the committee on program from $700 to $400.

It was voted to reduce the appropriation for the committee on local arrangements from $150 to $100.

It was voted to reduce the appropriation for the committee on bibliography on British history from $500 to $300.

The council adjourned at 6.30 p. m.

The council reassembled at 8.30 p. m.

It was voted to reduce the appropriation for the historical manuscripts commission from $350 to $100.

It was voted that the October number of the *American Historical Review* be not sent to those who were delinquent in payment of their bills to the association.

It was voted to authorize the board of editors to affect such economies in the management of the *Review* as would involve for the coming year a saving of $540.

It was voted to strike from the budget an appropriation of $100 for the expenses of the delegate to the International Meeting of Historical Sciences in Budapest in May, 1931.

It was voted to reduce the appropriation for the *Writings on American History* from $700 to $500.

It was voted that the treasurer, in sending out the July bills, should make an appeal to members of the association for an additional contribution, and that this appeal should also be sent to provisional life members.

It was voted to reduce the appropriation of the Pacific Coast Branch from $500 to $400.

It was voted to refer to the board of editors the recommendations of the special committee on finance with regard to *The American Historical Review*.

It was voted to appoint a standing committee on finance composed of the treasurer as chairman, the secretary, and two other members appointed by the president, this committee to report as early as possible with regard to the financial problems before the association.

It was voted to abolish the Justin Winsor and Herbert Baxter Adams prizes after their next award; that is, the Justin Winsor prize in 1930 and the Herbert Baxter Adams prize at the end of 1931.

---

[39] By law, 2,000 copies are provided the association for distribution to its members and 500 copies are sent to the Smithsonian Institution for transmission to organizations on its list.

It was voted that Schedules A and B of the report of the committee on finance be regarded as the budget for the year 1931,[40] subject to such modifications as had been voted by the council.

Mr. Phillips offered a resolution contemplating the assumption by some university of the editorial expenses of *The American Historical Review*. His resolution on this subject is appended.[41] The matter was referred to the executive committee to be considered along with other possibilities for relieving the budget of the association of some expense.

The committee on appointments reported with regard to certain committees of the association. It recommended that the ad interim committee be composed for 1931 of Mr. J. F. Jameson, C. A. Beard, D. R. Fox, W. E. Lingelbach, the secretary, and the treasurer. The recommendation was adopted.

The committee on appointments recommended that the committee on appointments for 1931 be comprised of W. T. Root, Christopher B. Coleman, J. G. De R. Hamilton, and the secretary. The recommendation was adopted.

The committee on appointments recommended that the committee on the George Louis Beer prize be composed of Reginald G. Trotter, R. J. Sontag, and Louise Brown. The recommendation was adopted.

The committee on appointments recommended that H. S. Commager be appointed on the committee on the revolving fund. The recommendation was adopted.

The committee on appointments recommended that Messrs. W. G. Leland and H. B. Learned be appointed to a newly constituted committee on finance. The recommendation was adopted.

It was voted that the scope of the Dunning prize be henceforward enlarged to cover the whole field of American history.

It was voted to send to Prof. Charles H. Haskins the friendly greetings of the council.

It was voted to express to Mr. Charles Moore the warm appreciation by the council of his long and generous service to the association and its sense of the great value of these services.

It was voted to express to Mrs. Bayard Thayer, in whose home the council had been meeting, their appreciation of her gracious hospitality.

The council adjourned at 10.30 p. m.

DEXTER PERKINS, *Secretary.*

The Budget of the American Historical Association, 1931

(A) ESTIMATED RECEIPTS AVAILABLE FOR GENERAL PURPOSES

Annual dues	$16,500
Registration fees	300
Special contributions to be solicited of members with the sending of July bills	300
Miscellaneous	100
Interest on unrestricted funds	5,865
Interest on deposits, balances, temporary investments, etc	1,000
Interest on life memberships included in the Beveridge fund	450
Accumulated interest on the Andrew D. White fund	[42] 630
	25,145
Estimated receipts, 1931	25,145
Estimated expenditures, 1931	24,960
Estimated surplus	185

[40] See below and on p. 78.

[41] See p. 78.

[42] The sums taken from the income of the Andrew D. White fund will be used for the activities of the association in the field of international historical scholarship, in conformity with the purposes of that fund.

(B) ESTIMATED EXPENDITURES FOR GENERAL PURPOSES, 1931

Secretary and treasurer	$7,000
Pacific Coast Branch	400
Editor, salary	300
Editorial assistance, *Annual Report*	400
Committee on nominations	100
Committee on membership	75
Committee on program	400
Committee on local arrangements	100
Executive council	700
Treasurer's contingent fund	200
Bibliography of modern British history	300
Conference of historical societies	25
Historical manuscripts commission	100
Public archives commission	100
Writings on American history	500
American Council of Learned Societies, dues	75
Council on education, dues	10
International Committee of Historical Sciences, dues	100
International historical bibliography	200
Collaboration on list of constitutions, International Committee of Historical Sciences	75
Prizes (Winsor, Adams)	200
American Historical Review, subscriptions	8,600
American Historical Review, for expenses of board of editors	5,000
	24,960

PREAMBLE AND RESOLUTIONS TO BE RECOMMENDED TO THE AMERICAN HISTORICAL ASSOCIATION, PRESENTED BY PROF. U. B. PHILLIPS

Whereas this association is facing a large deficit in its current accounts, and it is expedient that means be sought whereby the association may be relieved of the editorial expenses of *The American Historical Review*, if such relief may be procured without impairing the quality of that *Review* or altering its status as the organ of this association:

Resolved, That a committee of three members, to be appointed by the president of this association and to include himself, be instructed to invite from leading universities of its own selection proposals for the furnishing by any such university of a managing editor, office and clerical assistance for *The American Historical Review* free of expense to this association; and that

Resolved further, That upon receiving such proposals from one or more universities the said committee shall consider such proposals, along with the qualifications of such persons as may be proposed by such universities for the managing editorship of the *Review*, and shall make a recommendation to the executive committee of this association;

Resolved further, That upon the receipt of such recommendation the said executive committee, if it approves thereof, shall be empowered on behalf of this association to make a contract with the selected university to the following effects:

1. *The American Historical Review*, though continuing as heretofore to be the organ of this association and to be controlled by a board of editors elected as heretofore by this association, shall be edited at that university and managed by the member of its faculty proposed and approved as above provided.

2. Upon the death, resignation, or disability of such managing editor, a temporary or permanent successor may be appointed by agreement between the authorities of that university and the executive committee of this association.

3. Such contract as a whole may be terminated at the instance of either party thereto upon six months' notice of its purpose.

MINUTES OF THE MEETING OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF THE COUNCIL HELD AT THE COPLEY PLAZA HOTEL, DECEMBER 31, 1930, 2.30 P. M.

Present: J. F. Jameson, U. B. Phillips, the treasurer, and the secretary.

Prof. H. E. Bourne attended for the *Review*.

It was voted that Charles A. Beard should be elected chairman of the committee.

It was voted that the dates of the Minneapolis meeting be December 28 to 30, 1931.

It was voted to authorize the secretary to apply to the American Council of Learned Societies for a grant of $1,000 for assistance in the preparation of a program of historical research, it being understood that two more persons should be added to the planning committee appointed by the council at its November meeting, in consultation with the executive secretary of the American Council of Learned Societies.

Professor Sioussat having declined to serve on the committee on the revolving fund, it was voted to appoint R. L. Schuyler in his place.

Professor Phillips presented a contract for publication of the first volume authorized to be published under the Beveridge fund. It was voted to authorize him to proceed on the basis of this contract, with a slight modification of its eighth article and after having taken legal advice as to its phraseology.

It was voted that the secretary be requested to notify contributors to the Beveridge fund of the use to which that fund is being put and of the work in contemplation.

It was voted to appoint Mrs. Frank T. Griswold, of Radnor, Pa., a member of the committee on finance.

The secretary presented the request of Professor Ramsdell for a larger appropriation for the public archives committee, with a view to the preparation of an archivists' guide or manual. It was voted to inform Professor Ramsdell that, in view of the existing state of the finances of the association, no further appropriation could be made for the present.

It was voted that the registration fee at the meeting of 1931 and subsequent meetings should be $1.

Doctor Jameson, reporting for the board of editors, indicated that the board of editors had taken such measures, in accordance with the request from the council, as would, after the absorbing of present commitments, effect a saving of $1,000 per annum.

The committee adjourned at 4 p. m.

DEXTER PERKINS, *Secretary.*

REGISTER OF ATTENDANCE AT THE FORTY-FIFTH ANNUAL MEETING AT BOSTON AND CAMBRIDGE, MASS.

A

Abbott, Wilbur C.
Abell, A. I.
Aborn, Marjorie.
Achorn, Erik.
Adair, E. R.
Adams, G. W.
Adams, Randolph G.
Addison, Daniel Dulany
Albertson, Mary.
Albion, Robert G.
Aldrich, Sybil B.
Allen, Gardner W.
Allen, James G.
Allison, William H.
Allyn, Dr. Emily.
Ambler, C. H.
Anderson, Frank Maloy.
Anderson, Russell H.
Anderson, Troyer S.
Andrew, John C. S.
Andrews, Alice L. G.
Andrews, Arthur I.
Andrews, Charles M.
Andrews, J. Cutler.
Angell, E. L.
Appleton, Marguerite.
Armstrong, S. W.
Armstrong, Wm. E.
Arnold, Joseph I.
Artz, Frederick B.
Ashton, Herbert.
Ashworth, Jessie.
Auchampaugh, Philip G.
Ault, W. O.
Ayer, Jos. Cullen.

B

Bailey, Frank E., jr.
Baker, R. L.
Baker, Richard.
Baldwin, Frances E.
Baldwin, Marshall W.
Baldwin, Summerfield.
Bannister, Lois Alberta.
Barker, Charles A.
Barker, Corinne M.
Barnes, Gilbert H.
Barnes, Jas. A.
Barnes, Walter C.

Barnhart, John D.
Bartlett, Howard R.
Bartlett, Ruhl J.
Basye, A. H.
Bauer, G. Philip.
Baxter, James P., 3d.
Beale, Howard K.
Beard, Marshall Rust.
Beardwood, Alice.
Beasley, Ronald S.
Beaumont, André A., jr.
Bell, Herbert Clifford.
Beller, E. A.
Bellinger, Alfred R.
Belmore, Carl W.
Bemis, Samuel F.
Benedict, Nita L.
Benns, F. Lee.
Benson, Mary S.
Benton, Elbert J.
Berkeley, Norborne.
Betten, Francis S.
Beyer, Richard L.
Bieber, Ralph P.
Bigelow, Bruce, III.
Billington, Ray A.
Bining, Arthur Cecil.
Binkley, Robert C.
Binkley, William C.
Birdsall, Jean.
Birdsall, Paul.
Black, J. Wm.
Blair, Alexander.
Blakeslee, George H.
Boak, A. E. R.
Bohannon, Mary E.
Bond, Beverley W., jr.
Bonham, M. L., jr.
Bonn, Ewing Tucker.
Bonney, Clinton H.
Born, Donald.
Botsford, Jay Barrett.
Boughter, I. F.
Bourne, H. E.
Bourne, Mrs. H. E.
Bourne, Ruth.
Boyce, Gray C.
Boyd, Julian P.
Boyd, William K.
Brackett, Jeffrey R.
Bradley, U. T.
Brady, Thos. A.
Brandt, Lida R.
Brandt, W. I.
Brebner, J. Bartlet.
Bridenbaugh, Carl.
Briggs, Elizabeth.
Briggs, Howard Lewis.
Brinton, Crane.
Brockunier, S. Hugh.
Brockway, T. P.
Brook, Elizabeth.
Brookes, Jean Ingram.
Brown, E. Francis.
Brown, Geo. W.
Brown, Linda.
Brown, Louise Fargo.
Brown, Marshall S.
Brown, Samuel Hulme.
Brown, Vera Lee.
Browne, Priscilla.
Brownell, H. C.
Bruce, Kathleen.
Brush, Elizabeth P.
Bruun, Geoffrey.
Buck, Paul H.
Buck, Solon J.
Buffinton, A. H.
Burr, Nelson R.

C

Cameron, Richard M.
Campbell, Mildred L.
Cappon, Lester J.
Carey, Elizabeth B.
Carey, Gertrude M.
Carman, Harry J.
Carroll, E. M.
Carson, W. W.
Case, Merrill.
Case, S. J.
Cason, Clarence E.
Caswell, Francis A.
Cazeau, Theodore C.
Chambers, Raymond.
Chapin, Lucy.
Chapman, Stuart W.
Chase, Philip Putnam.
Christie, Francis A.
Churchill, Geo. M.
Churchill, Herman.
Churchill, Rogers P.
Clark, Lawrence T.
Clark, Victor S.
Clarke, James Franklin.
Clarkson, Jesse D.
Clauder, Anna C.
Clough, Shepard.
Cochran, M. H.
Colburn, Elizabeth.
Cole, Arthur C.
Collier, Theodore.
Colvin, Caroline.
Commager, Henry Steele.
Connor, R. D. W.
Conrad, Harold Everett.
Cook, Anna Dolores.
Cook, Arthur N.
Corey, Albert B.
Corrigan, Raymond.
Coulomb, Charles A.
Coulter, E. M.
Craik, E. L.
Crandall, Andrew W.
Crane, Verner W.
Cranston, Earl.
Crippen, Lee F.
Crocker, Annette L.
Crosby, Gerda Richards.
Cross, Arthur L.
Cross, Hartley W.
Cruttenden, Florence B.
Cummings, Mary L.
Curti, Merle.
Curtis, Eugene N.
Cutler, Frederick Morse.

D

Dalgliesh, W. H.
Dalton, Mary C.
David, Charles W.
Dean, Edgar Packard.
Demoree, Albert L.
DeMond, Robert O.
Deutsch, Harold.
De Weerd, H. A.
DeWitt, Elsie Van Dyck.
Dexter, Elisabeth A.
d'Irsay, Dr. Stephen.
Dodd, William E.
Dodd, William E., jr.
Dodson, Leonidas.
Doherty, Felicitas M.
Dolan, Sarah.
Donnan, Elizabeth.
Dorland, A. G.
Douglas, Dr. Charles J.
Dow, E. W.
Dumond, D. L.

Dunham, A.
Dunham, Arthur L.
Durand, Dana Bennett.
Dutcher, George M.

E

Eastman, Anne L.
Eddy, William W.
Edler, Florence.
Edman, V. Raymond.
Edwards, Everett E.
Edwards, Mattie Erma.
Eells, Hastings.
Ellery, Eloise.
Ellis, Elmer.
Ellis, Lewis Ethan.
Ellsworth, Clayton S.
Elsbree, Oliver W.
Elviken, Andreas.
Emerton, Ephraim.
Engelbrecht, H. C.
Ethier, C. Owen D.
Ettinger, Amos A.
Eucharista, Sister.
Evans, Allan.
Evans, Anna L.
Evans, Austin P.

F

Falnes, Oscar J.
Farnham, Edith A.
Farrington, D. Davis.
Farwell, Helen M.
Faulkner, Harold U.
Fay, Sidney B.
Fee, Walter R.
Fennell, William G.
Ferguson, Gordon M.
Ferguson, W. S.
Ferrell, C. M.
Field, Fred T.
Fink, Harold S.
Finley, Thomas E., jr.
Fish, Carl Russell.
Fisher, Lillian E.
Fisk, Mrs. Amelia W.
Flick, H. M.
Foley, Allen Richard.
Forbes, Allyn B.
Ford, Guy Stanton.
Ford, Maurice T.
Fortenbaugh, Robert.
Fox, Dixon Ryan.
Frayer, William A.
Frear, Mary Reno.
Fuess, Claude M.
Fuller, Joseph V.
Furber, Holden.
Furlong, Philip J.

G

Gabriel, Ralph H.
Gallinger, Herbert P.
Galpin, W. F.
Gambrill, J. Montgomery.
Gares, Albert J.
Garner, Virginia.
Garraghan, Gilbert J.
Garrison, Curtis Wiswell.
Gates, Paul W.
Gay, Margaret R.
George, Robert H.
Gerardus, Sister M.
Germain, Aidan H.
Gershoy, Leo.
Gewehr, Wesley M.
Gibbons, Lois Oliphant.
Gilbert, Amy M.
Gilbertson, Albert N.
Gillespie, James E.
Gibson, Lawrence H.
Glanville, J. L.
Godard, Geo. S.
Goodenough, Erwin R.
Gotwald, William K.
Gould, Florence L.
Graham, Gerald S.
Gras, N. S. B.
Graves, Edgar B.
Gray, Raymond J.
Gray, Stanley E.
Greene, Evarts B.
Greene, Mary Ethel.
Greene, Paul C.
Greenfield, Kent Roberts.
Gregg, Robert D.
Griffin, Charles C.
Griffin, Mrs. Charles S.
Griffiths, Thomas M.
Grob, Dr. Ernest.
Grose, Clyde L.
Guilday, Rev. Peter.

H

Hail, William J.
Hale, Frances.
Hall, Clifton R.
Hall, Walter F.
Halperin, Samuel W.
Hamilton, Milton W.
Hamlin, Paul M.
Handrahan, Mary M.
Hanke, Lewis.
Hansen, Marcus L.
Haring, C. H.
Harkness, R. E. E.
Harlow, Ralph V.
Harney, Martin P.
Harrington, Gove B.
Hartsough, Mildred.
Hasbrouck, Alfred.
Havighurst, Alfred F.
Hawkes, John B.
Haworth, Paul L.
Hayes, Carlton J. H.
Haynes, George H.
Hayward, Walton S.
Heald, Mark M.
Heath, Phoebe Anne.
Heckman, Oliver.
Hedges, James B.
Hedrick, C. E.
Heffernan, Mary A.
Helmreich, Ernst C.
Henderson, Marie E.
Hesseltine, W. B.
Hickman, Elizabeth L.
Hickman, Emily.
Hicks, John Donald.
Hidy, Mrs. Muriel.
Hidy, Ralph W.
Higby, C. P.
Hill, Helen L.
Hill, Herbert Wells.
Hill, Huntington.
Hill, Robert W.
Hill, Roscoe R.
Hillman, John W.
Hinsdale, Mary L.
Hinsdale, Mildred.
Hobart, Herbert L.
Hodder, Mable E.
Hodgdon, Frederick C.
Holbrooke, Lillian.
Holden, Louise P.
Holmes, Gertrude Fay.
Holt, Edgar A.
Holt, W. Stull.
Hood, Mrs. Amelia H.

66530—32——6

Hoskins, Halford L.
Howe, George F.
Hull, Charles H.
Hulme, Harold.
Humphrey, E. F.
Humphrey, Mary H.
Humphreys, Robert A.
Hunt, Erling M.
Hutcheson, Austin E.
Hutchinson, William T.
Huttman, Maude A.
Hyde, Walter Woodburn.

I

Imlah, Albert H.
Irving, Albert E.

J

Jackson, Elizabeth F.
Jacobsen, Edna L.
James, A. P.
Jameson, J. Franklin.
Janson, Florence E.
Jaquith, Morton C.
Jenks, Leland H.
Jernegan, M. W.
Johnson, Cecil.
Johnson, E. Pauline.
Johnston, Ruth Y.
Jones, Arthur W.
Jones, Harriett Dryden.
Jones, J. Richard.
Jones, Theodore F.
Julièn, William J.

K

Kane, Elizabeth G.
Karpovich, Michael.
Kayser, Elmer Louis.
Kellar, Herbert A.
Keller, Charles R.
Kellogg, Louise Phelps.
Kelly, Eric P.
Kelsey, R. W.
Kelso, M. R.
Kemmerer, Donald L.
Kempers, Garrett B.
Kendrick, Nathaniel.
Kennedy, Maybelle R.
Kennedy, William H. J.
Kenney, James F.
Kent, Sherman.
Kepner, Tyler.
Kibre, Pearl.
Kidder, Mrs. Henry P.
Kimball, Elisabeth G.
Kimball, Fiske.
King, James Gore, jr.
Kirby, Chester.
Kirkland, Edward C.
Kissick, W. Perry.
Klett, Guy S.
Kline, Allen M.
Klingenhagen, Anna M.
Knappen, Marshall M.
Knapton, Ernest J.
Knowlton, Daniel C.
Koch, Daisy A.
Koch, G. Adolf.
Kohler, Max G.
Kraus, Michael.
Krey, A. C.
Krout, John A.
Kuo, Ping Chia.

L

Labaree, Leonard W.
La Monte, John L.
Lane, Frederic C.
Lane, Wheaton.
Langdon, William C.
Laprade, W. T.
Larson, Agnes.
Larson, Henrietta M.
Latourette, K. S.
Lattin, Harriet P.
Lauer, Ernest.
Lawrence, Albert A.
Learned, H. Barrett.
Leary, Anna.
Lee, Dwight E.
Lee, Thomas Z.
Leebrick, K. C.
Leger, Sister Mary C.
Leffler, Emil.
Leinbach, Joseph N.
Leland, Waldo G.
Lewinson, Paul.
Lindegren, Alina M.
Lindley, Harlow.
Lindsay, Irene.
Lippincott, Mary B.
Lockey, Joseph B.
Loewenberg, Bert J.
Loomis, Louise R.
Loring, Arthur.
Lothrop, Lydia.
Loucks, Emerson H.
Loveland, Gilbert.
Lund, Raymond F.
Lunt, W. E.
Lutz, Paul E.
Lyon, E. Wilson.

M

McAnear, Beverly.
McEntee, Georgiana P.
McClure, Florence.
McClure, William H.
McCully, Bruce T.
McGuire, Constantine E.
McIlwain, C. H.
McKay, Donald C.
McKelvey, Blake F.
MacKenzie, Hugh.
McKinley, John L.
McKinley, S. Justus.
McLaughl, Marguerite.
McLaughlin, Henry W.
MacLear, Anne Bush.
MacMurphey, Robert H.
McMurray, D. L.
Maguire, Mrs. John M.
Malone, Dumas.
Margesson, Helen P.
Marr, Harriet Webster.
Marshall, Helen E.
Marshall, Thomas M.
Martin, Asa E.
Martin, Chester.
Martin, Ethyl E.
Martin, Frank L.
Martz, Charles E.
Mason, Newell Ormsbee.
Mattingly, Garrett.
May, Arthur J.
Mazour, Anatole G.
Mead, Nelson P.
Meade, Mary E.
Means, Georgia S.
Meany, Edmond S., jr.
Meneely, A. Howard.
Mereness, Newton D.
Merk, Frederick.
Merriman, Roger B.
Meservey, Ruth.
Metzger, Charles H.
Meyer, Jacob C.
Meyer, Leo J.

Meyers, Chas. M.
Miehe, P. H.
Miller, August C.
Miller, Barnette.
Miller, Douglass W.
Miller, William B.
Mitchell, M. Marion.
Mitchell, Stewart.
Mitchell, Sydney K.
Moody, Robert E.
Moore, Austin Leigh.
Moore, Edmund A.
Moore, Edward C.
Morehouse, Frances.
Morgan, W. T.
Morison, Samuel E.
Morrey, William Thomas.
Morris, Howard Britton.
Morris, Richard B.
Morse, Horace H.
Morse, Jarvis M.
Mowbray, R. H.
Moynihan, Daniel J.
Mueller, Henry R.
Mugridge, Donald H.
Muhlfeld, Helen.
Mullin, F. A.
Munro, Dana C.
Murphy, Joseph M.
Murphy, Laurence W.
Murray, Vera.
Musser, John.
Muzzey, David S.

N

Nachbin, Dr. Jac.
Neel, George W., jr.
Neff, Andrew L.
Neilson, N.
Nelson, Ernest W.
Nelson, Theresa D.
Nevins, Allan.
Nevius, Catherine N.
New, Chester W.
Newsome, Albert Ray.
Nichols, Jeannette P.
Nichols, Roy F.
Norton, Margaret C.
Norton, William B.
Nover, Barnet.
Nowak, Frank.
Noyes, H. M.

O

O'Brien, Louis.
Oestreich, Rev. Thomas.
Offut, Milton.
O'Leary, Daniel H.
O'Leary, John B.
Oliphant, J. Orin.
Oliver, John William.
Olmstead, A. T.
Orris, Julia S.
Osborn, Marvin G.
O'Sullivan, J. L.
Ott, Mary C.
Owen, David.

P

Packard, Laurence B.
Packard, Sidney R.
Paine, Mrs. C. S.
Painter, Sidney.
Palmer, Waldo.
Paltsits, Victor H.
Pargellis, Stanley M.
Park, Joseph H.
Parkes, Henry B.
Parkman, Francis.
Parks, Elizabeth White.
Paullin, Charles O.
Paxson, Frederic L.
Peake, Cyrus H.
Pease, Marguerite J.
Pease, Theodore C.
Peeling, James H.
Pence, Mrs. Gwen J.
Penney, Freeland F.
Peratt, C. O.
Perkins, Clarence.
Perkins, Dexter.
Perkins, Ernest R.
Perkins, Howard C.
Persons, Frederick T.
Phillips, Burr W.
Phillips, Ulrich B.
Pierson, George Wilson.
Pingree, Phyllis E.
Poland, Eleanor.
Pomfret, John E.
Poole, Martha S.
Porter, Kenneth W.
Posey, Walter B.
Post, Gaines.
Potter, John M.
Power, R. L.
Pratt, Jennie A.
Pratt, Julius W.
Priest, Loring B.
Prince, Albert Edward.
Proffer, Zella A.
Pugh, Wilma J.
Puig, Louise M.
Putnam, Bertha H.
Putnam, Eben.
Putnam, Herbert E.

Q

Quaife, M. M.
Quinn, Mary Kelly.
Quinn, Pearle Elizabeth.

R

Ragatz, Lowell Joseph.
Ragatz, Mary Parker.
Rand, Benjamin.
Rand, Margaret.
Ratigan, John E.
Read, Conyers.
Read, Katherine E.
Reed, H. Clay.
Reed, Irma H.
Regier, C. C.
Reuter, Bertha Ann.
Reynolds, Beatrice.
Reynolds, Robert L.
Richards, George W.
Richards, Gertrude R. B.
Richardson, F. A.
Richardson, Margaret E.
Richardson, Robert K.
Riegel, Robert E.
Rippy, J. Fred.
Risley, A. W.
Robbins, Caroline.
Robbins, Roy M.
Roberts, Louise B.
Robertson, James A.
Robertson, Rev. W. C.
Robins, George D.
Robinson, Angela G.
Robinson, C. A., jr.
Robinson, Edgar E.
Robinson, Morgan P.
Rockwell, William W.

Rogers, Elizabeth F.
Roth, Anna E.
Roubik, Joseph.
Rudin, Harry R.
Russell, N. V.
Ryden, George H.

S

St. Angela, Sister.
Salmon, E. Dwight.
Sanford, Eva M.
Saunders, Richard M.
Sawin, Ethel.
Schapiro, J. Salwyn.
Schellenberg, T. R.
Schermerhorn, W. D.
Schlesinger, A. M.
Schmidt, George P.
Schmitt, Bernadotte E.
Schneider, Carl E.
Scholes, F. V.
Schuyler, Robert L.
Schwarz, John.
Scott, Arthur P.
Scott, Nancy Elnora.
Scott, S. Morley.
Scramuzza, Vincent M.
Sellers, J. L.
Seymour, Charles.
Shafer, Henry Burnell.
Shaffer, Louise.
Shanks, Mrs. Caroline.
Shannon, Fred A.
Sharp, Morrison.
Shearer, Augustus H.
Shepherd, William R.
Shipton, Clifford K.
Shoemaker, Floyd C.
Shotwell, James T.
Shryock, Richard H.
Siebert, Wilbur H.
Silver, Anna B.
Skiles, B. B.
Slifer, Walter L.
Slosson, Preston W.
Smith, Carleton Sprague.
Smith, Cyril E.
Smith, Donnal V.
Smith, Eleanor D.
Smith, Franklin H.
Smith, Pauline A.
Smith, Sherman M.
Smith, Stanley B.
Spinka, Matthew.
Squire, Francis H.
Stacey, C. P.
Stanley, Richard J.
Stearns, Elizabeth S.
Stearns, Henry P.
Stearns, Raymond P.
Steefel, Lawrence D.
Steele, Esther C. M.
Steiger, G. Nye.
Stephenson, Carl.
Stevens, Wayne E.
Stevenson, M. Lillian.
Steward, Mabel.
Stifler, Mrs. W. W.
Stock, Leo F.
Strasburg, Frederick R.
Stratemeier, George B.
Strayer, Joseph R.
Strong, David Fales.
Sudermann, George.
Sullivan, James.
Supple, Mary C.
Swain, J. E.
Swanson, F. C.
Sweet, A. H.
Sweet, H. P.
Sweet, W. W.
Swisher, Earl.
Symons, Farrell.

T

Tatlock, J. M.
Taylor, Charles H.
Taylor, Rosser Howard.
Thomas, Bernadette.
Thomas, Charles Marion.
Thomas, Lewis F.
Thomas, Milton Halsey.
Thomas, T. H.
Thompson, Frederic L.
Thompson, Holland.
Thompson, James W.
Thomson, Alexander.
Thomson, Robert S.
Thorndike, Lynn.
Thornton, H. J.
Thurber, John N.
Tilton, Donald.
Timmins, Dr. Edward F.
Todd, Lewis Paul.
Tooker, Elva C.
Townsend, Prescott W.
Townsend, William T.
Trimble, Helen B.
Tschan, Francis J.
Tucker, Gilbert Norman.
Tupper, Eleanor.
Turner, Abbie J.
Tyler, David B.

U

Upton, Eleanor S.
Utter, W. T.

V

Valentine, Elvin L.
Van Cleve, Thomas C.
Vander Velde, Lewis G.
Van Deusen, John G.
Van Tyne, Claude H., jr.
Varrell, H. M.
Violette, E. M.
Volwiler, A. T.

W

Wagner, Donald O.
Walker, Harry E.
Walsh, Gerald Groveland.
Walsh, W. B.
Warren, Alice P.
Washburn, Henry B.
Waskovitz, George.
Waterman, William R.
Watts, Jenny C.
Waugh, Wm. T.
Weaks, Mabel C.
Webber, Gladys E.
Weber, Rev. Nicholas A.
Weeks, John C.
Welborn, Mary C.
Wellington, Raynor G.
Wendt, Frantz.
Wentz, A. R.
Wertenbaker, Thomas J.
Wheeler, Horace L.
Whitaker, Arthur P.
White, Albert B.
White, Josephine Ames.
Whitelaw, W. M.
Whitmore, A. A.

Whitney, Edward A.
Whitson, Agnes M.
Whittier, Isabel.
Wiecking, Janet W.
Wienefeld, Robert H.
Wiley, B. I.
Wilgus, Alva C.
Wilkinson, Wm. J.
Willard, Henry M.
Williams, H. Franklin.
Williams, Howard D.
Williams, J. R.
Williams, Judith Blow.
Williams, Mary W.
Williams, O. B.
Wilson, Arthur M.
Wilson, Geo. G.
Wilson, Harold F.
Wilson, Howard E.
Wilson, Samuel K.
Wing, Herbert, jr.
Winston, Thomas E.
Wittke, Carl.
Wolkins, George G.
Wood, Richard G.
Woodring, Warner F.
Woolbert, Robert G.
Woolley, Paul.

Y

Young, Homer Floyd.
Young, J. Emilie.

Z

Zeliqzon, Maurice.

II. PROCEEDINGS OF THE TWENTY-SIXTH ANNUAL MEETING OF THE PACIFIC COAST BRANCH OF THE AMERICAN HISTORICAL ASSOCIATION

STANFORD UNIVERSITY, CALIF., DECEMBER 29–30, 1930

PROCEEDINGS OF THE TWENTY-SIXTH ANNUAL MEETING OF THE PACIFIC COAST BRANCH OF THE AMERICAN HISTORICAL ASSOCIATION [1]

The twenty-sixth annual meeting of the Pacific Coast Branch of the American Historical Association was held at Stanford University, Palo Alto, Calif., on Monday and Tuesday, December 29–30, 1930. The program committee consisted of Profs. Osgood Hardy, Occidental College, chairman; William H. Cooke, Pomona College; Leland H. Creer, University of Washington; and Lawrence A. Harper, University of California. The committee on arrangements consisted of Prof. Yamato Ichihashi, chairman, Prof. David Harris, Harold W. Bradley, and Edward A. White, all of Stanford University.

In the absence of President Frank W. Pitman, of Pomona College, the vice president, Prof. Dan E. Clark, of the University of Oregon, presided over the sessions.

At the Monday morning meeting, devoted to European history, the first paper was read by Prof. C. Eden Quainton, of the University of Washington, on The Mission of Antoine de Bordeaux and Paul de Castelmore, Baron de Baas, to England, 1653–54. The article dealt with the efforts of France, then at war with Spain, to effect a rapprochement with England. Mazarin, fearful of Spanish influence with Cromwell, sent two envoys. One of them, de Baas, was suspected of engaging in a plot against the Protector and was sent home. The probability is that Mazarin intended that Antoine de Bordeaux should seek an alliance in the usual way, while de Baas, a free lance, could engage in royalist plots and seek the restoration of Charles Stuart, then an exile in France.

In The Macedonian Problem at the Paris Peace Conference, Prof. Edith P. Stickney, of Pomona College, pointed out that, because Serbia was on the victorious side, the Macedonian frontier remained practically unchanged. The provision for a Greco-Bulgarian exchange of population is important and Venizelos' proposal for the extension of the idea to the rest of the Balkan peninsula is interesting. Serbian opposition both to the British proposal for supervision

[1] All of the papers presented at the sessions with the exception of one by Professor Thomas A. Bailey, of the University of Hawaii, on "The United States and Hawaii During the Spanish-American War," which appeared in *The American Historical Review* for April, 1931, have been published in the *Proceedings of the Pacific Coast Branch of the American Historical Association, 1930,* Los Angeles, 1931, edited by John C. Parish.

of Macedonia by the League of Nations and to the Italian alternative of autonomy prevented any special protection to minorities.

Prof. Francis A. Herrick, of Mills College, discussed The Abandonment of Splendid Isolation: British Politics and the Foreign Office at the Close of the Nineteenth Century. He attributed great importance to the reorganization of the Foreign Office in the 1880's with the development of a corps of trained officials and permanent undersecretaries, with the result that the permanent department of some 70 officials became more important than the temporary political head. The office rather than the minister determined policy. This fact made for continuity in foreign policy.

In Historical Method and Some Chapters in Diplomacy, July, 1914, Prof. Silas C. Feemster pointed out the need for more monographs before any adequate account of the events of that month could be written. Prof. Ralph H. Lutz, of Stanford University, read a paper on The July, 1917, Crisis in Germany. He discussed the attacks of Erzberger and Stresemann upon the war policy of the chancellor. For the first time in history, then, the Crown consulted the Reichstag leaders on the question of a change of chancellors. Bethmann-Hollweg fell and with him ended the Bismarckian tradition of government.

At the Monday afternoon session, Prof. John C. Parish, of the University of California at Los Angeles, read a paper on Reflections upon the Nature of the Westward Movement. He pointed out that the westward movement was already a century and a half old before independence was achieved and that it is still in evidence. Unlike the centripetal penetration in Australia and Africa, the Anglo-American advance was always to the west. Motivated by economic necessity, love of adventure, discontent, and other forces, the hunters, traders, and actual settlers pushed the frontier ever westward. It was a phenomenon of national importance with an interrelation of West and East. While cultural influences migrated to the West, the latter had an energizing effect upon the East. This paper was discussed by Profs. R. C. Clark, of the University of Oregon, Owen C. Coy, of the University of Southern California, and Howard A. Hubbard, of the University of Arizona, who made specific application of these generalizations, respectively, to Oregon, California, and Arizona.

The Tuesday morning session was devoted to the Pacific area. Prof. Esson M. Gale, of the University of California, read a paper upon Far Eastern Trade Routes and Cargoes: A New England Ship Captain's Letters, 1850–1856. The article dealt with the voyages of Capt. John Anderson out of Boston to the Orient. The letters throw

no light upon politics, but are full of information upon problems of navigation, freight rates, and articles of commerce in the fifties.

Harold Bradley, of Stanford, discussed The Early Advance of the Frontier into the Pacific Area. The first Americans in Hawaii were sailors who left their ships to remain in the islands. They were followed by representatives of trading firms and by missionaries. Before long, commerce was almost exclusively in American hands, and economic penetration ultimately determined political control.

In Hawaii and the Spanish-American War, Prof. Thomas A. Bailey,[2] of the University of Hawaii, showed how little pretense of neutrality was made in the islands. Annexationists took advantage of the war to push through their project. Their arguments as to the necessity of Hawaii as a coaling station were fallacious, for the Aleutian route to the Far East was shorter, as safe, and as satisfactory for coaling stations. With the destruction of Cervera's fleet the war was won, yet annexation came some days later.

In the Tuesday afternoon session, papers in American history were read. Prof. G. H. Guttridge, of the University of California, discussed English Liberty and the American Revolution. Although George III was pursuing a strictly constitutional course, it was not a healthy one. He was clinging to an outworn system. The English radicals saw the problem, but it was America that fought and overthrew the king's system. Charles E. Nowell, of San Diego State College, read a paper on Santiago de Liniers, Savior of the Argentine. Santiago de Liniers, French by birth, had been in Buenos Aires 20 years when, in 1807, a British force captured the city. By his ability as an organizer he expelled the invaders and repelled a second attempt at conquest.

Sister Mary Loyola, of the College of the Holy Names, in New Mexico as a Factor in the Westward Movement, pointed out that New Mexico as a focal point in American expansion had not been sufficiently recognized. She discussed the Santa Fé trade, Kit Carson and the trappers, and the importance of Santa Fé as a half-way station to California. Effie Mona Mack, of the Reno High School, in William Morris Stewart, Empire-Builder, sketched the career of one who came West in search of gold and remained to become a maker of Nevada. Later he went to the Senate, where he was always a defender of the miners and the silver men.

The annual dinner was at 7 o'clock Tuesday evening at the Stanford Union, with Prof. Yamato Ichihashi, of Stanford University, as toastmaster. In the absence of President Pitman, his address on

[2] Published in *The American Historical Review*, April, 1931, pp. 552ff., under the title, "The United States and Hawaii During the Spanish-American War."

Impressions of Russia, 1930, was read by the vice president, Prof. Dan E. Clark.

Professor Pitman was one of a group of 40 professors, lecturers, journalists, and 3 United States Senators who journeyed to Russia in the summer of 1930. He was impressed by the teeming crowds of people in Moscow. Yet in spite of the increase in population, a major phenomenon in Russia to-day, unemployment is practically nonexistent. The effective mobilization of labor is due to the 5-year plan for the development of Soviet Russia. Propaganda in behalf of the plan is ubiquitous in Russia. The first year was heralded as a success, the general increase in production being 2 per cent above the plan. In the second year (1929–30) the proposed acceleration in production has not been attained, particularly in building construction, transportation, and coal. The real obstacle appears to be the inefficiency of the thousands of inexperienced workers who have only recently emerged from peasant life. The record of actual accomplishment, nevertheless, appears to be a solid and impressive achievement. The observer is also struck by the spirit of genuine concern for the welfare of labor and by the pride of the workers in the initiation of their new social order.

The provision of the 5-year plan for the socialization and mechanization of agriculture arose (1) from a desperate need for agricultural produce for home consumption, (2) from the necessity for creating a surplus of grain for export with which to establish credits abroad, and (3) from a determination to liquidate the growing capitalist class in agriculture, the kulaks, who instituted the chief menace to communist control. State farms, which are very successful, have been established. Voluntary peasant collectives are now encouraged, so that one-fourth of the peasants of the Soviet Union are to-day engaged in collective farming.

The new material environment of Russia, wrote President Pitman, has exercised a profound influence in remolding institutions and culture. Government is an unqualified dictatorship, with political discussion confined to less than 2,000,000 communists who act as its reliable agents. In the arts, the revolution has not been iconoclastic. A trip to Russia is supremely worth while if for no other reason than to view the priceless treasures in the galleries and museums of Moscow and Leningrad. Though, in content and form, art is still in the main traditional, there are attempts to express the new passion for mechanics and collectivism. In education, the objective is frankly to prepare the child for citizenship in a communistic society. Religious freedom nominally prevails, but priests and sectarians are narrowly restricted to the exercise of their cults. By antireligious

education and conversion to the new millennial gospel of communism, traditional religion is to be destroyed forever.

"Whatever Russia means," concludes Professor Pitman, "one thing it clearly demonstrates, that fixations in culture, in economic and social philosophy are foreign to human nature; that life is essentially dynamic."

The business meeting of the Pacific Coast Branch followed the Tuesday morning session. The secretary-treasurer, Prof. Carl F. Brand, of Stanford University, reported that the Pacific Coast Branch had a membership of 314 of which 284 were individuals and 20 libraries and institutions. During the year, an effort had been made to introduce the annual *Proceedings* into eastern libraries, which resulted in some success. The subvention of $500 from the American Historical Association, supplemented by income from the sale of *Proceedings* and a registration fee at the annual meeting, would enable the branch to meet its expenses for the year.

The committee on nominations, consisting of Profs. Robert J. Kerner, chairman, Osgood Hardy, and R. C. Clark, reported the following nominations:

President, Dan E. Clark, University of Oregon.

Vice president, Edward M. Hulme, Stanford University.

Secretary-treasurer, Carl F. Brand, Stanford University.

The council: The above officers, and Reginald F. Arragon, Reed College; Frederic C. Church, University of Idaho; Robert G. Raymer, University of Redlands; J. J. Van Nostrand, University of California.

Committee on publications: John C. Parish, chairman, University of California at Los Angeles; Donald G. Barnes, University of Washington; Dan E. Clark, University of Oregon; George P. Hammond, University of Southern California; Louis K. Koontz, University of California at Los Angeles; Percy A. Martin, Stanford University.

On motion the report of the committee was adopted and these nominees were declared elected for the ensuing year.

The committee on resolutions, consisting of Profs. Robert G. Raymer, Paul H. Giddens, Edward L. Harvey, and Monsignor Joseph Gleason, presented the following resolutions, which were adopted:

Resolved, That a letter of greeting be sent to our president. Dr. F. W. Pitpartment, and the ladies of the history department for their hospitality and entertainment.

Resolved, That a letter of greeting be sent to our president, Dr. F. W. Pitman, who is absent in Europe.

Resolved, Whereas death has once more invaded the ranks of the Pacific Coast Branch of the American Historical Association and thereby taken from us two of our most devoted leaders, it is proper that at this meeting we express our real sense of loss in the demise of Professors Adams and Golder, of Stanford University.

Ephraim D. Adams, senior professor of history and long administrative head of the department in Stanford, was widely recognized as our greatest authority on the diplomatic relations of Great Britain and the United States during our Civil War, the outcome of his conscientious researches in the British Foreign Office and the archives of the State Department in Washington.

Frank Golder, from the time of his graduation in Harvard and his later studies under Luchaire in Paris, turned his attention to Russian history, and in time won recognition as one of the foremost American specialists in that field.

Both Professor Adams and Professor Golder were productive savants whose works remain as models of that sound scholarship and love of truth which are the ideals of the historical worker. Both had the gift of accurate and pleasing phrase in the expression of their conclusions.

The services of both were utilized during the great post-armistice period in the formation and organization of the famous Hoover War Library. Professor Adams was the first administrator of this rich treasure; and Professor Golder, in the days of the great Russian famine, not only represented his university as well as his country in the relief of distress, but used his opportunity among that people to acquire many valuable books and documents for the Hoover War Library.

Professor Adams, with his quiet humor, while always welcome at the sessions of the Pacific Coast Branch, was doubly welcome at the special meeting for high-school teachers of history, whom he always encouraged to leadership and to thoroughness.

The friendships of both men were sincere. They drew affection. They held their colleagues and they inspired their students. They worked hard themselves, and, led by their example, their students were willing to slave for them.

We who are left find a rare comfort in the memory of these two men, to whom in great extent the Pacific Coast Branch owes its development; and we share in the sorrow of their university and their respective families.

The meeting considered the question of publications. Prof. John C. Parish discussed some of the problems connected with the annual *Proceedings*. Prof. Herbert I. Priestley reported for the special committee on the proposed Pacific Coast Historical Quarterly. The committee thought the estimated expense of the periodical, about $2,000, could be met by the annual subvention from the American Historical Association, by guaranties from history departments in the West, from subscriptions, advertising, and donations. After discussing at length the nature and scope of the proposed quarterly, the meeting, on motion of Prof. Osgood Hardy, voted to authorize the publications committee to go ahead and prepare to launch a quarterly in January, 1932. Prof. Robert G. Raymer proposed a motion, which was carried, to leave questions of the scope of the journal for the consideration of the publications committee.

Invitations for the next annual meeting were extended by the University of California, Fresno State College, and, jointly, by the University of Southern California and the University of California at Los Angeles. The invitations were referred to the council.

Statement of the secretary-treasurer of the Pacific Coast Branch, American Historical Association, 1930–31

RECEIPTS

Cash on hand and in bank			$73.85
Check from head office			500.00
Income from *Proceedings*			53.50
Registration fees, Pacific Coast Branch meeting Dec. 29–30, 1930			47.50
Interest accrued			6.72
			681.57

EXPENDITURES

1930			
Apr.	9.	Stanford bookstore, paper	.25
Apr.	30.	Stanford bookstore, 250 envelopes	3.70
May	7.	United States post office, stamps	5.00
May	8.	United States post office, stamps	23.18
May	24.	United States post office, postage	.36
June	4.	United States post office, postage	.36
June	5.	Mrs. Eileen L. Tuxford, services, typing, etc., for branch Mar. 1, 1930, to June 5, 1930 (as per attached statement)	14.60
June	25.	United States post office, stamps	.30
Nov.	11.	McBride Printing Co	400.00
Nov.	29.	Stanford Bookstore, Karlton clasp envelopes	7.00
Dec.	2.	United States post office, postage	8.12
Dec.	2.	United States post office, postage	43.86
Dec.	3.	F. E. Wheeler, drayage	.75
Dec.	5.	William C. Stein, delivering *Proceedings* to post office	1.00
Dec.	9.	Postage	3.14
Dec.	16.	United States post office, postage	.51
Dec.	17.	Mrs. Eileen L. Tuxford, services, typing etc., for branch June 5 to Dec. 10 (as per attached statement)	11.55
Dec.	18.	Western Union Telegraph	1.20
1931			
Jan.	26.	Comptroller's office, Stanford University, freight	4.28
Jan.	31.	Stanford University Press, printing programs, postal cards, etc	24.75
Feb.	1.	McBride Printing Co	100.00
Feb.	10.	Stanford Women's Clubhouse, rental of clubhouse for Pacific Coast Branch meeting	10.00
Feb.	20.	United States post office, stamps	1.00
Mar.	9.	Mrs. Eileen L. Tuxford, services, typing, etc., for branch, Dec. 2, 1930, to Mar. 9, 1931 (as per attached statement)	12.85
			677.76
		Cash on hand (Mar. 9, 1931)	3.8
			681.57

CARL F. BRAND, *Secretary-Treasurer.*

III. NOTES FROM THE ARCHIVES OF SCOTLAND CONCERNING AMERICA

BY

DR. J. FRANKLIN JAMESON

66530—32——7

PREFACE

After the department of historical research in the Carnegie Institution of Washington had put forth its "Guides" to the materials for American history in the English archives, it was natural for its director to consider whether something similar should not be done with respect to the national archives of Scotland and Ireland. A brief reconnaissance made by him at Edinburgh and Dublin, in the spring of 1913, led to the resolve that, though the amount of material for American history in those archives was relatively small, some effort should be made to secure and publish more ample information regarding it. The subsequent destruction of the Irish public record office and its contents, during the insurrection of 1922, has removed that repository from such consideration.[1] By the successive and interrupted labors of Miss Margaret Isabella Adam, Miss Cargill, Miss Sybil Norman, and Miss Ruth A. Fisher (three Scottish ladies and one American), at various dates from 1914 to 1922, some exploitation of the archives in the General Register House at Edinburgh was carried out. The Carnegie Institution permits the following publication of results.

The General Register House, a handsome building at the east end of Princes Street in Edinburgh, was erected in the later years of the eighteenth century, beginning in 1772, from designs by the celebrated Robert Adam, and was perhaps the first building in Europe constructed specifically for the housing of national archives. It contains more than 60,000 bound volumes of manuscript and an equivalent amount of unbound material. An excellent handbook of the contents has been provided in M. Livingstone's *Guide to the Public Records of Scotland* (Edinburgh, 1905), which may be supplemented by Dr. J. Maitland Thomson's volume of Rhind lectures on *The Public Records of Scotland* (Glasgow, 1922). But certain trial searches, with what knowledge was obtained from printed pages and through the obliging kindness of custodians, seemed to show that no portions of this great collection, save two, were likely to furnish the searcher for material relating to American history with more than scanty and casual gleanings. One of the two exceptions consisted in those few "Supplementary Parliamentary Papers" of 1703 and 1707 which Doctor Stock has printed in his Proceedings and

[1] See Herbert Wood, The Public Records of Ireland Before and After 1922, in *Transactions of the Royal Historical Society*, fourth series, XIII, 17–49.

Debates of British Parliaments respecting North America, III, 503–504, 510–511. The other was "decreets" and other records of the High Court of Admiralty, in which not a few cases illustrate navigation and trade to America.

Of the court of the High Admiral of Scotland Mr. Livingstone says (pp. 98–99), "The jurisdiction included the determination of all actions relating to maritime contracts, salvage, demurrage, etc., and in criminal matters, cases of piracy and mutiny, and other crimes committed on the high seas or within the limits of the Admiral's office. By common law a considerable jurisdiction in mercantile causes, not properly maritime, was also, . . . allowed to the Admiralty Court. . . . Clause 19 of the Treaty of Union provided for the continuance of the Court of Admiralty in Scotland, with the same powers and subject to the like review of its judgments [by the Court of Session], until the Parliament of the United Kingdom should make such regulations and alterations as should be judged expedient for the whole kingdom. The court accordingly continued to exercise its functions down to 1830, when, by the act 1 William IV, c. 69, it was abolished."

The following pages calendar all cases concerning North America and the West Indies, from 1703 to 1783. Certain cases concerning slaves were, for reasons valid at the time of notetaking, treated with exceptional fullness; though the reasons no longer operate, the notes of these cases have not been reduced. The spelling given to proper names in the original manuscripts has been preserved. It may not be superfluous to mention that, in Scots law, the terms "pursuer" and "defender" are used for the parties designated in English law by the terms "plaintiff" and "defendant."

A few American cases were also found in the register of the Criminal Court of Admiralty, and are noted. In an experimental way, a search was made through 13 months in 1773 and 1774 of the General Minute Book of the Court of Session, Scotland's highest court. The results were not at the time deemed to be of so much historical importance as to warrant continuance, but, such as they are, they are given here, after the cases from the criminal court.

There is also in the General Register House, as a separate thin volume, a *Journal of a Voyage from Leith to Newfoundland and Barcelona* [May, 1726–April, 1727] . . . by Edward Burd, jr., Merchant, Edinburgh, 34 folios, of which 15 relate to Newfoundland. Among casual notes mention may be made of the fact that the manuscript division of the National Library of Scotland (formerly the Advocates' Library) contains (no. 119) a commercial letter-book kept at Mobile from 1763 to 1770 and at Kinnaber in Scotland from 1770 to 1776 by Charles Strachan, of the firm of Charles Strachan and Co., traders at Mobile. Large amounts of manuscript material on the

history of the Darien Company and settlement are to be found in that library and other repositories in Edinburgh, but these have been sufficiently exploited by Dr. John Hill Burton in his Bannatyne Club volume *Darien Papers* (1849), by Senator Bingham in his papers on The Early History of the Scots Darien Company in the *Scottish Historical Review*, Vol. III (1906), by J. S. Barbour in his *History of William Paterson and the Darien Company* (1907), by G. P. Insh in *The Ships and Voyages of the Company of Scotland*, etc. (1924), and his article on the founding of the company in Vol. XXI of the *Scottish Historical Review*, and by F. R. Hart in *The Disaster of Darien* (1929).

For final revision of certain items I am indebted to Miss Edith Macqueen of Edinburgh and the authorities of the General Register House.

J. Franklin Jameson.

NOTES

ADMIRALTY DECREETS

1703, May 22. Kenneth Bayne, Edinburgh merchant, agt. William Troup, London merchant, for money owing on some stock "ventured with one Mr. Guthrie of Dundee to Maryland." vol. 10, pp. 175–179

1703, Oct. 27. James Graham, late baillie of Edinburgh, agt. Thomas Hamilton of Olivestob, for payment of £19000 Scots money as his half of the value of two cargoes of tobacco shipped for them from America (Maryland) by William Dorwall on board the *Hopewell*, formerly the *Rebecca*, and the *John and Hester*. vol. 10, pp. 644–658

1704, Nov. 7. Andrew Cockburn, cashier to the Company of Scotland trading to Africa and the Indies, agt. David Drummond of Cultmalundie, James Brown, senior, surgeon apothecary in Edinburgh, David Lander, deacon to the Cordiners in the Canongate, Agnes Campbell, widow of Andrew Andersone, printer in Edinburgh, Alexander Douglas, John Forbes, Major John Forbes, Patrick McDougall, William Wilson, David Plenderleith, James Robertson, Mrs. Patricia Ruthven, Mary Rymer, Thomas Whyte, William Wightman Skinner yr (younger), David Whyte, for subscriptions due on stock purchased in the above-mentioned company. vol. 11, pp. 1326–1357

1705, July 3. Isac Fallafield, merchant in Cockermouth, Cumberland County, agt. David Fergusone, skipper in Air, John and Robert Minors, merchants and late provosts in Air.

The *Lyon* on a voyage to the West Indies and return was cast away on the coast of Ireland, whereupon the sugar and other goods saved were sold or disposed of by David Fergusson, master of said ship. The interest of Matthias Partis and John Wolsy, co-partners with the Minors, in this cargo was assigned to the pursuer. vol. 12, pp. 994–1014

1705, Aug. 14. Andrew Cockburn, cashier to the African and Indian Company of Scotland, agt. Richard Harviesone, writer in Edinburgh, George Turnbull, writer to the Signet, and John Turnbull, Edinburgh merchant, for subscriptions due on stocks purchased in the above company. vol. 12, pp. 1117–1123

1705, Sept. 17. Roderick McKenzie, secretary to the Company of Scotland trading to Africa and the Indies, as factor for and in the name of said company, and Alexander Higgins, procurator fiscall of the High Court of Admiralty, for his interest, agt. Captain Thomas Green, commander of the *Worcester*, Captain John Madder, chief mate, and John Reynolds, second mate.

The *Worcester* was seized and held as a reprisal for the previous capture of this company's ship the *Annandale* in England by the English East India Company. [See G. P. Insh, *Papers relating to the Company of Scotland*, pp. xv–xvi, 263–264, and Sir Richard Temple's *The Tragedy of the "Worcester"* (London, 1930).] vol. 12, pp. 1197–1201

This case is continued in another suit in this same vol., pp. 1201–1213, 1373–1496.

1706, Aug. 30. Andrew Cockburn, cashier to the Company of Scotland trading to Africa and the Indies, agt. David Kennedie, Thomas Warrender, George Seaton, Thomas Spense, John Watson, Junior, Gilbert More, John Schaw, Sr., Alexander Enstruther, Walter Dennistoun, Lieutenant Gilbert Hall, Benjamin

Harrison (in the County of James, Virginia), Robert Keith, Alexander Stevenson, Captain John Stewart, William Thomson, John Maxwell, John Kyle, Robert Pollock, William McTaggaret, William Smith, and Patrick Herron, for payments due on subscriptions made for stock in the above-mentioned company. vol. 13, pp. 1076–1102

1706, Oct. 2. Thomas Guybon, London merchant, and William Drummond, writer in Edinburgh, his factor, agt. the directors and managers of the Company of Scotland trading to Africa and the Indies, for themselves and in the name and behalf of the said company, Thomas Lockhart, surveyor in Leith, John Jameson, carpenter, Sir Robert Blackwood, Edinburgh merchant and one of the directors of the said company, Roderick McKenzie, secretary to the said company, Captain James Miller, master of the *Hannah Galley*, ——— Burgers, chief mate thereof, and John Ainsworth, London merchant.

Thomas Guybon brings action to collect money on a bond given him by John Ainsworth, who owns the *Hannah Galley*, which is employed in the service of the Company of Scotland trading to Africa and the Indies.

vol. 13, pp. 1214–1278

1706, July 11 and Dec. 17. A continuation of the above case, Guybon etc. agt. directors of Company of Scotland trading to Africa and the Indies.

vol. 13, pp. 1535–1780

Also in 1707, June 6, vol. 14, pp. 399–474.

1710, July 11. Margaret Gibb, widow of George Mosman, agt. William Dalling, skipper in Bo'ness,[1] for value of goods lost in Darien Expedition. (Mention made of quality and quantity of goods.) vol. 16, pp. 463–498

1710, Dec. 15. James Graham agt. Roderick McKenzie, former secretary to the company of Scotland trading to Africa and the Indies. James Graham was master of the *Dolphin*, one of the ships of the Company of Scotland trading to Africa and the Indies. He had been taken as prisoner to Cartagena, and wanted damages from the Company's "dead stock."

vol. 16, pp. 1064–1071

1711, July 3. George Gray, carpenter in Leith, hyred by Archbold Gallbreath, skypper and master of the ship the *Friendship*, of Leith, for £3 sterling per month, claiming wages for voyage from Leith to Maryland and back.

vol. 17, pp. 270–275

1711, Aug. 8. Robert Stewart, James Brabner, George Fordyce, merchants in Aberdeen, and company, owners of the ship formerly called the *Johanna* and now the *Virginia Merchant* of Aberdeen, Alexander Inglis, master, and John Innes, writer in Edinburgh, their factor, agt. Captain William Colyier of H. M. S. *Mermaid*, who had rescued their ship from a French privateer when on a voyage to Virginia, and wanted to keep the cargo. vol. 17, pp. 352–362

1711, Dec. 14. John Harrison and Joseph Edgar agt. William Roe for £100, the value of goods furnished for a voyage and cargo to and from the West Indies in 1709. John Shepherd, James Black, and William Roe were partners in a society for buying and selling tobacco and other sea-borne goods and in the cargoes of the *Amity* and *Patience*. vol. 17, pp. 537–540

1712, Aug. 12. Dr. James Crawford of Lochevat agt. Edmonstoun of Ednim (*sic*). Two years before, at Port Royal, Jamaica, Crawford entrusted to Edmonstoun two bottles of "cidron waters" and a gold guinea worth respectively £28 and £12–18–0 Scottish money. Would like repayment.

vol. 17, pp. 825–835

---

[1] Borrowstounness, colloquially Boness.

1713, April 1. John Mowbray agt. James Craigie. Lawrence Craigie, deceased, brother of James, accepted from John Mowbray a certain sum of money with which to buy 333 pound weight of Virginia leaf tobacco for the use of Mowbray in Norway. After his brother's death, James paid for one third of the tobacco, and action is now brought for the amount still due.

vol. 18, pp. 188–198

1714, Jan. 19. Michael Wallace, Glasgow merchant, agt. Patrick Jameson, shipmate in Borristouness. Robert Gregory, for Wallace, put on board Jameson's ship, the *Eupham*, 9 hogsheads of Virginia leaf tobacco to be delivered to James Murieson in Amsterdam. Delivery not being made, action is brought for the value of the tobacco, the expense of making enquiries concerning it, and interest on his money, viz. £1169–19–0, £12, £130, in all £1311–19–0 Scots money. vol. 19, pp. 9–15

1716, July 31. Antony Whytesyde, of Whytehaven, Cumberland, agt. John Bogle, Glasgow merchant, for undue delay in voyage from Whytehaven to Virginia or Maryland and back. No details of outward cargo. Tobacco to have been brought back. The ship, the *Mary Galley* of Whytehaven.

vol. 21, pp. 550–599

1717, Aug. 17. George Gray, Glasgow merchant, agt. Robert Arthur, skipper in Crawfordsdyke. Arthur, as master of the ship the *Fortoun* of Glasgow, undertook for Gray, the sole freighter of the ship, in 1715, a voyage from Port Glasgow to Antigua and return. At Antigua Charles Dunbar and James Watson shipped on board 3 hogsheads of sugar which was damaged by water on the voyage. Action is brought for the value of the spoiled sugar. vol. 22, pp. 440–478

1719, April 4. In roup[2] and sale of the *Elizabeth of Montrose*, Charles Ramsay, merchant, agt. George Bettie, merchant, Robert Burnet, Thomas Burnet, Robert Gentleman (relative of David Gentleman, deceased), Hendry Straton, and George Chapland, Jamaica merchants (executors of the estate of David Gentleman).

David Gentleman, as master of the *Elizabeth of Montrose*, for Ramsay, part owner of said ship, made several voyages to foreign countries, particularly to the West Indies, from March 16, 1716, to November 30, 1717, when he died in Jamaica. Neither Gentleman, during his life-time, nor his executors since, made any account or return of the profits of these voyages, for which action is now brought. The amount of these profits less necessary deductions is £719 sterling. vol. 23, pp. 100–117

This case continues in vol. 26, pp. 908–967.

1720, Aug. 30. Robert Jackson, mariner, master of the *Confirmation*, of Workington, Cumberland, and Michaell Heelkeld, currier in Whytehaven, his factor, agt. John McFarland, George Craig, Andrew Buchannan, and John Mitchell, Glasgow merchants, and John Govan of Mains, for failure to pay hire of ship on voyage to West Indies and American colonies. Sums paid for freight of sugar given, etc. vol. 24, pp. 710–779

1720, Oct. 14. Alexander Duff of Drummore, William Frazer, merchant in Inverness, Alexander McIntosh of Wester Drakes, James Dunbar, Inverness merchant, and Alexander Tolmie, merchant in Fortrose, all part owners of the *Ann Galley* of Inverness, and George Roger as having right by commission from them, agt. Isobell Dawling, sister of James Dawling, skipper, deceased, Isaac Wyber, schoolmaster, her husband, and John Jerbie, shipmaster

[2] Auction.

in Queensferry, for freight money owing. Account of "debursements" on voyage to various countries, including Virginia and the West Indies.

vol. 24, pp. 958–978

1721, March 10. Patrick Inglis, wryter in Eyr, agt. James Grahame of Kilmannan, admiral deput of the West Seas, and James Campbell of Stonefield, sheriff deput.

Rodger Hews and other sailors of the *Eagle* snow, through their pursuer, Inglis, bring action in order to recover, from their effects which had been seized, sufficient funds to pay the lawyers engaged to defend them at their trial on the charge of piracy. This snow began life as the *Eagle* of New York, sent with provisions to Barbados, but caught on the way by pirates.

(This is continued at intervals Aug. 11, 1721, to Feb., 1722, in vol. 25, pp. 854–946, 1106–1218, 1302–1404, and vol. 26, pp. 91–162. Further details in Criminal Records of Admiralty Court.)

1721, July 25 John Crookshanks of Wittenham and John Binning, wryter in Eyr, his factor, agt. George Lawson, Edinburgh merchant and bailie.

Crookshanks brings action against Lawson and Patrick Boyle, advocate, for the value of stock sold them in the South Sea Company, the time when they agreed to make payment being passed. The defence argues that this matter is not a "maritime" cause and hence not in the jurisdiction of the High Court of Admiralty, but rather a matter for the Lords of Sessions to deal with. The judges sustain this defence. vol. 25, pp. 768–781

1721, July 28. Thomas Coates, merchant in Whytehaven, and others, owners of the ship the *Mary and Francis* of Whytehaven, and Captain Isack Langtoun, their factor, agt. Arthur Tran and Robert Robertson, Glasgow merchants, who had hired a ship for a voyage to Virginia and had kept it longer than the stipulated time. vol. 25, pp. 822–827

1721, Aug. 22. David Alexander, late surgeon on board the *Loyalty* of Glasgow, agt. Richard Graham, William Anderson, and John Bogle, Glasgow merchants, for nonpayment of wages. The *Loyalty* had taken slaves from Guinea to Barbados, but the ship had been somewhere attacked by pirates. Witnesses of the piracy had gone to Virginia or Maryland, where owing to the want of "regular postadges," it was difficult to reach them.

According to accounts sent the defenders' factor in Barbados (Mr. Alex. Dundass) there were upward of fifty slaves belonging to the cargo of the *Loyalty* unloaded at Bridgetown in Barbados and disposed of for the defenders. vol. 25, pp. 946–975

1722, March 30. John Senhouse, commander of the *Catherine* of Whitehaven, and his factor, John Binning, wryter in Edinburgh, agt. James Wallace and Arthur Park, Greenock merchants, who had hired the ship in 1718 for a voyage to Virginia or Maryland, and had not paid sufficiently for "freight, damage, and demurrage." vol. 26, pp. 681–823

1722, Dec. 28. Robert Brown, John Dickson, and Samuel Cheisly, Glasgow merchants, agt. William Robertson, now master of the *Albany*, whom they had employed as supercargo on a voyage to Virginia. The supercargo had taken a good deal upon himself—bought a ship with his employers' money, but without permission, etc. and had refused to give an account of any of his proceedings. vol. 27, pp. 2186–2199

1723, July 26. Robert Bunteine of Airdoch and Thomas Fleeming, merchant in Greenock, agt. Walter Blair and Co., merchants in Glasgow, for payment of freight, demurrage, and damage done on voyage to Virginia and Maryland on the *Cathcart* of Greenock. vol. 28, pp. 715–915

A further action arising out of this is found in vol. 33, pp. 44–204.

1723, Sept. 13. Henry Spenser, James Gallispy, Richard Ryman, Richard Power, and James Dunning, sailors of the *Queen Anne* of Whitehaven, agt. William Lowe, master, and Alexander Arbuthnot, merchant, supercargo of said ship, for nonpayment of wages. They sailed from the harbor of Bostoun to the River Potohomack in Virginia, thence to Whythaven.
vol. 28, pp. 1071–1097

1723, Nov. 12. Thos. Lutewidge, merchant, Whytehaven, and John Binning, wryter in Edinburgh, his factor, agt. William Lowes, master of the *Queen Anne*, James Thompson, carpenter in Dublin, and Robert Corson, ropemaker, owners of said ship, for bringing back a cargo of damaged tobacco from Virginia too late for the market. vol. 28, pp. 1118–1135

1723, Dec. 6. Roup of the ship *Queen Anne* of Whytehaven. Thomas Lutewidge and John Binning agt. William Lowe, James Thompson, Robert Crosver (spelled differently on previous page), Henry Spenser, James Gallispie, Richard Rydmer, Richard Power, and James Dunning. vol. 28, pp. 1237–1261
This case is continued in another action in vol. 29, pp. 368–396 and pp. 456–553.

1725, Aug. 13. Crew of the *Diligence* of Glasgow agt. Capt. John Hamilton, master of the said ship, for nonpayment of wages on voyage to the Potomac and back. vol. 31, pp. 1170–1212

1725, Nov. 16. Clement Nicolson, merchant, and others, owners of the ship *Kent* of Whytehaven, Joseph Gale, master of the said vessel, and John Binning, writer in Edinburgh, their factor, agt. Charles Miller, merchant and provost of Glasgow, and John Stirling, merchant and late bailley there. Pursuers had brought a cargo of tobacco from Virginia to defenders, who had not paid for it, and allowed it to lie too long before unloading it. Suggested that this was done to obtain government indemnity for damaged tobacco.
vol. 31, pp. 1458–1644

1726, Jan. 28 and Feb. 15. James McCulloch and Company of Belfast, owners of the *Mary Galley*, and James Mears, merchant there, their factor, agt. Robert Allan, Belfast merchant, for demurrage and other damage incurred on a voyage undertaken for the defender from Belfast to Barbados and back to Glasgow, by being unduly detained at Barbados by the defender.
vol. 32, pp. 116–213

1727, July 14. Robert Bogle, junior, Robert Robertson, John Gray, Arthur Tran, and Samuell McCaull, Glasgow merchants, for themselves and company, agt. Alexr. Horseburgh, supercargo and surgeon late of the *Hanover* brigantine of Glasgow, who had been commissioned in Nov., 1719, to go from "Clyde to the coast of Guinea, thence to the West Indies and home to Port-Glasgow, and to purchase with the outward Cargo as many slaves as the said ship would stow, and withe Rest of the Cargoe to purchase Gold Dust, Elephant's teeth", etc.

Horseburgh is charged with not accounting to the pursuer for all the slaves he purchased, as well as for not reporting correctly the amounts of his sales.

At Guinea, Horseburgh shipped aboard the *Hanover* 135 negro slaves, men, women, boys, and girls, whereof 87 living negro men, women, boys, and girls were delivered from the said ship to Horseburgh in Oct. and Nov. 1720, viz. four at Barbados, three at Nevis and the rest at Bastier [Basseterre] and Old Road in St. Christopher.

Horseburgh in a letter to Thomas Thomson, Glasgow merchant, now deceased, partner to one of the pursuers, from Old Calabar, June 9, 1720, states that he has 90 slaves on board for which he has paid 70 or 75 coppers per head for men and 60 for women, which at 18 pence per copper equals

£5–5–0 or £5–12–6 sterling per head for the men and £4–10–0 per head for the women.

In a second letter to Thomson from Barbados, Nov. 1, 1720, Horseburgh advises him of his arrival there with only about 77 slaves, whereas in truth there were 89 remaining alive, two-thirds of them having been purchased at Calabar. In a further letter from St. Christophers, Nov. 26, 1720, Horseburgh states that he had disposed of all the slaves for near £24 per head round, and that he was taking in sugars at 16 shillings per hundred sufficient to load the vessel. vol. 33, pp. 433–583

1727, Dec. 9. Supplication regarding cargo of damaged tobacco from Virginia. vol. 33, pp. 861–883

1728, April 26. Alex. Skene agt. John King, Alexander Baillie, Walter Dundass, John Aitchieson, and John Bowman, Glasgow merchants, who had sent him to Virginia in 1726 as supercargo on the *Nightingale*, a Whytehaven ship, and had omitted to pay his wages. vol. 34, pp. 433–451

1728, Nov. 6. John Lyon, merchant in Port-Glasgow, agt. John Hay, John Riddell, John Gray, and John Buchannan, Glasgow merchants, to whom he had hired his vessel the *Nanino*, for a voyage to South Carolina, for non-payment of freight charges, etc. vol. 34, pp. 697–708

1728, Nov. 8. Edward Lowis, master of the *Centurion* of Whyte-Haven, Elizabeth Lowis, and John Binning, factors, agt. Henry McCaull, John McFarlane, and Thomas Zuile, Glasgow merchants, who had paid no freight for tobacco brought by him from Virginia. vol. 34, pp. 708–740

1730, Jan. 13. Thomas Lutwidge, Whitehaven, agt. Archibald Gray, John Buchannan, and John King, Glasgow merchants, who had hired his ship the *Wharton* to bring tobacco from Virginia. It was wrecked on the return voyage, but cargo was saved. Lutwidge desired payment of freight, etc. vol. 35, pp. 58–200

1730, March 3. The crew of the *Betty Doggar* of Glasgow agt. Andrew and Archibald Grays, Glasgow merchants, for wages due on a voyage from Port-Glasgow to Jamaica and return. vol. 35, pp. 354–364

1730, April 21. John Blane, merchant in Glasgow, agt. William Cunningham, John Baird, Thomas Wallace, and Matthew Crawfurd, Glasgow merchants. Blane had gone as supercargo on the *Lillie* brigantine, to Jamaica, had been taken by Spanish privateers on the return voyage, and had had various adventures. Wanted wages and expenses of passage home. vol. 35, pp. 485–529

1730, Nov. 27. Adam Boyd and James Hall, Greenock merchants, owners of the *Jean*, agt. John Stark, William Anderson, and William Craig, Glasgow merchants, for freight and demurrage due on a voyage from Greenock to Jamaica and back. vol. 35, pp. 1065–1134

1731, Jan. 15. John White, Samuell Worsley, George Tod, James Gregory, John Taylor, sailors, Walter Montgomerie, carpenter, of the *Cathcart*, and James Crawford, their factor, agt. Robert Rae, shipmaster in Greenock, for wages due in a voyage from the River Clyde to Quantico in Potomac River occupying 8 months and 10 days from Feb. 8 to Oct. 15, 1724. vol. 36, pp. 17–23

1731, March 12. James Gibson, late of Glasgow, now of Pungataigue Creek in the county of Accommack, Virginia, merchant, agt. Glasgow merchants James Blair, John Gray, Robert McGowan, and John Armour, taylor and late deacon convener of the traders there, and Samuel Taylor, for money owing as partner and freighter in a cargo sent from Port Glasgow to Virginia on the *Brisbane*. vol. 36, pp. 328–338

1731, May 7. Hugh Vans, merchant of Boston, New England, and John Starke, Glasgow merchant, his factor, agt. Arch. Youll, shipmaster and merchant, Port Glasgow, and James Hamilton, shipmaster there. Complications over the sale of a ship, the *Brisbane*. vol. 36, pp. 506–512

This is continued in a decreet of roup and sale of the *Brisbane*, vol. 37, pp. 1—(not numbered), Jan. 4, 1732. Defender's name here is spelled Zuill.

1732, Feb. 8 and 18. John Fogo, merchant in Glasgow, agt. other Glasgow merchants, William Fogo, Henry Fogo, and John Mitchell, and James Hume, master of the *Fannie* of Glasgow, with whom he shared a ship bought in Philadelphia. Pursuer wanted share of profits on cargo of tobacco brought to Scotland. vol. 37, 23 pp. (not numbered)

1732, Nov. 7. William Porter and John Niven, late sailors on the *Agnes and Jean* of Air, and Zacharias Gemmill, their factor, agt. William Reid, shipmaster in Air, for wages due on the following voyage, lasting from April 9, 1730, to Oct. 6, 1731; Clyde to Hamburg, thence to Cork in Ireland, thence to the Madeiras, thence to Barbados, thence to Virginia, thence to the Madeiras, thence to Barbados, thence to Antigua, thence to Port Glasgow. vol. 38, pp. 1681–1730

1734, Feb. 22 and April 23. Robert Auld, master of the *Pelican* of Salt Coats, agt. James Montier, late master of said ship, and Glasgow merchant, Peter Montgomery, William Gordon, and Henry McCaull, Glasgow merchants, for freight and demurrage due for unnecessarily detaining the said ship on a voyage from Salt Coats to Cork, Barbados, Antigua, Tarbet, Lockryan, and Port Glasgow. vol. 40, pp. 166–243

1734, April 9. Hugh Vanss of Boston, New England, and John Starke, Glasgow merchant, his factor, agt. Arch'd Zuile and James Hamilton, shipmasters and merchants in Port Glasgow. Complications regarding the sale of a ship, the *Brisbane*. vol. 40, pp. 86–115

1734, April 16. Archibald Gray and John King, merchants in Glasgow, agt. John Buchanan, merchant in Glasgow. Dispute with regard to payment concerning the *Wharton* of Whitehaven, freighted for a voyage to Virginia. vol. 40, pp. 137–142

1734, June 7. William Mackay, junior, Duff Mackay, and Company, merchants in Inverness, agt. Andrew Munro, merchant in Inverness, and Daniel Mackay, London merchant, for £2000 sterling, with interest, as the value of two loadings of goods from Jamaica, consisting of cotton, sugar, ginger, and other goods imported in two of their ships, the *Lark* and the *Swallow*. vol. 40, pp. 276–285

1738, January 6. William Bryce, merchant in Glasgow, agt. Ninian Bryce, shipmaster there. Pursuer had entrusted seven casks of Wood's half-pence to defender in his voyage to New England on the *Betty Doggar*, also cutlery; expected tobacco in return. Defender's trading not satisfactory—half-pence difficult to dispose of. vol. 43, pp. 4–213

1738, Jan. 31 and June 27. James Hunter, tobacconist, William Blyth, taylor, and Robert Brysson, shipmaster, all of Leith, agt. Gustavus Sinclair, Samual Welsh, and Archibald Balfour, Edinburgh merchants. Payment of hire of a ship, the *Ann* of Edinburgh, for voyage from Leith to Boston, or any other port in North America, and back. The ship ran aground on coast of Boston and was sold by the master without consulting the owners. vol. 43, pp. 493–560

1738, Feb. 14. Executors of Andrew Ross agt. Charles Crockat, merchant in Edinburgh, James and John Crockat, merchants in Charlestown, South Carolina, James Seaman and John Crockat, junior, also of Charlestown, suing

for recovery and payment of goods, gear, and effects shipped to South Carolina. vol. 43, pp. 213–353

1739, Jan. 23. Alexander Thomson, shipmaster in Leith, and William Nicoll, Edinburgh merchant, his factor, agt. Alexander Dundas and John Thomson, London merchants, Jonathan Clerk and John Gutteridge, Boston merchants, Archbald Cokburn and James Watson, Edinburgh merchants. Question of the *John*, brigantine of Portsmouth, N. H., and cargo of timber purchased at Boston and brought to Leith. vol. 44, pp. 185–238; see also pp. 268–286

1738, March 9. Alex. Davidson, bookseller in Inverness, lately in Edinburgh, agt. William Backshell, merchant in London, and Captain Joseph Avery, who had "entered into a concert to transport people to S. Carolina" to plant a "Lordship" said to be the property of Joseph Avery. But they failed to transport the said Davidson and family, although he paid £13 passage money. vol. 44, pp. 287–296

1739, July 13. Richard and Alexander Oswald, merchants in Glasgow, agt. William and Henry Hogg and David Young, merchants in Glasgow, and James Weir, commander of the *Diamond* of Glasgow, concerning a cargo of tobacco shipped on board the *Diamond* in the river Potomac on Sept. 22, 1738. The *Diamond*, instead of coming as directly as possible to Glasgow or Greenock, put off time at Fort William or elsewhere. vol. 44, pp. 488–563

1740, March 21. Alex. McGillivrae, late of Carolina, now residing in Kelty, agt. Helen and Rebecca Dunbar and their husbands. vol. 45, pp. 49–173

1740, July 25. Matthew Robertson, shipmaster in Borrowstoness, agt. Archibald Hamilton, merchant in Edinburgh, and Mr. Hugh Hamilton, chamberlain to the Duke of Hamilton. The pursuer had entered into an agreement with John Laing, merchant of Cromarty, later of Maryland, to freight a vessel with codfish for Hamburg or any port in Norway. But the ship went to Bordeaux, changed its name, and took on board goods for the Duke of Hamilton. vol. 45, pp. 666–743

1754, June 25. Richard Hartley, master of the ship the *St. George* of Montrose, agt. Thomas Douglas, John Addison, Robert Dunbar, James Smith, junior, Robert Dickie, and Thomas Chrystie, junior, Montrose merchants, suing for wages due to him for a voyage from Scotland to the coast of Africa, thence to the West Indies and back to Montrose. vol. 46, pp. 51–62

1754, Aug. 21. Further material on the *St. George* in this vol. 46 is found on pp. 144–163. The *St. George* is here termed a snow, and on pp. 256–301, Oct. 24, 1754, "There was loaden aboard the said ship belonging to the said Thomas Douglas and Company upon the coast of Guinea at the date of the aforesaid assignation, or thereafter, Three Hundred Negroes or Slaves, which were carryed to the Island of Antegoa, or some other Island or Islands in the West Indies. And there the said Richard Hartley sold and disposed of them, at thirty pounds Sterling each Amounting the price of the whole to nine thousand pounds sterling."

1754, July 5. Walter Orroch, merchant in Methil, agt. Alexander Gordon, merchant in Boston in New England. The defender when in Scotland entered into an agreement with pursuer, that a ship was to be sent from Scotland with a cargo of goods for the Boston market, the proceeds of the sale of which were to be used to build a ship there and freight it with flax-seed for Scotland. This agreement was not held to. vol. 46, pp. 101–106

1754, Aug. 13. John Forrest, Thomas Dundass, John Inglis, George Lind, James Stirling, Alexander Grant, and Andrew Allison, Edinburgh merchants, and Alexander Mitchell, merchant in Leith, partners of the Edinburgh Jamaica Shipping Company, and Messrs. Mansfield Sons and Hunter, cashiers to the said company, agt. Robert McClellan, merchant in Leith, clerk to the said

company, charged with having "intromitted and uplifted" considerable sums due to them. vol. 46, pp. 130–135

1754, Aug. 23. John Freeman, junior, Thomas and Samuel Smith, Bristol merchants and partners, and Andrew Stewart, writer in Edinburgh, their factor, agt. John Rowand, junior, Glasgow merchant, for money, £314–11–0, owing for linen and other goods shipped on board the *Lamb*, John Price, master, in 1753, for Carolina. vol. 46, pp. 212–233

1754, August 30. Henry Wauchop, late of Maryland, merchant, agt. John Rowand, James Denniston, and Robert Berry, Glasgow merchants. The pursuer was employed by one of the said merchants, John Rowand, to take charge of a store in Virginia, to receive cargoes from Glasgow, dispose of them, and with the proceeds send back to Glasgow cargoes of tobacco. Is suing for a balance of five hundred pounds sterling, which he declares due to him for goods furnished to the aforesaid store. vol. 46, pp. 185–211

1755, March 4. John Trotter, merchant in Kingston, Jamaica, Walter Tullidelph, late of Antegoa, his attorney, James Dewar of Vogrie, and Robert Manzies, writer to the Signet, agt. Hugh McLauchlan, senior, formerly a merchant in Leith, but now of the town or parish of Kingston, Jamaica.

McLauchlan and his family went from Leith to Jamaica on the snow *Adventure*, Captain James Hamilton, commander. By previous agreement, on his arrival at Jamaica he was to put on board said ship 50 hogsheads of sugar and rum. He, however, only put on board nine, whence this action arose. vol. 47, pp. 598–602

1755, March 19 and Dec. 24. James Coulter, James Spreull, Arch'd Ingram, James Johnstone, John Cross, George Buchannan, junior, and George Anderson, Glasgow merchants, agt. Robert McNair and James McNair, his son, also merchants in Glasgow, regarding a policy of insurance for the ship *Jean*, and the goods therein, in a voyage from Virginia to Barbados. (With extracts from journal of James McNair, master of the *Jean*.)

vol. 47, pp. 32–597

1756, Feb. 13. James Mansfield, Sons, and Hunter, merchants in Edinburgh, agt. John Elphinston, merchant in Aberdeen, for the value of a shipment of goods sent out to Antegoa and Jamaica. vol. 48, pp. 970–973

1756, March 30 and April 13. William Wemyss, writer in Edinburgh, agt. Thomas Murray, master of the *Walmington*. James Stewart at St. Thomas, Jamaica, put on board said ship for the pursuer one puncheon of rum. Murray entered it as only 80 gallons at the Leith Custom House, and action is brought for the value of the difference between these two amounts.

vol. 48, pp. 595–642

1756, Oct. 29. John Adams, merchant and mason in Glasgow, agt. William Macfarlane, sailor on the *St. George* man-of-war, for £5–1–5¾ sterling, with interest, the value of 19½ yards broad muslin which he sold for the pursuer in Jamaica. vol. 48, pp. 930–933

1756, Dec. 21. John Carmichaell, merchant in Edinburgh, agt. George Seaman, merchant in South Carolina, for £139–13–10 sterling, with interest, for goods furnished. vol. 49, pp. 14–53

1757, Oct. 7 and Nov. 11. Alexander McDougall, auditor's clerk in Exchequer, agt. Robert Bailley and John McKenna, Edinburgh merchants, and Walter Scott, shipmaster and master of the ship the *Elizabeth and Peggy* of Leith, for money due on a shipment of goods sent to Carolina. vol. 49, pp. 1293–1534

1760, July 8. Claud Alexander, Esq., of Newton, agt. James Johnston and John Hood (later this is spelled Wood), late Glasgow merchants, now of Virginia, for money due on a shipment of goods sent to the James River in Virginia in

the *Joanna* of Glasgow, and for several other adventures in which they were jointly concerned.

(This case is continued on Oct. 3.) vol. 50; in this and the subsequent volumes, the pages are not numbered.

1761, April 7, July 28, and Oct. 20. William Taite, late carpenter on the *Molly* of Glasgow, for himself and as attorney or trustee for other members of the crew of the said ship, agt. Captain John Douglas, commander of the *Molly*, Collin Dunlop and Andrew Buchannan, Glasgow merchants, and James and George Buchannan, Glasgow merchants, sons of Andrew Buchannan, for wages due on a voyage from Leith to St. Christopher and for their share in a French ship captured on the return voyage.

The following letter was offered as evidence in the trial. Captain John Douglass to Adam Faireholm, banker in Edinburgh, and Duncan Pollock, shipmaster in Leith, Sept. 19, 1757:

"I take this opportunity of a ship for Amsterdam Informing you of our good luck, of taking a scow from Martanico to Bordeaux, Loaden to Coffee, Cotton and Sugar which I hope she will be arrived with you, before this gett to you, she's about one hundred and ffourty tunns no Gunns Three Gentlemen passengers, and thirteen men belonging to her, she's a New England built vessell, very weell found in Rigging, and saills. Her hull looks to be new repaired. The above Snow had just taken a Virginia sloop, on our appearing she left her, after having made the said sloop come on board with their boat. Gave chase to the Snow the ffourteenth instant, made her good." . . . vol. 50

1762, May 11. Robert Tod, William Tod, junior, and Alexander Hepburn, Edinburgh merchants, John Tod, carpenter in Leith, Richard Tod, merchant in Leith, trustees of Oliver Tod, Edinburgh merchant, agt. Charles Tod, sometime merchant in Kingston, Jamaica, now captain in the service of the East India Company, and Archibald Tod of Hayfield, for money due on goods consigned by Oliver Tod, deceased, to John and Charles Tod in company, merchants in Kingston, Jamaica. vol. 50

1763, Dec. 6. The British Linnen Company and George Goldie, their present manager, agt. William Hunter, peuterer in Edinburgh, and his wife, Alexander Ritchie, merchant in Edinburgh, and wife, Jean Russell, mantua maker in Edinburgh, James and William Herriot, sons of James Herriot, deceased, of Edinburgh.

Action is brought against the panel[2a] as executors of the estate of Dr. William Horseburgh, of New Providence, deceased, at whose order six trunks of linen were shipped to him on board the *Sequeiries* (?) via South Carolina, and who died before payment was made. vol. 50

1765, June 28. William Gilchrist, junior, merchant in Kilmarnock, and John Glen of Assloss[3] agt. James Dunlop, Glasgow merchant.

John Glen assigned to William Gilchrist his interest in six hogsheads of tobacco, sent by Gardner Fleeming, merchant in Virginia, on board the *Agnes*, and consigned to Dunlop. Dunlop sold the tobacco, but did not make the necessary payment resulting therefrom to Gilchrist. The action is brought to recover payment. vol. 51

1765, July 19. Peter Paterson, writer in Glasgow, agt. John Tennant in the Island of St. Christophers, merchant.

William Cunningham made over to John Paterson, who in turn made over to Peter Paterson, a note of hand of James Ogilvie in St. Croix for £329–6–1

[2a] Defendants.

[3] Or Auchincloss, in Ayrshire.

currency. John Tennant collected payment on the note and paid part of it to Peter Paterson, who now brings action for the balance with interest. vol. 51

A further decreet in this case appears in vol. 51 on July 26, 1765.

1765, July 26. Alexander House, late one of the crew of the *Sally*, and Thomas Dallas, surgeon at Musselburgh, appointed by the judge his curator, agt. David Lock, merchant in Leith.

The *Sally*, bound on a voyage to the Madeiras and thence to the Havannah, or some other port in the West Indies, was taken by a French frigate, and the pursuer was kept by the French, in accordance with an arrangement made by the two captains, as "ransomer and hostage to the enemy, . . . for security for £700" which was to be given the French captain for ransom of ship and cargo. At Port Lewis, this frigate proving unfit for further service, House was put on another French ship en route for France. While lying in a creek off New York harbor, he swam to an English ship lying near. After other adventures he arrived in Leith. He brings action for £50 wages and expenses and for £300 as a solatium for "his terrible confinement and other hardships." vol. 51

1765, Nov. 15. John Ross, London merchant, and James McGibbon, brewar in Portsburgh of Edinburgh, his trustee, agt. William Dunbar of Machriemore in Antegoa for £915–11–6 sterling, with interest, on a bill of exchange given for that amount. vol. 51

1766, June 3. Thomas Dunmoor and Company, merchants in Glasgow, agt. John Greenlees and Thomas Hardy, merchants in Norfolk, Virginia, under the firm of Greenlees and Hardy, for £527–2–8, for goods received. vol. 51

1766, Dec. 9. David and Alexander Campbell, Glasgow merchants, for themselves and the other creditors of Archibald Dunlop, late Glasgow merchant, now in Virginia, agt. Archibald Dunlop, for money owing on goods received. vol. 51

1767, Feb. 10. James Hutton, Leith merchant, a partner and manager of the Leith Roperie Company, agt. Messrs. Forrest and Blair, Edinburgh merchants, and Roger Ballingall, shipmaster in Leith, for ropes and sails for a new ship to be built for their use in America. vol. 52

1767, June 16. Andrew Stewart, junior, writer to the Signet, agt. James Innes, merchant in Johnshaven, John Milne, junior, and James Smith, Montrose merchants, for payment due on stems of Virginia tobacco. vol. 52

1767, July 3. Thomas Crawford, London merchant, presently in Edinburgh, and John Neall, Edinburgh merchant, his trustee, agt. David Freebairn, merchant in Kingston, Jamaica, and William Noble, shipmaster in Port Glasgow, for goods furnished to be sent to Jamaica. vol. 52

1767, Aug. 14. William Murray, Edinburgh merchant, agt. Donald Edie, shipmaster, and David Loch, merchant in Leith, for money received from a Charlestown merchant, Robert Boyd, for goods shipped there, in the *Helen* of Leith. vol. 52

1769, Aug. 1. James Hutton, Leith merchant, accountant, manager, and partner of the Leith Roperie Company, agt. Alexander Cunningham and Cornelius Elliot, clerks to the Signet, James Montgomery, H. M.'s advocate, Andrew Ronaldson of Blairhall, and William Bell, Leith merchant, for a balance due on ropes and sails purchased for the use of the *Edinburgh*, which was shipwrecked on a voyage to Jamaica, but insured to her full value.

The defendants are the nearest kin of Michael Ancrum, Edinburgh merchant. He and John McLean, Kingston merchant, both deceased, owned the *Edinburgh*. vol. 53

1769, April 11 and August 18. Thomas Carnegy, brewer in Canongate, Edinburgh, agt. Archibald McLarty, shipmaster in Greenock.

John Welsh, a Jamaica merchant, had a son by Janet Chapman; both she and the child lived at the home of the pursuer, and for their maintenance Welsh often remitted sums of money. At last being in a financial position to afford it, and being "wearied of the Black Complection," he sends for Janet Chapman to come to Jamaica as his housekeeper. Money for this purpose he remits through Mr. McLarty of the *Britannia*, whose owners, however, objected to Janet as a passenger on their ship. Carnegy brings action for the £20 or £25 which Welsh had instructed McLarty to advance on account of her. vol. 53

1769, Dec. 29. Alexander Kennedy, merchant in Ayr, agt. David Hunter, late merchant in Ayr, afterwards in Virginia, for goods sold to Mr. Hunter and taken by him to Virginia to dispose of. This Hunter did, but makes no return of his sales to the pursuer. vol. 53

1770, Jan. 16. John Kennedy, master and part owner of the brigantine *Carolina*, and William McCree, Glasgow merchant, his attorney, agt. James Tulloch McFie, mate, John Duncan, George Scruton, William Potts, Solomon Strong, John Linguist, and Hugh Affan, all late sailors of the *Carolina*.

This ship went on a voyage from Liverpool to the coast of Guinea and then to Maryland. Here a cargo of tobacco was loaded, the above crew engaged as so much per run, to replace others who had died. On the way back to Liverpool, the ship was wrecked and the cargo, all but two hogsheads, too damaged to sell. Hence "no Freight was earn'd, and consequently no wages was due to the sailors." In Liverpool the crew had Kennedy arrested and he was imprisoned for eight days. vol. 53

1771, July 26. Messrs. Bogle, Sommerville, and Company, merchants in Glasgow, agt. James Coulter, Thomas Scott, and John Shortridge, Glasgow merchants, and Messrs. Clay and Midgely, Liverpool merchants, for cost, freight, etc., due on 100 barrels of flour shipped on board the *Northumberland* by the pursuer's factor at Virginia. On arriving at Liverpool, that port being then (1769) closed against the importation of flour, it was put on board another ship and sent to Dublin. This was done without notifying or obtaining the consent of the pursuer. vol. 54

1774, March 4. John Alston, Glasgow merchant, agt. James Hepburn and Joseph Montford, merchants in Cape Fair [Fear], for payment for goods furnished Messrs. James Hepburn and Company, merchants in North Carolina. vol. 55

1775, Jan. 20. John Dick, carpenter at Airth, agt. James Addison, junior, merchant in Bo'ness, for wages due on Patrick Cowan's ship, the *Christian*, on a voyage from Airth to Virginia in 1772. Addison is the representative of Cowan, deceased. vol. 55

1775, Aug. 4. John McKinnon, sometime merchant in the Bay of Honduras, now in London, and William McDonald, writer to the Signet, his attorney, agt. Roger Gale, merchant in the Bay of Honduras.

McKinnon and Gale were partners in the business of logwood traders in Honduras. During the term of their co-partnership all business was to be done to the mutual advantage of both. Gale, however, brought down a ship from New York, laden with goods with which he did a considerable trade, and in similar ways disregarded his agreemnt. A brigantine of Gale's, the *Benjamin of Honduras*, while lying in Leith harbor, was seized by the pursuer, who brings action for his share in the private transactions of Gale. vol. 55

1774, June 3 and Sept. 13, and 1775, Sept. 22. William Allan, sometime carpenter on the *Beverly* of Glasgow, and several seamen on said ship, agt. John Graham Baillie, John Gray, Peter or Patrick Mitchell, Glasgow merchants, and James Miller, Virginia merchant, for wages due on a voyage on said ship in 1761–1762 from the Clyde to Virginia and return. vol. 55

1776, March 12. Duncan Thomson, mariner in Greenock, agt. Thomas Ramsay, shipmaster in Greenock, for damages sustained in being pressed into service on the *Salisbury* ship of war by Ramsay, while on a voyage on the *Peggy* to Boston. vol. 55

1776, April 2. James Reid Smith of Port Glasgow agt. William Miller, shipbuilder in Wilmington, North Carolina, for money due for materials, etc. vol. 55

1776, April 16 and June 7. James Hamilton, late mate, James Crawford, late carpenter, and James McKinnon, late sailor, all on board the *Rae Galley*, agt. William Morrison, James Taylor and Company, merchants in Greenock, for wages due on a voyage from "Greenock to the Lewis, from thence to Philadelphia, thereafter to Jamaica, and from thence to the Bay of Honduras and back to Greenock." These two entries occur:

"Receipt by John Foulis for Long boat dated Savanna Georgia 4 June 1774", and

"Greenock 10 August 1775. We the Under-subscribers do hereby Certify that we know it to be the custom and practice of Ships destined from the Bay of Honduras to call at Cork for orders and their putting into Cork is never considered as any deviation from the Voyage (Signd) John Buchanan, George Buchanan, junior, Stephen Rowan." vol. 55

1776, June 7. Hugh Ross, junior, silversmith in Tayne [Tain], agt. David Ross, town clerk of Tayne, and Charles Ross, late merchant in Tayne, now residing at Smithfield in Virginia, for money due. (No explanation as to why.) vol. 55

1776, Nov. 1. Matthew Squire, Esquire, commander of H. M. sloop of war *Otter*, James Wardrop on board the *Betsey* schooner, prize, his agent and trustee, with concourse of Mr. John Monro, procurator fiscal of court, agt. Thomas Newman, late master of the *Betsey* schooner, and all others having interest in it, asking the *Betsey* to be adjudged his lawful prize and property.

The *Betsey* was bound from Ipswich in Massachusetts Bay for some southern colony, when she was captured within the capes of Virginia.

"These may Certify whom it may concern that Thos. Newman master of the Schooner *Betsey* burden Fifty Tons hath here taken on board said vessel one Hd. of Rum and also Two hund'd pounds of Cash in continental Bills bound for some of the Southern Colonies for the purpose of purchasing grain and hath given Bond to Land his Cargo in some one of the United Colonies, the ports of Boston and Nantucket excepted, and further the said Newman is recommended to the Good people of the said Colonies by the Committee of this Town as a hearty friend to his Country and it is earnestly desired that he may be assisted in purchasing a Cargo as soon as may be. (Signd) David Noyes pr order of the Committee of Correspon'ce of Ipswich Province of the Massah. Bay. Ipswich Jan'ry eighth 1776."

The capture was made in accordance with the Act of Parliament forbidding trade with the revolting colonies. vol. 55

1777, June 6. Messrs. Hamilton, Wallace, and Company, merchants in Greenock, agt. William Millar, shipbuilder in Wilmington, North Carolina, for money due for materials purchased, one fourth share of the brigantine *Hunter*, etc. vol. 56

There is another entry of this case in this same volume dated 1777, June 20, and again one dated July 18 and Aug. 22, 1777.

1777, Aug. 1. John Frazer, shipbuilder in Newton upon Air, John Smith, shipmaster there, and James Montgomery, tacksman of the Newton coal, agt. Robert Ferguson of Castlehill and David Cochran, now merchant in Virginia.

The defender failed to fulfill the conditions of the charter party entered into with the pursuer, owners of the brigantine, the *Friendship* of Ayr, by which they were to take a cargo of coals, on said ship, to Virginia and return with a cargo of tobacco, or other suitable commodity, paying the pursuer an agreed freight charge. Action is brought for payments still due. vol. 56

1778, June 30. John Eiston, writer in Edinburgh, agt. John Armstrong, sometime writer in Edinburgh, now in Jamaica, Alexander Drysdale, Mrs. Isabel Douglas, James Hamilton, Alexander Allan, Henry Arnot, Thomas Brown, Captain David Wood, James Gilkie, Andrew Marshall, James Hay, David Johnston, John Trotter, younger, and Lieut. Robert Douglas, for money owing on bills. vol. 56

1778, April 24. John Gilchrist, carpenter, sometime on board the *Benjamin* of the Bay of Honduras, Roger Gale, merchant there, owner, and Samuel Watson, one of the procurators of court, his trustee, agt. Roger Gale of the Bay of Honduras for wages due. vol. 58

1778, June 19 and Sept. 25. John Monro, advocate, procurator fiscal of court, agt. William Sextroh, late master of the *Minerva*, and his mate.

This ship was captured under the law forbidding trade with the rebellious colonies. It was a trading vessel from Charlestown, South Carolina, bound for Gottenburg.

Captain George Innes, of the *Sally* of Greenock, on a voyage out to New York, "after a very obstinate engagement for the space of three glasses", was taken, Apr. 11, by the *Wexford*, an American privateer, belonging to Newberry [Newbury] in New England, John Fletcher commander. Some time later the *Wexford*, Captain Innes being on board the said privateer, spoke the ship *Minerva* of and from Charlestown, William Sextroh, master, bound to Gottenburg and laden with tobacco, rice, indigo, and logwood. Captain Sextroh having complained to the commander of the privateer of want of men to navigate his vessel, the *Minerva*, Captain Fletcher allowed Captain Innes, four of his men and a boy to go on board the *Minerva* to assist in its navigation. On May 7, Captain Innes, his people, and some of the *Minerva* crew who joined him, took the command from Captain Sextroh and brought her, with the rest of the crew, fifteen hands, and one lady passenger, into Greenock, arriving there May 13.

Admitted as evidence are the invoice of goods, certificate of ownership of the *Minerva*, and a letter from David Bordeaux of Charlestown, whose tobacco was a part of the cargo, to John Vandervolt of Gottenburg, April 4, 1778, in which he states that "Such has been the scarcity of Dry Goods in these United States and particularly in this that they will now bring from Ten to Fifteen hundred on the European Cost. The African Trade which is at present prohibited, will in a little time, as soon as the prohibition is taken off, become a branch of Commerce of Great importance, and as I understand you are considerably connected in that branch of Business, I shall take upon me to give you the earliest intelligence after the prohibition ceases." vol. 58

1778, June 26. Sommerville, Gordon, and Company, merchants in Glasgow, agt. William and Matthew Lewis, planters in Jamaica, for payment on a note, which had been protested, given by the defenders to Captain James Wallace and indorsed by him to the pursuers. vol. 56

(There is another action dealing with this case in this vol., 1778, July 10.)

1778, Sept. 11. David Gibb, sometime sailor on board the *Jenny*, and Thomas Reid, tailor in Bo'ness, his attorney, agt. Peter Lawson, merchant in Bo'ness, for wages due on a voyage taken from Cork to the West Indies. Lawson had agreed to insure the pursuer's wages on this voyage. The *Jenny* was wrecked on this voyage. vol. 56

1778, Oct. 30. William Cunningham, Glasgow merchant, owner of the *Prince of Wales*, and James McLean, commander, with concourse of John Monro, advocate, procurator fiscal of court, agt. Jonathan Clark, comander of the sloop *Eclipse* of Baltimore. While cruizing in the Bay of Biscay, the *Prince of Wales* came up with and captured the *Eclipse*, then on her way from Maryland to Bordeaux with a cargo of tobacco. vol. 56

1779, April 27 and June 11. A petition in the name of Alexander Ogilvy, Leith merchant, part owner of the ship *John* of Leith, that it may be returned to him.

The *John* was built in New England for some Greenock merchants in 1774, and was for a time used as a transport in the government service. About the end of March, 1778, it was fitted out as a letter of marque, and sailed for New York, but was captured on the way and taken into a New England port. A ship called the *Monmouth* which sailed from Casco Bay, New England, in the past winter bound for France, was seized by some of the crew and brought into Glasgow. This ship, they believe, is the *John* of Leith, for which proof will be submitted. vol. 57

1779, July 2. John Monro, advocate, procurator fiscal of court, agt. William Farris, late commander of the *Monmouth*.

Seven other entries of the same date. vol. 57

1779, Aug. 27. Robert Stewart, commander and part owner of the *Tynecastle*, with concourse of John Monro, advocate, procurator fiscal of court, agt. John Vinary, commander of the sloop *Charlotte* of Philadelphia. The *Tynecastle*, fitted out with a letter of marque, on a cruize, overtook and captured the *Charlotte* bound for Cadiz loaded with ten hogshead of tobacco and some slaves. Pursuer asks that it be adjudged a lawful prize and his property. vol. 57

1779, Sept. 10. A petition of William Morrison and Company, Greenock merchants, owners of the brig *Hero*, letter of marque, for proofs of her capturing, etc., determining salvage due them.

The *Hero* retook the *Elephant* which had been in the government service at New York and had been captured by the *Mifflin*, a Boston privateer. vol. 57

1779, Oct. 8. Alexander Simpson, merchant taylor in Edinburgh, agt. Doctor Dennis Dorsey, sometime student of physic in the University of Edinburgh, now in America, for money owing. vol. 58

1780, Jan. 28. Neil Campbell, shipmaster in Port Glasgow, agt. Charles Wightman and Archibald Smith, merchants in the island of Tobago, for money due on a promissory note. They failed to fulfill their agreement to deliver to Captain Peter Campbell, of the *John* brig, produce to the amount of £279–8–11 sterling for which their note was given. vol. 57

1780, April 21. James Scott of Scalloway, Esq., and David Forbes, writer in Edinburgh, his agent and trustee, agt. Lieut. Charles Hunter, Esq., of Burnside, late of the *Affrica*, now of the *Jupiter* tender. In a condemnation suit in the High Court of Admiralty against Moses Grinnell, master of the *Sally and Beckey* of Boston, the defender was ordered to pay to the pursuer, as having been first in possession of the said ship before he was forcibly turned out by the defender, £200 sterling, which he has so far failed to do. vol. 57

1780, June 23. Robert Lee, merchant in Greenock, as factor for and in the name and behalf of the master, officers, and crew of the privateer *Endeavour* of Glasgow, agt. Messrs. William Thomson and Whyte.

The *Endeavour*, under the command of Captain Alexander Taylor, made a prize of *La Jeune Agathe* bound from St. Domingo to France. The defenders, owners of the privateer, have refused to pay the pursuer the amounts due from this capture and awarded them by the court. vol. 57

A further action in this case appears in vol. 58 (1780, Nov. 28), and in vol. 59, (1783, Jan. 17, Feb. 28).

1780, Aug. 11. Captain John Hastie, commander of the *Hawke* privateer of Greenock, and John Kippen, merchant there, for himself and the other owners of the said privateer, with the concourse of the procurator fiscal, agt. Abraham Newell, mate of the American vessel *Lively*.

The *Lively* of Massachusetts, en route from Newbury, Mass., to Guadeloupe, with a cargo of fish, staves, and shingles, was captured in June by the *Hawke*. Pursuers ask to have it condemned as a prize. The *Hawke* carried a letter of marque. vol. 57

1780, Sept. 15. Captain John Hastie, commander of the *Hawke* privateer, of Greenock, and John Kippen, merchant there, for himself and the other owners of the *Hawke*, with concourse of the procurator fiscal, John Monro, Esq., agt. Samuel Lord, late mate of the brigantine *Jolly Tar*, which the pursuers ask to be condemned as a prize.

The *Jolly Tar* was captured while en route from Piscataqua, New Hampshire, to St. Martin in the West Indies. She was laden with 36,000 feet of board, plank, and joists, 10,000 hogshead staves, and 30,000 shingles. vol. 57

1780, Nov. 21. Robert Dunmore and Company, merchants in Glasgow, agt. William Dawes Quarrel, Esquire, of Hanover, Jamaica, for money owing. vol. 57

1781, Jan. 16. Francis Russel, late chief mate of the brigantine *Chance* of Greenock, agt. William and James Donalds, merchants, for themselves and partners under the firm of William and James Donalds and Company, and John Campbell and ——— Thomson, merchants and co-partners under the firm of Campbell and Thomson, all of Greenock, for the salvage due him for re-capturing the *Chance* from the *Providence* sloop, a Boston privateer. vol. 58 (first case entered)

1781, Jan. 29 and April 10. James Gammell and Company, Greenock merchants, agt. Robert Miller, late master of the *Nancy* of Leith, for money owing for freight, etc., due on a charter party agreement made at St. Christopher between John Dean, master of the brigantine *Ajax*, and Robert Miller. By this agreement Dean was to take on board the *Ajax* the *Nancy's* cargo of sugar, rum, and cotton, and bring it to London. Dean placed Miller in charge of the *Ajax*, who performed the journey, but did not make the necessary payments to the pursuers who owned the brigantine. vol. 58

1781, April 24. Messrs. Hamilton, McIver, and Company, Greenock merchants, agents for the privateer *Tarleton* and part owners, for themselves and the other owners, and Alexander Taylor, master of the said privateer, with concourse of John Monro, Esquire, procurator fiscal of court, agt. Captain George Buchanan, commander of the American ship *Tom Lee* of Baltimore, asking that it be adjudged a prize. The *Tom Lee*, laden with 140 hogsheads of tobacco, was en route to Nantz when captured. vol. 58

1781, Sept. 21. James Margetson, London merchant, Messrs. Ramsay, Williamson, and Company, Leith merchants, his attorneys, with concourse of John Monro, Esquire, advocate, procurator fiscal of the High Court of Admiralty,

agt. Thomas Skinner, late chief mate on board the brigantine *Gustavus* of Philadelphia, asking that the *Gustavus* may be adjudged a prize, etc.

The *Gustavus*, laden with tobacco, beef, and pork, and bread for sea stores, while en route from Philadelphia to Marstrand, Sweden, and return, was captured on its return voyage by the *Lively* brig, fitted as a privateer, Willis Marshall, commander, and owned by the pursuers. vol. 58

1781, June 15. John Ross, late merchant in Lochbroom, now of Nova Scotia, presently residing in Edinburgh, agt. Mr. Joseph Monro, minister of the gospel at Edertown [Edderton], for money owing on rum purchased from the pursuer.

John Ross had a cargo of rum on board the *Peggy* bound from St. Croix in the West Indies to North Faro. The *Peggy*, however, was wrecked at Torrisdale where Mr. Monro intromitted with and purchased some of the rum. vol. 58

1781, Oct. 5. James Margetson, London merchant, and Messrs. Ramsay, Williamson, and Company, Leith merchants, his attorneys, with concourse of John Monro, Esquire, advocate, procurator fiscal of court, agt. William Gibbons, master, and Thomas Cleghorn, mate of the snow *Four Friends* of Boston, asking that she be adjudged a prize, etc.

The brig *Lively* of London, fitted as a privateer, Willis Marshall, commander, off Shetland, captured the *Four Friends*, laden with dry goods en route from Amsterdam to Boston. The snow *Sara and Rebecca*, now called the *Four Friends*, was bought by William Gibbons in Amsterdam for James Bowdoin, junior, Benjamin Clark, Jonathan Mason, and Herman and Andrew Brimmer, Boston merchants. vol. 58

1781, Oct. 19. James Margetson, London merchant, and Messrs. Ramsay, Williamson, and Company, Leith merchants, his attorneys, with concourse of John Monro, Esquire, advocate, procurator fiscal of court, agt. Moses Grinnell, late commander of the brigantine *Beckey and Harriot* of Boston, asking that she be adjudged a prize, etc.

The *Becky and Harriot* carried to Amsterdam a cargo of flax seed, pot and pearl ashes, elephants' teeth, and sassafras. On her return journey, laden with dry goods, off Shetland, she was captured by the *Lively*, owned by the pursuers. vol. 58

1782, June 21. Andrew Thomson, Glasgow merchant, agt. William Snodgrass, sometime merchant in Glasgow, now in North America, for money owing as a partner in a business.

Andrew Thomson, William Snodgrass, George McCaull, Glasgow merchant, James and Samuel Crawford, Greenock merchants, and Archibald Bryce and John Snodgrass, Virginia merchants, Feb. 25, 1778, formed a co-partnership for carrying on business in stores in Richmond, Virginia. vol. 58

1782, Sept. 4. Isobel Syme of Greenock agt. Archibald Greig, late commander of the *Ceres*, for wages due to and belongings of her husband now deceased, on a voyage performed from St. Christopher to Greenock. vol. 58

1783, June 24. Alexander Ogilvy, Leith merchant, for himself and other agents of the *Sally and Becky* of Boston, prize to H. M.'s tender *Affrica*, agt. Lieutenant Charles Hunter, late commander of the *Affrica*, George Whitehead, master, Thomas Thomson, pilot, James Hyslop, surgeon, Ralph Cook, master's mate, Anne Wallace, relict of David Kirkaldie, midshipman, all on board the said *Affrica's* tender, concerning the proper distribution and time of payment of the prize money due the defenders for the capture of the *Sally and Becky*. vol. 59

1783, June 27. Archibald Graham, late carpenter on board the *Thomas and Betsey* of Leith, agt. John Stein, shipmaster in Kincardine, and Janet Stein, relict of Thomas Yelton, shipmaster there, for balance of wages due on a voyage from Leith to Jamaica. vol. 59

1788, Aug. 27. James Clark, shoemaker in Edinburgh, agt. James Penman, merchant in St. Augustine, Florida, James Stewart of London, and Donald Dean of Inverness, for money owing.

Penman's debt is for £701–7–0 for a consignment of shoes received in Aug., 1779. vol. 59

From the Register of the Criminal Court of Admiralty

1720, Nov. 1. "Roger Flows and others for Piracy and murder against several vessels in the West Indies in 1720. Ten of them found guilty and sentenced to be hanged at Leith within the Flood-mark." vol. I., 1705–1734, pp. 316–400

1751, Nov. 4. "Samuel Lampo—continued. Found that the Statutes did not extend to Scotland, but the Libel relevant at Common Law. Found guilty and sentenced to . . . be transported to the plantations [of America] for life." vol. III., 1751–1756, pp. 1–82

1751, Nov. 18. "James McNair, Glasgow, master and owner, at the instance of the underwriters and procurator fiscal of court, for over-insuring a vessel with the intention of casting her away, and casting her away accordingly off the Island of Bermuda. Statute 11 Geo. I. not founded upon in the Libel, but founded upon in the Informations . . ." vol. II., 1736–1751, pp. 277–407

1765, July 13. "Peter Black—for assaulting revenue officers. Petitioned for transportation and transported for 14 years" [to America]. vol. III., 1751–1756, pp. 339–347

1784, May 19. "John McIver and Arch'd McCallum—For fraudulently casting away the *Endeavour* on her voyage to Halifax and the *New York* by running her ashore off the coast of America . . . *Endeavour* taken by an American Privateer before she was cast away . . . Found guilty as to the *Endeavour* but acquitted as to the *New York* . . . banished Scotland for life." vol. V., 1781–1784, pp. 88–473

1784, June 11. "James Herdman, merchant in Greenock, and others, owner of the *Peggy* and the *New York*, for fraudulently sinking . . . the *New York* off the coast of America. Libel founded on common law . . . banished Scotland for life." vol. IV., 1776–1787, pp. 250–391

From the General Minute Book, Court of Session

1773, Feb. 17. (Dal.[4] J. C. C.) Decreet Samuel Crawford and Company, merchants in Greenock, agt. William Alexander and ——— Mitchell, both in Antigua, and trading there under the name and firm of Alexander and Mitchell. p. 133

1773, Feb. 17. (Dal: J. C. S.) Decreet in Absence William Semple late in Kaimhill now indweller in Kilbarchan, Renfrew County, agt. John Aiken at Pincader, Mulinghouse, Newcastle County, Virginia. pp. 136–137

[4] Dalrymple is the name of the office (one of the three branches among which the business of the clerk's office was divided); the initials are those of the particular clerk.

1773, Feb. 23. (G. D. R.) Decreet on a Refused Representation and for Expenses, George Buchanan, senior, mercht. in Glasgow, acting partner of John Chalmers and Company, merchants in Glasgow, agt. Robert Ferguson, late merchant in Virginia, now merchant in Ayr. p. 154

1773, July 20. Decreet in absence, Marion Wedderston, spouse to John Currer, Flesher in . . . Gallowshiels . . . agt. John Wedderston, youngest son on life of the deceased John Wedderston, smith . . . now surgeon in Kingston, Jamaica. July 18, 1773–March 11, 1774

1773, July 22. Decreet of non-entry and mails and duties . . . [John Aitchison agt. Gavin Black] . . . "William Brown in Jamaica, eldest lawful son and aparent heir to the deceased Alex. Brown, late writer in Airdrie. . . ." July 18, 1773–March 11, 1774

1773, July 29. Avis:[5] in the Red'n[6] John Galbraith Portioner of Arnfinlay agt. James Galbraith sometime Baker in Glasgow now at Quebeck in Canada, son of the deceased John Galbraith . . . and their tutors and curators if they any have for their interest . . . July 18, 1773–March 11, 1774, p. 40

1773, Aug. 7. Decreet in Absence. Laurence Spence, writer in Edinburgh, Executor . . . to the deceased David Spens, writer to the Signet, agt. Jean, Margaret, Helen, and Mary Campbell, all sisters and heirs. . . of the deceased James Campbell, Goldsmith in Edinburgh and ——— Turner, Silversmith in Jamaica, husband to the said Jean Campbell . . . July 18, 1773–March 11, 1774, p. 75

1773, August 10. In: Dec:[7] at the Defenders Instance . . . in the process Anne Campbell otherwise Menzies, widow of the deceased Captain John Menzies . . . and Mrs. Catherine Campbell otherwise Smith, widow of the deceased David Smith, agt. John Oliphant Esq're of Jamaica. . . . July 18, 1773–March 11, 1774, p. 80

1773, Aug. 10. Act and Com. and Dec:[8] William Sutherland, writer in Edinburgh, agt. Robert Gray of the Island of Jamaica. July 18, 1773–March 11, 1774, p. 81

1773, Aug. 10. Decreet of Certification, Red'n . . . and Declar . . . Simon Fraser, merchant in London, and his Factor, with concourse of His Majesty's Advocate for His Majesty's Interest, agt. Edward Shaw McIntosh of Borlum . . . nephew and heir male of the deceast Lauchlan McIntosh of Borlum . . . Elizabeth and Mary McIntoshes, Daughters of . . . Lauchlane McIntosh . . . Isaac Ryall in New England, husband to the said Elizabeth . . . [their] children . . . Palmer, merchant in New England, husband to the said Mary . . . [their] children. . . ." 1773–1774, pp. 81–82

1773, Nov. 23. "Act for In. Dec: George Norie, merchant in Dundee, agt. Agnes Norie spouse to William Robertson Surgeon in Jamaica." July 18, 1773—March 11, 1774, p. 121

1773, Nov. 24. Decreet transferring in Statu quo John Earl of Breadalban and John Sinclair of Ulbster with concourse of His Majesty's Advocate agt. Alex Sinclair of Lybster . . . Archibald Sinclair Esqr. of the Island of Jamaica. July 18, 1773–March 11, 1774, pp. 129–130

1773, Nov. 26. Renewed Act and Com. and Act. Edward Tyson of London, merchant, agt. John Simpson, merchant in Sunberry, North America [Sunbury,

---

[5] *I. e., avisandum.* [6] Reduction. [7] Interim decreet. [8] Commission and decreet.

Ga.], Walter Scott, writer to the Signat,[9] and Elizabeth Campbell, relict of the deceased Thos. Cockburn, writer in Edin. . . .

July 18, 1773–March 11, 1774, p. 136

1773, Dec. 1. Decreet in Absence, Messrs. Parkers, Hunters, and Smith, merchants in Kilmarnock, and Co., agt. Capt. John Wood, late of the *Jenny* of Greenock, now of the Province of ——— in America.

July 18, 1773–March 11, 1774, p. 145

1773, Dec. 1. Decreet upon a refused Representation in part. John Forbes, eldest son of Thomas Forbes of London . . . agt. Sir Alex'r Ramsay of Balmain, Advocate . . . Walter Thebow of Antigua . . . trustees of the said Thomas Forbes. p. 148

1773, Dec. 15. Decreet of declaration and non-entry. The Magistrates and Town Council of Dumbarton agt. James Colquhoun, merchant in Dumbarton . . . Robert Mushet of the County of St. Elizabeth in the Island of Jamaica, only son and heir of the deceased Robert Muschat of Greenock.

pp. 189–190

1773, Dec. 16. Act for Int. Dec.: Mary Russell, spouse to William Watson of the township of Bristol and County of Bucks in the province of Pennsylvania . . . agt. Andrew Ramsay, merchant in Canongate. p. 196

1773, Dec. 16. Decreet of Declaration . . . Margaret Cole, natural daughter of the deceast George Cole, late of the Island of Jamaica, thereafter residing in Falkland, agt. all and sundry His Majesty's Lieges and others having . . . interest in the said matter. p. 197

1773, Dec. 18. Act and Remitt. David Thom, merchant in Dundee, agt. Hugh Warden, merchant, late in Virginia, now in Perth. p. 207

1774, Jan. 12. Act and War.[10] In the Red'n at the instance of John Galbraith, portioner of Arnfinlay, agt. James Galbraith, sometime baker in Glasgow, now at Quebeck, Canada.

1774, Jan. 13. Decreet, William Hamilton, cabinet maker in Canongate, agt. James Stewart, writer to the Signet and in absence . . . agt. Anthony Stewart Esqre of Maryland . . . representatives of the deceast William Stewart, late merchant in Edinburgh. p. 220

1774, Jan. 15. Act and War: . . . William Little, writer in Edinburgh, agt. James Henry, merchant in Havanna, and his creditors. p. 228

1774, Jan. 18. Act and War: . . . Agnes Norie, spouse to William Robertson, surgeon in Jamaica, agt. George Norie, merchant in Dundee. p. 232

1774, Jan. 19. Act and Com: . . . William McIlowraith of Kirkland agt. John Allason, residing in Virginia, eldest son and heir of the deceast John Allason, flesher in Glasgow. p. 235

1774, Jan. 21. Decreet. . . . Margaret Cole, residing in Falkland, daughter of the deceast George Cole, late of the Island of Jamaica . . . agt. Robert Pringle of Clifton, Esq'r. p. 244

1774, Jan. 21. Act in the Ranking and Sale. Edward Tyson of London, merchant, agt. John Simpson, merchant in Sunbury, Georgia, North America, Walter Scott, writer to the Signet, and others. p. 245

1774, Jan. 25. Decreet of Preference and for payment on a refused Representation. William Goldie, merchant in Glasgow, factor for the trustees on the sequestered estate of James Anderson, merchant there, agt. William Gray of Gartcraig . . . William Anderson, merchant in Jamaica. . . .

---

[9] Father of Sir Walter Scott.

[10] Warrant.

1774, Feb. 2. Alex. Dallas, silk dyer in Edinburgh, agt. Nathan, Ann, Rachel, and Katherine . . . children of the deceast Walter Dallas, sometime merchant in Edinburgh, thereafter in Baltimore County in Maryland. p. 282

1774, Feb. 2. Decreet in absence. . . . Muschet and Campbell, merchants in Jamaica, agt. Alex'r Robertson, late of Jamaica, now residing in Strathardle, in the parish of Kirkmichael. p. 285

1774. Feb. 3. Alexander Abercrombie, writer, agt. Duncan Campbell, merchant in Kingston, Jamaica. p. 287

1774, Feb. 3. Earl of Balcarres agt. John and James Anderson, nephews of the deceast David Dalrymple, Esq're, late of the Island of St. Christopher. p. 289

1774, Feb. 8. Decreet in Absence. Robert Clark, merchant in Linlithgow, agt. Peter Spence, surgeon, now in Virginia, eldest son of the deceast Peter Spence . . . Linlithgow. p. 301

1774, Feb. 9. Decreet of Transference. John Campbell, writer in Stirling, agt. William Edmonstone, residing in Jamaica. p. 334

1774, Feb. 16. Decreet in Absence. William Cheap, linen manufacturer in Edinburgh, agt. James Greive, late tobacconist in London . . . William Wardrop, merchant in St. Kitts. p. 334

1774, Feb. 17. Decreet of Certification. . . . Edward Tyson of London . . . agt. John Simpson, merchant in Sunberry, Georgia, North America. . . . p. 336

1774, Feb. 23. (Dur: G. D. R.) Decreet in Absence. Alex Aven, merchant in Banff, agt. the Rev'd Archibald Aven, late . . . in London, now minister at Norfolk, Virginia. p. 354

1774, Feb. 23. Decreet . . . Walter Scott, writer to the Signet, and others, agt. John Simpson, merchant in Sunbury, Georgia. p. 355

1774, Feb. 26. Mary and Euphemia Ramsays, executors of the deceased Thos. Owens, late mariner in Leith, thereafter in Jamaica, agt. Jean Halliday, spouse to George Home, writer in Edinburgh. p. 366

1774, March 2. (Dal. J. C. S.) Decreet. Alex'r Clapperton, writer in Edinburgh . . . agt. John Blair, merchant in Edinburgh. . . . Archibald and John Blair, children of the deceast James Blair, merchant in Virginia. p. 376

1774, March 2. (Mack. R. R. B.) Decreet in Absence. Archibald Iver, shipmaster in Greenock, and Christian Iver his spouse, agt. Thos. Bog, merchant in North Carolina. p. 377

1774, March 9. Decreet in part upon a refused Representation. Mrs. Ann Campbell . . . and Mrs. Catherine Campbell, otherwise Smyth . . . agt. John Oliphant, Esq're, of Jamaica now of Bachiltoun. p. 398

1774. March 9. (Mack. R. R. B.) Decreet in Absence. William Anderson . . . Culross, agt. Henry Rolland, carpenter or joiner in Charleston, Carolina, eldest . . . son to the deceased James Rolland, coppersmith in Culross. p. 398

1774, March 9. Decreet in Absence. Mrs. Janet Gibson, relict of Capt. James Bruce, agt. . . . Robert McGhie, eldest son of the deceast James McGhie, late of Jamaica. p. 400

1774, March 10. Decreet. David Thom, merchant in Dundee, agt. Hugh Warden, merchant, late in Virginia, now in Perth. p. 403

1774, March 10. Wetter, Monteith, & Company, merchants in Glasgow, agt. James Dunlop, late merch't in Glasgow, now in America. p. 404

1774, March 11. Decreet. . . . Robert Gray of the Island of Jamaica agt. William Sutherland, writer in Edinburgh. p. 405

IV. LIST OF MANUSCRIPT COLLECTIONS IN THE LIBRARY OF CONGRESS TO JULY, 1931

COMPILED BY

CURTIS WISWELL GARRISON

CONTENTS

	Page
Prefatory note	127
I. Period of exploration and colonization, 1492–1774	129
II. The revolutionary and critical period, 1774–1789	140
III. Period of establishment and adjustment, 1789–1815	159
IV. Period of expansion and diversification, 1815–1850	177
V. Period of expansion and conflict, up to the withdrawal of troops from the South, 1850–1877	196
VI. The modern era, 1877 to the present	215
VII. Broadsides	227
A. United States	227
B. Foreign	228
VIII. Other groups (material not classifiable in the above)	229
A. Literature	229
B. Collections relating to European history	230
C. Scientific material	232
D. Material relating to the study of language and to countries other than Europe	232
E. Miscellany	233
Index	234

PREFATORY NOTE

In compiling the following list of manuscript collections in the Library of Congress, those described in the *Handbook of Manuscripts* (1918), in the librarian's reports, 1918 to 1930, and in the accession records of the division of manuscripts were epitomized, and then divided according to six periods of American history. Collections covering more than one period were entered under every period to which they referred. The nomenclature of the *Handbook* was followed throughout, and no attempt was made to relist or summarize the material described therein under certain broad classifications, such as "America, British," "Journals and Diaries," or "United States Revolution," but additions to these classes since 1918 were noted under these captions. The list includes every important accession up to July, 1931. Those which are described in the librarian's reports are noted by the letters "LR" followed by the date of the report and the page on which they are described. Small collections not described in the reports are noted by the year in which they were received, in parenthesis, placed after the description of the collection.

The descriptions have been reduced to a minimum. For all but the more famous characters, a mention of their chief position in life follows the name. A bare statement of the kind of material, the inclusive dates, and the number of volumes or portfolios, is all that can be given in a list of this sort. When the collection is known to be complete or nearly so, this fact is denoted by the term "papers," while the term "correspondence" denotes that parts of the collection are elsewhere or lost. Small collections containing but few manuscripts are listed, if they are deemed of sufficient importance to form a separate group, otherwise they belong to the "personal miscellany" and are not included in this list. Literal accuracy had sometimes to be sacrificed to give a true picture of what the investigator might expect to find; as, when the first few manuscripts in a collection antedate the real body of material by many years, they were disregarded, and the date of the first one in a real historical sequence was taken as the beginning. This often occurs, since every family will gather precious family deeds or like documents generations before their own, and usually these have no real significance for the historian. Where their importance warranted, they were mentioned.

No attempt has been made to include transcripts and photostats from foreign archives, except in a few special cases, for these do not fit into this scheme, but require a separate description. It is deemed best to defer this description until the extensive reproducing now being carried on by means of the Rockefeller grant of 1927 is completed.

The publication of a complete list necessarily means the inclusion of many collections of a very recent date, but it is of course realized that much of this can not be thrown open to students, especially the collections of men now in public life. For an understanding of the term "restricted" after any collection, application should be made to the division of manuscripts.

Grateful acknowledgment is made to Dr. J. Franklin Jameson, chief of the manuscript division, for his advice, consultation, and corrections. Mr. J. J. de Porry, assistant in the division, gave valued aid, and my mother, her constant help.

CURTIS WISWELL GARRISON.

LIBRARY OF CONGRESS, *June 30, 1931.*

I. PERIOD OF EXPLORATION AND COLONIZATION, 1492–1774

ACADIANS, EXPULSION OF. See *Edward Vernon* and *Sir Charles Wager.*

ACCOUNT BOOKS. About 15 account books, dating from 1717, as described in the *Handbook,* contain entries made in this period. Additional accessions are:

(1) Philadelphia merchant's account book, 1755–1758. (1927.)

(2) Irwin, Matthew, of Philadelphia. Journal of accounts, 1769–1784. 1 vol. (1923.)

For other colonial account books see the following collections: Charles Carroll, Robert Carter, Stephen Collins, Edward Dixon, Samuel and John Galloway, and Mercantile Accounts, Maryland and Virginia.

See also the following letter books:

(1) Davey and Carson, Philadelphia firm. Letter book, of letters to London merchants, 1745–1750.

(2) Byrd, William, of Virginia. Memorandum book of goods purchased in London, 1757–1758.

(3) Lownes, John, Philadelphia merchant. Letter book, 1760–1769. 1 vol. (1919.)

(4) Beverley, Robert, merchant of Blandfield, Va. Letter book, 1761–1791.

(5) Smith, Samuel and Jonathan, Philadelphia merchants. Letter book, 1765–1770.

ALDEN FAMILY OF BRIDGEWATER, MASS. Letters and military and economic manuscripts, 1738–1831. 3 portfolios.

AMERICA, BRITISH COLONIES. Sixty-six items, about half of which are bound volumes, are described in the *Handbook.* Additional accessions are:

(1) Commissions, etc., granted in relation to foreign trade, discoveries, and plantations especially in America, 1497–1706. Copies made under the direction of William Blathwayt. LR 1919, pp. 34–36.

(2) Documents on the sale of Maine by Charles I to Ferdinando Gorges, and subsequent sales, 1640–1677. LR 1922, p. 50.

(3) Journals of Council for Plantations, 1670–1679. (There is a gap from 1674 to 1677.) Minutes of the Committee for Trade and Plantations, 1684–1686. LR 1919, pp. 34–36.

(4) Blathwayt's Journal, 1682–1688. 2 vols., transcript. LR 1918, p. 39.

(5) Journals of the House of Commons, 1627–1641, 1669–1672, 1685–1687, 1690–1691, and 1610 (Nature of the Court of Commons), prepared for Lord Lonsdale. 6 vols. LR 1922, p. 50.

(6) Photostats of the Vice Admiralty Court Records of the courts at Boston, 1718–1733, 2 vols.; New York, 1715–1774, 3 vols.; and Philadelphia, 1735–1758, 2 vols. LR 1929, p. 47; 1930, p. 63. (Those of Charleston, S. C., to come.) Catalogued.

(7) Receipts, accounts, etc., for fortification construction work at Cape Breton, Louisbourg, under the chief engineer, British Army. 1 vol. (1921.)

(8) Henry McCulloh, "Essay on representations concerning trade, of Great Britain, particularly the colonies and plantations of North America," 1750, September 21. 1 vol. (1921.)

(9) Official correspondence relating to military affairs mainly of the American Revolution, 1759–1782. 51 pieces in one volume. (1919.)

(10) Letter from J. Murray to Lord Bute, "Observations on the Colonies." 18 pp. LR 1924, p. 59.

(11) Memorandum book of names, rank, stations, etc., of army and navy officers. Also list of French ships, with commanders in the West Indies. 1 vol. (1919.)

The largest collection of the British colonies, by far, is the many thousands of folios of transcripts and photostats acquired since 1904 from the Public Record Office, the British Museum, and other archives in Great Britain. (See the Prefatory Note.)

For collateral collections, see: John Archdale, Francis Bernard, Great Britain, William Johnson, Vernon-Wager, Waldron-Belcher, Lord Wilmington, and under each colony.

AMERICA, DUTCH COLONIES. Manuscripts and transcripts relating mainly to the colonies in Brazil, 1649–1650. 3 portfolios.

AMERICA, FRENCH AND INDIAN WAR. Various letters and reports, 1756–1760. Force transcripts. 1 vol.

AMERICA, FRENCH COLONIES. Eighteen items, about half of which are bound volumes of records and papers, are described in the *Handbook*. Additional accessions are:

(1) Memorial of Lamothe Cadillac on Acadia. Photoprint of original in French archives. (1921.)

(2) Père Marquette, Narrative of his discoveries, 1673 and later. Photostat from the original in College of St. Mary in Montreal. 71 pp. (1930.)

(3) Louis Jolliet, Narrative of his discoveries, 1674 and later. Photostat. 16 pp. (1930.)

(4) French statements, prepared in 1750, on the title to Ohio territory, based on two older documents outlining the discoveries and boundaries of France in America. LR 1922, p. 49.

The largest collection on the French colonies is the many thousands of folios of transcripts and photostats from the Archives Nationales, the Bibliothèque Nationale, and other archives in Paris, about which see the Prefatory Note.

AMERICA, SPANISH COLONIES. Thirty-six items, all volumes of reports and papers, are described in the *Handbook*. A large and valuable collection of manuscripts on the conquest and colonization of Mexico and Peru was recently given to the Library through the munificence of Mr. Edward S. Harkness. (LR 1929, pp. 45–46.) A calendar of the portion relating to Peru is in the press.

An additional accession is: Transcripts from Archivo General y Publico, Seccion Inquisicion, Mexico, and from the Archivo General de Indias, Seville, relating to sixteenth century Britons and the Inquisition. 45 vols. LR 1930, pp. 62–63. Other transcripts on the Inquisition from Mexican archives have been made by the Library of Congress. Twenty manuscript books and papers on the Inquisition in Mexico are described in the *Handbook* under *Spanish Inquisition*.

The largest collection on the colonies is the thousands of folios of transcripts and photostats from various archives in Spain and Mexico, concerning which see the Prefatory Note. Collateral material is under the following: Central America, Columbus Codex, Florida, Connor Papers, Georgia, Woodbury Lowery, Mexico, the Philippines, Texas, South America, and West Indies.

AMERICAN STAMP ACT. Miscellaneous documents, 1764–1770. Force transcripts. 2 vols., and original manuscripts, 1 vol.

AMHERST, SIR JEFFERY. See *Miscellaneous Correspondence.*

ARCHDALE, JOHN, GOVERNOR OF NORTH CAROLINA, 1694–1696. Correspondence and official documents, 1694–1706. 1 vol.

ARMSTRONG, WILLIAM. Military correspondence and documents, 1762–1783. Force transcripts. 1 vol.

ATLEE, SAMUEL JOHN AND WILLIAM AUGUSTUS, OF PENNSYLVANIA. Correspondence, 1759–1816. 1 portfolio.

BARNES, MRS. HENRY, OF MARLBOROUGH, MASS. Letters, 1768–1784, expressing the loyalist viewpoint. 50 pieces. (1921.)

BELKNAP PAPERS. Collection made by Jeremy Belknap for his History of New Hampshire, 1683–1775. 3 vols. Force transcripts.

BERDT, DENYS DE, MASSACHUSETTS COLONIAL AGENT IN LONDON, 1765–1770. Letter book covering that period.

BERMUDA. Notes taken from the colonial court records of Bermuda, 1704–1718, 1726–1749, 1755–1764; the acts from 1690–1735 in manuscript and from 1704–1788 in print. 5 portfolios. See also section three. LR 1930, p. 81.

BERNARD, FRANCIS, GOVERNOR OF MASSACHUSETTS, 1760–1769. Reports, 1768–1769. 160 pp. Force transcripts. Catalogued.

BLAND, DR. THEODORICK, REVOLUTIONARY PATRIOT AND MEMBER OF THE CONTINENTAL CONGRESS FROM VIRGINIA. Letters and miscellaneous manuscripts, 1749–1783. 15 pieces.

BLODGET, SAMUEL, OF NEW HAMPSHIRE. Miscellaneous letters and documents, 1758–1813, relating to his lotteries. About 100 pieces. (1918.)

BOZMAN, JOHN LEEDS, MARYLAND HISTORIAN AND LAWYER. Material collected on the colonial and Revolutionary history of Maryland. 1 portfolio. See period III.

BROADSIDES. See page 227.

BYRD, WILLIAM. Journal of commissioners to establish the Virginia and North Carolina boundary line, 1728, March 5–October 30. Photostat positive from original in British Museum. 23 pp. (1924.) Also, small memorandum book of goods imported from England, 1757–1758.

CALIFORNIA. Memorials from Don Juan Ugarti and others concerning missions and conquests, 1700–1724. 128 pp.

See also the Woodbury Lowery transcripts, described in the *Handbook*, page 230. Additional material may be found in the transcripts and photostats from Mexican and Spanish archives. See especially photostats of the diary of Junipero Serra.

CAMPBELL, LAUGHLAN. See *Miscellaneous Correspondence.*

CAMPBELL-PRESTON. Papers relating to the Campbell and Preston families of southwestern Virginia, 1744–1850's. Approximately 15 volumes. (1930.) Especially valuable for the Revolutionary and formative periods.

CARROLL, CHARLES, OF CARROLLTON. Miscellaneous manuscripts (1 vol.), and several account books, 1735–1829.

CARTER, ROBERT, OF NOMINI HALL, VA. Plantation and business accounts, and a few political letters, 1759–1805. 16 portfolios.

CENTRAL AMERICA. Three items, described in the *Handbook,* relate to the colonial period. See also Schuller collection and Indian languages, pages 232 and 233.

CHALMERS, GEORGE, SCOTTISH ANTIQUARY, 1742–1825. A small group of miscellaneous manuscripts once belonging to George Chalmers, 1726–1769.

CLEAVELAND, REV. JOHN. See *Miscellaneous Correspondence.*

CLERGYMEN. Miscellaneous letters from American clergymen, 1719–1873. 250 pieces. LR 1920, p. 39.

COLDEN, CADWALLADER, SCIENTIST, *and* GOVERNOR OF NEW YORK. Letters, documents, and commissions, *ca.* 1740–1780. 19 pieces. This is rather a heterogeneous folder and Colden is represented by only a few pieces. See also *Miscellaneous Correspondence.*

COLLINS, STEPHEN, AND SON, PHILADELPHIA MERCHANTS. Business papers, 1749–1847. 55 volumes of correspondence, approximately 85 volumes of journals and ledgers, and 36 portfolios of accounts, 1749–1857.

COLUMBUS CODEX. Copies made *ca.* 1502, under the supervision of Columbus, of documents relating to his rights and privileges. 1 vol.

CONNECTICUT. In addition to the several volumes and portfolios of manuscripts listed in the *Handbook,* there have been acquired General Assembly Minutes, 1720–1747. 5 portfolios. The transcripts and photostats from the British archives and the Society for the Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts should also be consulted. See also Oliver Wolcott.

CONNOR, JEANNETTE THURBER. Collection on Florida, see *Florida.*

COOKERY RECEIPT BOOKS. One dated 1743, by Catherine Dawson, and one dated 1760, containing also prescriptions for household remedies. An additional one for 1740, by Mary Hellier, was received in 1928.

CRAWFORD, REBEKAH AND LINDA CLARKE-SMITH COLLECTION. Account books of Richard Crawford, Plays (MS.), and miscellaneous manuscripts, 1755–1823. 2 portfolios. (1926.)

CUSTIS, JOHN. Letter book, 1717–1741. 1 vol. (1923.)

DELAWARE. Miscellaneous colonial and Revolutionary documents, 1700–1800. 4 vols. Catalogued. Also miscellaneous deeds and papers, 1684–1800. 2 portfolios. In addition, the transcripts and photostats from British archives and the Society for the Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts should be consulted.

DIARIES. See *Journals and Diaries.*

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA: GEORGETOWN. "Register for Georgetown," containing minutes of the Georgetown commissioners, 1751–1789. Also "Beatty and Hawkins, addition to Georgetown," containing mercantile correspondence with London, and an account of an addition to Georgetown laid off in 1769.

An additional accession is: Journals of the Board of Aldermen, the Common Council, etc., of Georgetown, 1751–1856. 36 vols. LR 1929, p. 48.

DIXON, EDWARD, PORT ROYAL, VA., MERCHANT. Ledgers and accounts, 1743–1796. 37 vols.

DOUGLASS, REV. WILLIAM, OF VIRGINIA. Sermons, plan of house, minutes of assembly, and letters, 1758–1793. 40 pieces.

ENGLAND, PRICES. Bills, accounts, and inventories, illustrating the history of prices in England, 1650–1750. A description of 120 pages accompanies the collection. 54 vols.

FAIRFAX, LORD. See *James Thomas, jr.*

FLORIDA. In addition to the several volumes listed in the *Handbook,* the most important group of materials on Florida will be found among the transcripts and photostats from the archives principally of Spain, and also of England. See also the Woodbury Lowery transcripts described in the *Handbook,* p. 230. A recent accession is: Material collected by Mrs. Jeannette Thurber Connor (mainly transcripts and photostats from Spanish archives) for the continuation of her Colonial Records of Spanish Florida and other works. This is at present not available for consultation. LR 1930, p. 63.

FORCE TRANSCRIPTS. See the description in the *Handbook.* These have been bound and filed under the States or the name of the person whose manuscripts were transcribed. See also *Miscellaneous Correspondence.*

FRANKLIN, BENJAMIN. Correspondence and other documents, 1726–1790. 14 vols. (The Henry Stevens collection.) There are only 125 pieces from 1726–1774. Also autobiography—photostat from original in Henry E. Huntington library—and articles of religious belief. Correspondence calendared. Additional accession: Letters to Miss Polly Stevenson, 1760–1779. 10 pieces. LR 1920. p. 38.

GAGE, GENERAL THOMAS, GOVERNOR OF MASSACHUSETTS. Photostats of portions of collection now at William L. Clements library. Correspondence and dispatches, 1764–1774. 32 portfolios. Also letters to Col. John Bradstreet, 1759–1767. 1 vol. Force transcripts. Original at Harvard.

GALLOWAY, SAMUEL AND JOHN, MARYLAND MERCHANTS. This collection forms the first portion of a continuous series known as the Galloway-Maxcy-Markoe papers. The Galloway portion consists of 31 volumes of correspondence, and 17 volumes of account books, 1738–1820.

GENÊT, EDMOND C., MINISTER FROM FRANCE TO THE UNITED STATES, 1793.—Included are many official and private manuscripts of his father, Edmé Jacques Genêt, chief of the correspondence bureau of the French Foreign Office, whom Edmond succeeded. The combined collections date about 1750 to 1832. Approximately 50 portfolios. LR 1918, p. 41; 1925, p. 60; 1929, pp. 53–54.

GEORGIA. Manuscripts and transcripts of official records, and miscellaneous items, mainly of the Colonial and Revolutionary period. 10 vols. and 2 portfolios. In addition, the transcripts and photostats from British archives and the Society for the Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts should be consulted.

GREAT BRITAIN. Manuscript books of reports and records, statistics, documents, and letters; and loose papers, consisting of miscellaneous correspondence and documents, dating from the latter part of the seventeenth century to the close of the eighteenth century. 70 vols. and 10 portfolios. Also one volume of naval papers, 1675–1692. See also *America, British*. Additions since 1917 are as follows:

(1) List of papers in the State Paper Office, 1340–1688. 1 vol. (1921.)

(2) Contemporary official copies of treaties with Portugal, 1572–1672. 1 vol. (1920.)

(3) Exchequer and civil list account, 1689–1741. (Contains list of customs officers in America.) 1 vol. (1920.)

(4) "The nature of the court of commons, House of Parliament, powers," etc. 1 vol. (1922.)

(5) Reports and letters of Sir Dudley Rider to the Lords Commissioners of Trade and Plantations, Treasury, Privy Council, etc., 1748–1749. 1 vol. (1925.)

In addition the transcripts and photostats from British archives and libraries should be consulted.

GRIFFITH, MAURICE, A LONDON MERCHANT Accounts of his estate, showing the relationship of the Virginia planter to the London merchant, 1770–1776. 39 pp. LR 1930, p. 78.

HARKNESS COLLECTION. See *America, Spanish Colonies.*

HAZARD, EBENEZER, HISTORIAN. Miscellaneous notes and transcripts on the colonial period, and manuscript of "Records of the United Colonies," 1643–1672. 2 portfolios.

HUME, GEORGE. Surveyor's note book, when he was surveyor of Frederick County, Md., 1755. Also 13 packets of letters and miscellaneous documents on the Hume Family Genealogy. 1 portfolio. (1924.)

INDIANS. A miscellaneous collection of records, documents, letters, etc., 1703–1879. 20 vols. and 12 small portfolios. Additional accession: Newton H. Chittenden, "Stories Upon the Rocks." A treatise on Indian and prehistoric paintings and rock cuttings in California, Arizona, and New Mexico. 1 vol. (1919.)

INGERSOLL, JARED, STAMP AGENT FOR CONNECTICUT. Revolutionary and naval correspondence, 1745–1779. Force transcripts. 1 vol. Also "An historical account of some affairs relating to the church, especially in Connecticut, together with a notation of some other things of a different nature. Yale College, October 20, 1740, to May 31, 1743." 1 small volume.

JAMIESON, NEIL, MERCHANT OF NORFOLK, VA., WHO FLED TO NEW YORK ON OUTBREAK OF REVOLUTION. Business correspondence, 1757–1789. 23 vols.

JEFFERSON, THOMAS. Only a few manuscripts in the first volume of this voluminous collection relate to the colonial period. See also *Garrett Minor.*

JOHNSON, SIR WILLIAM, OF MOHAWK VALLEY, N. Y. Miscellaneous manuscripts, 1755–1774. 1 vol. See also *Miscellaneous Correspondence.*

JOHNSON, WILLIAM SAMUEL, DELEGATE TO THE CONSTITUTIONAL CONVENTION. Letters and documents, 1765–1789. 2 portfolios.

JONES FAMILY PAPERS. A Virginia family, the members of which were merchants and planters in colonial and later periods; some became naval officers. The later correspondence is family and genealogical. The dates are *ca.* 1702–1880. 30 portfolios.

Journals and Diaries. The first 24 items described in the *Handbook* relate to the colonial period. Additional accessions are:

(1) Coxere, Edward. A relation of adventures by sea, 1647–1684. 1 vol. (1921.)

(2) Pemberton, John. Diary of a journey from Philadelphia to South Carolina, 1745. 1 vol. (1921.)

(3) Browne, Mrs., a widow who made a voyage to Virginia from London, November, 1754, and relates her experiences in that colony up to August 4, 1756. LR 1922, p. 51.

(4) Budd, Gilbert. Diary kept on board H. M. S. *Kingston*, 1755–1760, describing sieges of Louisbourg and Quebec. 1 vol. LR 1924, p. 59.

See also those mentioned in the following collections: William Byrd, 1728; Thomas Ruston, 1762–1785; Junipero Serra, 1763; Hezekiah Smith, 1762–1805 (11 vols.); and George Washington, 1747–1799.

LEE, RICHARD BLAND, OF VIRGINIA. Miscellaneous manuscripts of the Lee family, 1700–1825. 1 vol. LR 1920, p. 45.

LETTER BOOKS. See *Account Books* for mercantile letter books.

LIVINGSTON, ROBERT R., SECRETARY FOR FOREIGN AFFAIRS. Miscellaneous letters and documents, 1765–1776. 17 pieces. (1918.)

LOUISIANA. Three manuscript volumes, 1698–1721, as described in the *Handbook*, relate to this period. The most important group of materials on Louisiana will be found among the transcripts and photostats from the archives of France, Spain, and Mexico. See also the Woodbury Lowery transcripts, *Handbook*, p. 230.

MAINE.

(1) Documents on the sale of Maine by Charles I to Ferdinando Gorges, and subsequent sales, 1640–1677. LR 1922, p. 50.

(2) Records of the First Church of Christ in Wells, Me., 1701–1811. 1 vol. (1929.)

(3) Miscellaneous papers—township, land transfers, religious affairs, and letters relating to Waldoborough, Warren, and other places, 1766–1854. About 150 pieces. (1922.)

MARINE MISCELLANY. Log of the schooner *Yarmouth*, Peleg Brown, master, December 5, 1767–July 21, 1768. (1929.)

MARYLAND. In addition to the items mentioned in the *Handbook*, the transcripts and photostats from British archives and the Society for the Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts should be consulted. Additional accessions are:

(1) Jacques Family, Washington County. Letters, accounts, indentures, etc., 1752–1856. 93 pieces. (1929.)

(2) Records of Anne Arundel County Court, 1753, March 13–17. 20 pp. (1919.)

MASSACHUSETTS. Since the publication of the *Handbook*, the miscellaneous bound manuscripts have been unbound and arranged with the loose ones and the additions in chronological order in six portfolios, 1620–1864. In addition to the material there described, the transcripts and photostats from the British archives and the Society for the Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts should be consulted. Additional accessions are:

(1) Society of Friends. Register of names of public friends that have visited New England since the year 1636, from Old England, West Indies, Carolina, Virginia, etc., 1796. 31 pp. (1923.)

(2) New England Company of 1649. Account of cash in hands of Richard Floyd, treasurer, 1653–1659. Account of Henry Ashurst, late treasurer, 1660–1662. Accounts of the corporation, 1661–1664. Photostats. 1 vol. Also proceedings for the period 1655/56—1685/86. Photostats. 1 vol. (1922.)

(3) Records of the West Parish of Barnstable, 1668–1807. Photostats, 1 vol. (1924.)

See also *Francis Bernard*, and *Dennys de Berdt*.

MERCANTILE ACCOUNTS, MARYLAND AND VIRGINIA. The transactions of successive firms carrying on the same business by a system of branch stores, 1753–1834. 181 volumes of ledgers and account books. Several letter books. Known as the John Glassford and Company collection.

MEXICO. In addition to the material listed in the *Handbook*, the most important collections on the history of Mexico are the transcripts and photostats from the Mexican and Spanish archives. See also the Woodbury Lowery transcripts, described in the *Handbook*, p. 230.

An additional accesssion of great importance is the large and valuable collection on the conquest and colonization of Mexico recently given by Mr. Edward S. Harkness. (LR 1929, pp. 45–46.) The conquistadores are represented in this group by much new material.

A less important accession is: Miscellaneous manuscripts, 1590–1880. 16 portfolios. Nine portfolios (1590–1866) relate to legal cases. (1919.)

See also the description of 20 manuscript books and papers on the Spanish Inquisition in Mexico, *Handbook*, p. 386, and the transcripts from Mexican archives on the same subject, part of which are mentioned in LR 1930, p. 62.

MICHIGAN. An early census of Detroit (1706 ?). 1 vol.

MIFFLIN, THOMAS, OF PENNSYLVANIA. Two volumes of notes on Metaphysics and The Elements of the Law of Nature, made in 1758 and 1759, when Mifflin was a student at the Philadelphia College, now the University of Pennsylvania.

MINOR, GARRETT AND DAVID WATSON, OF VIRGINIA. Correspondence, 1768–1821. 3 portfolios. A ledger of Garrett Minor containing accounts of Thomas Jefferson, 1765–1792. Papers before 1790 belong to Minor. (See period III.)

MISCELLANEOUS CORRESPONDENCE (FORCE TRANSCRIPTS). Sir Jeffery Amherst, 1759–1764; Rev. John Cleaveland, 1758–1759; Cadwallader Colden, 1759; Laughlan Campbell, 1739–1741; Sir William Johnson, 1755–1774; James W. Maury, 1756–1763. Parts of volumes 1, 2, and 3, alphabetical arrangement.

MISSISSIPPI. "Mississippi Papers." 1 vol. Contains copy of proceedings with France for settlement of boundaries, 1719–1720; and "Observations of a Private Gentleman on the Mississippi." (1773.) See the transcripts and photostats from the Spanish and French archives.

NEW HAMPSHIRE. Since the publication of the *Handbook*, the miscellaneous papers have expanded to seven portfolios, 1629–1809. See also the transcripts from British archives, and photostats from the records of the Society for the Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts. See also *Edward Randolph*.

NEW JERSEY. In addition to the material described in the *Handbook*, the transcripts from British archives should be consulted, and photostats from the records of the Society for the Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts.

NEW MEXICO. Material for the history of this period will be found in the transcripts and photostats from the archives of Mexico and Spain. See also the Woodbury Lowery transcripts described in the *Handbook*, p. 230. The archives of New Mexico, described in the *Handbook*, were transferred to the State Museum of New Mexico at Santa Fe, in 1923.

NEW YORK. In addition to the items described in the *Handbook*, the transcripts and photostats from British archives and the Society for the Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts should be consulted. See also *Sir William Johnson*.

NICHOLAS, WILSON CARY, GOVERNOR OF VIRGINIA DURING THE WAR OF 1812. Letters to Nicholas, 1765–1831. 7 vols. There are none in the Revolutionary period.

NORTH CAROLINA. In addition to the items described in the *Handbook*, the transcripts and photostats from the British archives and the Society for the Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts should be consulted. See also *John Archdale*.

ORDERLY BOOKS. The first 10 items described in the *Handbook* fall in the colonial period.

PENNSYLVANIA. Since the publication of the *Handbook*, the miscellaneous manuscripts have expanded to 12 portfolios. In addition to the items there described, the transcripts and photostats from the British archives and the Society for the Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts should be consulted.

PERSONAL MISCELLANY. Persons represented by a small collection of six or less manuscripts are listed alphabetically under this heading in the *Handbook*. There are about 700 names under this category and additions since 1917 are found in the general catalogue of the manuscript division, a card for every manuscript.

PERU. See Harkness collection under *America, Spanish colonies*.

PHILIPPINE ISLANDS. No additions have been made to those described in the *Handbook*, items 1–4 b, and most of 5.

PHOTOGRAPHS. See the description in the *Handbook*.

PHYSICK FAMILY ACCOUNT BOOKS (THE PHILADELPHIA FAMILY). Account and receipt books, 1766–1843. 35 vols.

POETRY. Five items, as described in the *Handbook*, were written before 1774.

POLK FAMILY OF NORTH CAROLINA. Letters to and from William Polk, Thomas Polk, Leonidas Polk (bishop), and John Bell; also several pieces relative to the Mecklinburg Declaration of Independence, otherwise no material in Revolutionary period. Dated 1767–1864. 2 portfolios.

RANDOLPH, EDWARD, ROYAL COLLECTOR OF CUSTOMS, NEW ENGLAND. "Information" lodged against the ketch, *George*, 1682, December 16, for importing goods into New Hampshire contrary to law. 41 pp. (1923.)

RANDOLPH, PEYTON, OF VIRGINIA. Account book of estate. 1 vol.

RELIGION. See the first 10 items described in the *Handbook*.

RHODE ISLAND. In addition to the items described in the *Handbook*, the transcripts and photostats from the British archives and the Society for the Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts should be consulted.

RUSTON, THOMAS, PHYSICIAN. Diary, 1762–1785. 2 vols. Also letters, 1762–1792. 30 pieces. (1922.)

SERRA, FR. JUNÍPERO. Diary for 1763. Also letters of Junípero, Palou and others, 1768–1844. 2 portfolios. Photographs. (1922) and (1928). Filed with Mexican transcripts and photostats.

SHERMAN, ROGER, OF CONNECTICUT. Land deeds and transfers, 1746–1761. 26 pieces.

SHIPPEN, EDWARD AND JOSEPH, OF PENNSYLVANIA. Correspondence, personal and official, 1727–1785. 1 vol. Catalogued.

SHIPPEN FAMILY OF PENNSYLVANIA. Academic exercises of William Shippen, in Latin, 1754. 1 vol. See period II for a description of this collection of which this is the least representative item. (1931.)

SHUCKBURGH, DR. RICHARD. Typewritten copies of letters relating to Doctor Shuckburgh, 1745–1773. 48 pieces. Originals in New York State Library with Sir William Johnson collection.

SIMMS, CHARLES, OFFICER IN THE REVOLUTIONARY ARMY AND MAYOR OF ALEXANDRIA. Personal, military, and legal correspondence, 1765–1820. 7 vols. and 1 portfolio. Catalogued.

SMITH, CAPT. JOHN. Life of Capt. John Smith. Copy of a Latin manuscript in a British library. Original written 1685. 172 folios.

SMITH, JONATHAN BAYARD, DELEGATE TO CONTINENTAL CONGRESS FROM PENNSYLVANIA. Miscellaneous letters and documents, 1686–*ca.* 1800. About 1 vol. This is the first part of the J. Henley Smith collection, and a few early pieces pertain to J. B. Smith's ancestors.

SOUTH AMERICA. No additions of this period have been made to the items described in the *Handbook*, except in the Harkness collection, which see under *America, Spanish colonies*.

SOUTH CAROLINA. In addition to the items described in the *Handbook*, the transcripts and photostats from the British archives and the Society for the Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts should be consulted.

SPRAGUE, WILLIAM B., OF ALBANY, N. Y. Correspondence, 1702–1783. Force transcripts. 1 vol.

STEPHEN, ADAM, OF VIRGINIA, LIEUTENANT-COLONEL IN COLONIAL WARS AND GENERAL IN REVOLUTION. Military correspondence, beginning 1750. 130 pieces.

STILES, EZRA, OF RHODE ISLAND, PRESIDENT OF YALE COLLEGE. Miscellaneous papers, 1758–1761. 1 vol. Force transcripts. See also p. 149.

STONE, WALTER AND THOMAS, OF MARYLAND. Thomas Stone was a "signer." General correspondence, 1730–1863. 1 vol.

TEXAS. Material for the history of this period will be found in the transcripts and photostats from Mexican, Spanish, and French archives. See also the Woodbury Lowery transcripts, described in the *Handbook*, p. 230.

THOMAS, JAMES, JR. Notes of a survey for Lord Fairfax, 1736. 1 vol.

VERMONT. Several items in the *Handbook* relate to this period. Transcripts and photostats from British archives and the Society for the Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts should be consulted.

VERNON, EDWARD, AND SIR CHARLES WAGER, BRITISH ADMIRALS. Correspondence relating to naval operations and mercantile expeditions, 1654–1773. 12 vols. Volume 12 relates to the expulsion of the Acadians and has no relation to the collection. Calendared.

VIRGINIA. Since the publication of the *Handbook*, which lists many items in this period, the miscellaneous manuscripts have expanded to four portfolios, 1606–1882. Transcripts and photostats from the British archives and the Society for the Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Arts should also be consulted. Additional accessions are:

(1) James Revel. "Sorrowful Account of a Transported Felon," [16–.] 1 small vol. (1923.)

(2) Letters from Sir Edwin Sandys, John Rolph, J. Pory, and others, 1617–1623. Photostats from Pepysian Library. 20 pp. (1929.)

(3) Letters and documents, including proceedings of assembly at James City, and indentures, 1653–1753. 50 pieces. (1929.)

(4) Truro parish vestry book (Pohick Church), 1732–1811. Positive photostat. 1 vol.

(5) Elizabeth City parish vestry book, 1751–1883. Photostat negative. 1 vol. (1925.)

WAGER, Sir Charles. See *Edward Vernon and Sir Charles Wager.*

WALDRON-BELCHER. Correspondence of Richard Waldron and others to Jonathan Belcher (Governor of Massachusetts), 1726–1770. 1 vol.

WASHINGTON, GEORGE. Personal and military correspondence, diaries, account books, and military records, *ca.* 1740 to 1775. The correspondence, etc., before 1775 is contained in the first 15 volumes and 6 letter books (1755–1758), of this voluminous collection, the remainder of which is described under succeeding periods. Printed list of Washington Papers by J. C. Fitzpatrick from 1592 to 1775. Also photostats of Washington's letters from many sources, gathered for the Bicentennial publication of Washington's Writings, 1749–1811. 14 portfolios. Only a portion of 1 portfolio before 1775.

WATSON, DAVID. See *Garrett Minor.*

WEARE, MESHECH, GOVERNOR OF NEW HAMPSHIRE. Personal and official manuscripts, 1683–1786. 95 pieces.

WEST INDIES. In addition to the items described in the *Handbook*, transcripts and photostats from the British, French, and Spanish archives and the Society for the Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts should be consulted. Additional accessions are:

(1) Michel Bégon, Relation de mon voyage aux Isles de l'Amérique, 1682. 1 vol. (1919.)

(2) Virgin Islands. Transcripts of documents from the Danish archives collected by Professor Westergaard relating to the Danish West Indies, 1653–1787. 5 portfolios. (1925.)

WHITEFIELD, GEORGE. Letters from clergymen and others in England and America, 1736–1769. 140 pieces.

WILLIAMS, ROGER. Miscellaneous manuscripts, 1629–1682. Photostats made from various sources by Massachusetts Historical Society. 1 vol. (1924.)

WILMINGTON, LORD (SPENCER COMPTON). Documents addressed to Lord Wilmington for the most part when he was President of the Privy Council, 1731–1743. 96 pieces. Partly calendared in Royal Historical Manuscripts Commission, Eleventh Report, Appendix, Part IV.

WOLCOTT, ROGER, GOVERNOR OF CONNECTICUT. Letters, 1750–1754. 80 pieces. Photostats from collection in the Massachusetts Historical Society. See, also, his Journal, described in *Handbook*.

YALE UNIVERSITY. Samuel Johnson, Some Historical Remarks Concerning the Connecticut Religious School at New Haven, 1717. 1 vol. small.

II. THE REVOLUTIONARY AND CRITICAL PERIOD, 1774–1789

ABEEL, JAMES, DEPUTY QUARTERMASTER GENERAL, READING, PA. Letter book, 1778. 1 vol.

ACCOUNT BOOKS. About 12 account books as described in the *Handbook*, contain entries made in this period. Additional accessions are:

(1) Irwin, Matthew, of Philadelphia. Journal of accounts, 1769–1784. 1 vol. (1923.)

(2) Washington, William Augustine. Ledger of accounts, 1776–1800. 2 vols. (1921.)

(3) Harrison, Richard & Co., Alexandria, Va., merchants. Ledger of accounts, 1779–1783. 1 vol., large folio. (1924.)

(4) Davidson, John, of Maryland. Ledger of accounts, 1780–1787. 1 vol. (1920.)

(5) Neufville, John de, & Sons, Amsterdam. Letter book, 1780–1785. Also facteur book, 1779–1781. Accounts of goods shipped and received in American bottoms. Contains list of articles furnished American squadron under John Paul Jones.

(6) Account book kept at Groton, Conn., of Shapleigh Morgan, Eneas Morgan, Squier, and John Lee, 1785–1834. 1 vol. (1919.)

For other account books of this period see the following collections: Levinus Clarkson, Robert Carter, Charles Carroll, Stephen Collins, Rebekah Crawford, Edward Dixon, Samuel and John Galloway, Mercantile Accounts, Maryland and Virginia, and Physick Family.

See also the following letter books:

(1) Beverly, Robert. Merchant of Blandfield, Va. Letter book, 1761–1791.

(2) Reynolds, William, Virginia merchant. Letter book, 1772–1775; 1779–1783. 1 vol.

(3) McLean, Andrew, of South Carolina. Letter book of mercantile letters to Clark and Milligan, London Merchants, 1774–1780. (Formerly in J. H. Hammond collection.)

(4) Woolsey and Salmon, Baltimore merchants. Letter book, 1774–1784.

(5) Dutilh & Wachsmuth, Philadelphia merchants. Letter books, 1784–1789. 2 vols. (1924.)

(6) Johnson, J., of London. Letter book, 1785–1788.

ADAMS, SAMUEL. Correspondence, 1769–1793. 19 vols. Photostats from originals in the New York Public Library. LR 1926, p. 66.

ALDEN FAMILY OF BRIDGEWATER, MASS. Letters and military and economic material, 1738–1831. 3 portfolios.

ALLEN, IRA. See *Vermont*.

ANDRÉ, JOHN LEWIS. Letters about the capture, 1780, September 5–25. Force transcripts. Small package.

ARMSTRONG, WILLIAM. Military correspondence and documents, 1762–1783. Force transcripts. 1 vol.

ARNOLD, BENEDICT. Letters and documents on the treason, 1780, September 1–23. Force transcripts. 1 portfolio.

ATLEE, SAMUEL JOHN AND WILLIAM AUGUSTUS, OF PENNSYLVANIA. Correspondence, 1759–1816. 1 portfolio.

BALMAIN, REV. ALEXANDER, RECTOR AT WINCHESTER, VA. Account and commonplace book, 1782–1821. 1 vol. Contains entry of the marriage of James Madison and Dorothy Payne Todd. LR 1927, p. 49.

BARNES, MRS. HENRY, OF MARLBOROUGH, MASS. Letters, 1768–1784, expressing the Loyalist viewpoint. 50 pieces. (1921.)

BLAINE, EPHRAIM, COMMISSARY OF SUPPLIES. Accounts and correspondence, 1766–1805. 5 vols., 4 portfolios, and several letter books. Catalogued.

BLAND, DR. THEODORICK, REVOLUTIONARY PATRIOT AND MEMBER OF THE CONTINENTAL CONGRESS FROM VIRGINIA. Letters and miscellaneous manuscripts, 1749–1783. 15 pieces.

BLODGET, SAMUEL, OF NEW HAMPSHIRE. Miscellaneous letters and documents, 1758–1813, relating to his lotteries. About 100 pieces. (1918.)

BOINOT & GAILLARD, EDITORS OF THE COURRIER DE L'AMÉRIQUE. Account books, 1784–1785. 2 vols. (1922.)

BOUDINOT, ELIAS, COMMISSARY GENERAL OF PRISONERS. Letters and reports, 1776–1783. Force transcripts. 1 vol.

BOURNE, SYLVANUS, A MASSACHUSETTS MERCHANT AND UNITED STATES CONSUL AT AMSTERDAM. Business, diplomatic, and political correspondence, 1774–1854. 38 vols. Allied with William Taylor and Jonathan Meredith, *q. v.*

BOZMAN, JOHN LEEDS, MARYLAND HISTORIAN AND LAWYER. Material collected on the colonial and Revolutionary history of Maryland. 1 portfolio. See period III.

BRADFORD, JOHN, AGENT OF CONGRESS FOR PRIZES AT BOSTON. Letter books, 1776–1782. 2 vols. LR 1922, p. 53.

BRECKINRIDGE PAPERS. The papers of three generations of a famous Kentucky family, 1760–1905, consisting mainly of the papers of John Breckinridge, 1760–1806; John, his son, 1797–1841; Robert Jefferson, another son, 1800–1871; William Campbell Preston, son of Robert, 1837–1905; and John Cabell Breckinridge, the Vice President, 1821–1875 (gap from 1857–1862). In addition there is correspondence by many other connections. Approximately 400 portfolios.

BROADSIDES. See page 227.

BRODHEAD, DANIEL. See *Miscellaneous Correspondence.*

BROWN, JAMES, OF LOUISIANA, SENATOR. Letters and papers of a legal and commercial nature, 1777–1810. 352 pieces.

CAMPBELL-PRESTON. Papers relating to the Campbell and Preston families of southwestern Virginia, 1744–1850's. Approximately 15 vols. LR 1931. Especially valuable for the Revolutionary and formative periods.

CARLETON, SIR GUY. Letters from Lord Dartmouth and Lord George Germain, 1774–1777. Transcripts, 50 pieces.

CARROLL, CHARLES, OF CARROLLTON. Miscellaneous manuscripts (1 vol.) and several account books, 1735–1829.

CARROLL, JOHN, ARCHBISHOP. Drafts of letters to various people, 1785. Photostats. 24 sheets. (1919.)

CARTER, ROBERT, OF NOMINI HALL, VA. Plantation and business accounts, and a few political letters, 1759–1805. 16 portfolios.

CINCINNATI, SOCIETY OF THE. Archives of the society, 1783–1905. 20 portfolios. LR 1930, p. 76.

CLARK, GEORGE ROGERS. See *Asbury Dickins.*

CLARKSON, LEVINUS AND ASSOCIATES. Business correspondence on economic conditions and the slave trade, 1772–1792. 65 pieces. LR 1929, p. 61.

CLERGYMEN. Miscellaneous letters from American clergymen, 1719–1873. 250 pieces. LR 1920, p. 39.

CLEVE, HEINRICH URBAN, ADJUTANT IN HESSIAN ARMY. Letters to his brother, 1777, March 9–April 20; Diary while prisoner in Cambridge, 1777, November 15–1778, April. 112 pp. German script. See Batchelder, "Burgoyne and his officers in Cambridge" (1926); also LR 1926, p. 63.

CLINTON, GEORGE AND JAMES, BRIGADIER-GENERALS. Letters to Washington and others, 1776–1781. 30 drafts.

CLINTON, SIR HENRY. See *Miscellaneous Correspondence.*

CLINTON-CORNWALLIS CONTROVERSY. Ten printed volumes and 54 pamphlets, with Sir Henry Clinton's manuscript annotations. See the work on this subject by B. F. Stevens. 3 vols.

COLDEN, CADWALLADER, SCIENTIST, AND GOVERNOR OF NEW YORK. Letters, documents, and commissions, *ca.* 1740–1780. 19 pieces. This is rather a heterogeneous folder and Colden is represented by only a few pieces. See *Miscellaneous Correspondence.*

COLLINS, STEPHEN AND SON. Philadelphia merchants. Business papers, 1749–1847. 55 volumes of correspondence, approximately 85 volumes of journals and ledgers, and 36 portfolios of accounts, 1749–1857.

CONNECTICUT. See the various items listed in the *Handbook.*

CONTINENTAL CONGRESS PAPERS. The official records of the Continental Congress, 1774–1789. These are composed of 189 groups comprising about 490 volumes, most of which were transferred from the State Department in 1903, and are therefore enumerated in the *Handbook.* Following is a list of later accessions, comprising about 49 groups and 105 volumes, nearly all of which were transferred in 1922. Those coming from other sources are so indicated.

The State Department still retains numbers 120–122, 124, 125, 127–130, and 135 (the Library has Force transcripts for the latter); a description of these is given in the Bulletin of the Bureau of Rolls and Library, State Department, No. 1 (1893).

No. 5. Secret journal of foreign affairs, 1775, November 29–1788, September 16. 3 vols.

No. 12A. Letter books of John Hancock, president, 1775, June 24–1777, October 27. 6 vols. Gift of Massachusetts Historical Society, 1924. LR 1924, p. 58.

No. 79. Letters of Committee of Foreign Affairs, and R. R. Livingston, secretary, 1776–1783. 4 vols.

No. 80. Letters of John Jay, secretary, 1785–1788. 3 vols.

No. 81. Reports of John Jay, secretary, 1785–1787. 3 vols.

No. 82. Letters from Franklin, while minister to France, to Congress and to R. R. Livingston. 4 vols.

No. 83. Letters from Arthur Lee concerning his negotiations at Paris, Berlin, and Madrid, and his controversies with Franklin and Deane. 3 vols.

No. 84. Letters of John Adams. 8 vols.

No. 85. Letters from the joint commissioners, Franklin, Deane, Lee, Jay, and Laurens. 1 vol.

No. 86. Letters from the joint commissioners for the formation of treaties (Franklin, Adams, and Jefferson). 1 vol.

No. 87. Letters from Jefferson, minister to France, to Congress and John Jay, secretary. (Most of 1787 correspondence missing.) 3 vols.

No. 88. Letters of William Carmichael, secretary of legation and chargé d'affaires in Spain. 2 vols.

No. 89. Letters of Ralph Izard, commissioner to the Grand Duke of Tuscany; John Jay, minister to Spain; Henry Laurens, minister to Holland; and Francis Dana, minister to Russia. 2 vols.

No. 90. Letters of William Bingham, agent at Martinique; Samuel Parsons; William Lee; and Jonathan Williams. 2 vols.

No. 91. Letters of Thomas Barclay, consul general in France, commissioner to Morocco, and commissioner to settle accounts of public agents in Europe; and of John Lamb, commissioner to Tunis. 2 vols.

No. 92. Letters of W. S. Smith, secretary of legation at London; Richard Harrison, consul at Cadiz; John Bondfield, consul at Bordeaux; Joseph Gardoqui & Sons, agents at Bilboa; and John Temple, consul general of Great Britain in the United States. 1 vol.

No. 93. Letters of C. W. F. Dumas, agent in Holland. (In French.) 5 vols.

No. 94. Letters of Conrad A. Gerard, minister to the United States from France. 1 vol.

No. 95. Letters of de la Luzerne, second minister to the United States from France. 2 vols.

No. 96. Letters of Jean Holker, agent of marine and consul from France; Barbé Marbois, chargé d'affaires from France; de la Forest, vice consul general from France; and of the Count de Moustier, successor to de la Luzerne, minister. 1 vol.

No. 97. Letters from Gardoqui, minister from Spain, chiefly relative to negotiations, 1785–1790. 1 vol.

No. 98. Papers relative to Barbary, containing lists of presents, and correspondence of d'Audibert Caille and Francisco and Giuseppe Chiappi, consuls, 1779–1792. (In French, Spanish, English, and Italian.) 1 vol.

No. 99. Letters of P. J. Van Berckel, minister from the United Netherlands. 1 vol.

No. 100. Transcripts of Franklin's letters, 1776, December–1785, June. 4 vols.

No. 101. Transcripts of Franklin's and Adams' letters, 1781–1783. 2 vols.

No. 102. Transcripts of letters of Arthur Lee, William Lee, and Ralph Izard, 1776–1780. 5 vols.

No. 103. Transcripts of Silas Deane's letters, 1776–1777, and of Arthur Lee's letters, 1776–1779. 1 vol.

No. 104. Transcripts of letters of John Adams, 1777 and 1778. 6 vols.

No. 105. Transcripts of the letters of the joint commissioners, 1777–1779; and of William Lee and Ralph Izard. 1 vol.

No. 106. Transcripts of the letters of the joint commissioners for negotiating peace. 1 vol.

No. 107. Transcripts of the letters of Thomas Jefferson, 1785, May 11–1787, August 6. 2 vols.

No. 108. Transcripts of the letters of William Carmichael, 1776–1783. 1 vol.

No. 109. Transcripts of the letters of Francis Dana, Henry Laurens, and John Laurens. 1 vol.

No. 110. Transcripts of the letters of John Jay, 1779, December – 1784, July. 3 vols.

No. 111. Transcripts of the letters of Gerard, minister from France, 1778–1779. 1 vol.

No. 112. Transcripts of the letters of de La Luzerne, 1779–1782, with the action of Congress thereon, and various reports of committees. 1 vol.

No. 113. A second transcript of the above, and continued to 1783. 1 vol.

No. 114. Record of correspondence with the French minister, 1778–1779. 1 vol.

No. 115. Transcript of letters of C. W. F. Dumas, 1776–1778. 1 vol.

No. 115 A and B. Supplemental papers of C. W. F. Dumas, 1783–1789. 2 vols., 1 very thin.

No. 116. Letter book of the joint commissioners for the formation of treaties of peace. 1 vol.

No. 117. Record of instructions to Thomas Barclay and John Lamb. 1 vol.

No. 118. Transcripts of the letters of R. R. Livingston, secretary, mainly to ministers of the United States abroad, and called "foreign letters," 1781, October 20 – 1783, May 31. 1 vol.

No. 119. Transcripts of the letters of R. R. Livingston, secretary, addressed to persons within the United States, and called "domestic letters," 1781, Oct. 20 – 1782, June 2. 1 vol.

No. 123. "Resolve Book," containing motions and resolves of Congress, 1785, February 9 – 1786, May 16, chiefly in reference to the office of Secretary of Foreign Affairs and the Treasury Board.

No. 126. Daily Journal or "Despatch Book" of the office of Foreign Affairs, 1781–1783. 1 vol.

No. 135. Record of treaties and "contracts" between the United States and other powers and with individuals from 1783 to 1788. Force transcript of original retained in the State Department. 1 vol.

No. 175. Record of the "ordinances" of Congress, 1781–1788. 1 vol.

No. 176. Ordinances for the government of the western territory of the United States, 1787–1788. 1 vol.

Board of Treasury reports, 1785–1787. Photostats from originals in the New York Public Library, 488 pp. (1925.)

Reports of the marine committee, 1776–1781 (39 pieces), and account of commissions for private armed vessels, 1780–1783. 1 vol. (1927.)

Miscellaneous unbound letters and documents, 1775–1788. 3 portfolios.

Continental Congress Broadsides, 1774–1788. Approximately 350 pieces. See bibliographical notes in Continental Congress Journals, citation *seq.*

Two indispensable guides for research into this archive, besides those mentioned in the *Handbook*, are the "Journals of the Continental Congress," in process of publication by the Library since 1904, and which is now completed through 1785, and Dr. E. C. Burnett's "Letters of Members of the Continental Congress," in process of publication by the Carnegie Institution, being now complete to March 1, 1781 (vol. 5).

CRAWFORD, REBEKAH, AND LINDA CLARKE-SMITH COLLECTION. Account books of Richard Crawford, plays, and miscellaneous manuscripts, 1755–1823. 2 portfolios. (1926.)

CRÈVECOEUR, HECTOR ST. JEAN DE, "AMERICAN FARMER." Correspondence, 1783–1788. Transcripts. 1 package. (1922.)

CURWIN, SAMUEL. See *Miscellaneous Correspondence.*

DANE, NATHAN, FRAMER OF THE NORTHWEST ORDINANCE OF 1787. Letters mainly to Dane, 1785–1814. 20 pieces.

DAVIS, JOHN, DEPUTY QUARTERMASTER GENERAL OF THE CONTINENTAL ARMY. Correspondence concerning supplies, 1777–1783. 11 vols. Catalogued.

DEANE, SILAS. Correspondence, 1777–1784. Force transcripts, 4 vols. Also 1 thin folio volume of photographs of letters on Silas Deane's claim. See the Continental Congress Papers, nos. 85 and 103. Also accounts kept during European service. LR 1931.

DECLARATION OF INDEPENDENCE. The original engrossed signed copy, and Jefferson's draft. Also a folio volume containing portraits, prints, and letters or documents of all the signers of the Declaration of Independence (except that of Thomas Lynch, jr., which is simply the written surname).

DELAWARE. Miscellaneous colonial and Revolutionary documents, 1700–1800. 4 vols. Catalogued. Also miscellaneous deeds and papers, 1684–1800. 2 portfolios. In addition, the transcripts and photostats from British archives and the Society for the Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts should be consulted. See also *Nicholas Van Dyke.*

DESTOUCHES, CAPTAIN OF THE FRENCH NAVY. Orders for attack on the region of the Penobscot and documents respecting the British fleet in 1781. 8 pieces. LR 1930, p. 77.

DIARIES. See *Journals and Diaries.*

DICKINS, ASBURY, SECRETARY OF THE UNITED STATES SENATE, 1839–1861. Miscellaneous autographs, 1775–1860. 3 vols. Also pay rolls of companies in George Rogers Clark's regiment; Virginia muster rolls during Revolution, War of 1812, and later.

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA. Journals of the board of aldermen, the common council, etc., of Georgetown, 1751–1856. 36 vols. LR 1929, p. 48.

DIXON, EDWARD. Port Royal, Va., merchant. Ledgers and accounts, 1743–1796. 37 vols.

DU BREUIL, RAYMUNDO, LOUISIANA CONTEMPORARY OF THE REVOLUTION. Typewritten article by Miss Irene A. Wright, containing many documents from the Archivo General de Indias. 172 pp. LR 1930, p. 65.

DUMAS, CHARLES WILLIAM FREDERICK, AGENT OF THE CONTINENTAL CONGRESS IN HOLLAND. Letters, chiefly from John and Abigail Adams, 1775–1793. 2 vols. See also Continental Congress Papers, Nos. 93 and 115.

DUNBAR, WILLIAM ("OF THE FOREST"). Extracts from a letter book of letters to Philip Livingston, Pickering, Jefferson, Thornton, and others, 1775–1802. 1 vol.

DU SIMITIÈRE, PIERRE EUGÈNE, PHILADELPHIA ARTIST. Miscellaneous data, prices, social life, etc., during the Revolution. 4 small vols.

FISHER, JOHN, ASSISTANT DEPUTY QUARTERMASTER GENERAL, FISHKILL LANDING, N. Y. Correspondence and accounts, 1778–1784. 10 vols. LR 1920, p. 45.

FLORIDA. The East Florida Papers described in the *Handbook* have now been catalogued. In addition to this and the other material described there, a recent accession is:

West Florida: Miscellaneous records, consisting of fiats, conveyances, petitions, warrants, and grants of land to officers, and secretary's office account books, 1770–1778. 7 vols. (1926.) Seven vols. of the archives of West Florida, 1763–1781, are described in the *Handbook.*

See also, the transcripts and photostats from the archives of England and Spain.

FORCE TRANSCRIPTS. See the description in the *Handbook.* These have been bound and filed under the States or the name of the person whose manuscripts were transcribed. See also *Miscellaneous Correspondence.*

FRANKLIN, BENJAMIN. Correspondence and other documents, 1726–1790. 14 vols. (The Henry Stevens collection.) Calendared. Miscellaneous accessions, 1 portfolio. Also official letter books of the American commissioners

relating to negotiations for peace. 16 vols. See also Continental Congress Papers, Nos. 82, 100, and 101. Additional accession: Letters to Miss Polly Stevenson, 1760–1779. 10 pieces. LR 1920, p. 38.

FRANKLIN, WILLIAM TEMPLE, GRANDSON OF BENJAMIN FRANKLIN; SECRETARY TO HIM IN PARIS. Letters and miscellaneous manuscripts, 1781–1819. 2 vols. These constitute the last two volumes in the Benjamin Franklin collection.

FULTON, ROBERT. Treatise on submarine navigation and attack, submitted in support of his claim against Great Britain under contract with William Pitt, 1786, August–September. 71 pp. (1924.)

GAINE, HUGH. Notes made in New York concerning the British occupation, 1779–1781. 1 vol.

GALLOWAY, JOSEPH, OF PENNSYLVANIA. Examination before the House of Commons. Printed in London, 1779. Manuscript annotations by I. Mauduit, and two letters from Galloway to Burgoyne bound with it. See also *Miscellaneous Correspondence.*

GALLOWAY, SAMUEL AND JOHN. Maryland merchants. This collection forms the first portion of a continuous series known as the Galloway-Maxcy-Markoe papers. The Galloway portion consists of 31 volumes of correspondence, and 17 volumes of account books, 1738–1820.

GENÊT, EDMOND C., MINISTER FROM FRANCE TO THE UNITED STATES, 1793. Included are many official and private manuscripts of his father, Edmé Jacques Genêt, chief of the correspondence bureau of the French Foreign Office, whom Edmond succeeded. The combined collections date about 1750 to 1832. Approximately 50 portfolios. LR 1918, p. 41; 1925, p. 60; 1929, pp. 53–54.

GEORGIA. Manuscripts and transcripts of official records, and miscellaneous items, mainly of the colonial and Revolutionary period. 10 vols. and 2 portfolios. In addition, the transcripts and photostats from British archives and the Society for the Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts should be consulted.

GILBERT, ELISHA. See *Miscellaneous Correspondence.*

GILMAN, NICHOLAS, OF NEW HAMPSHIRE. Several resolves and other material of the Continental Congress in a collection which runs from 1780 to 1810. 163 pieces.

GIST, GENERAL MORDECAI, OF MARYLAND. Correspondence on military subjects, 1777–1779. Force transcripts. 1 vol. Main collection in Maryland Historical Society.

GLEN, HENRY. Letters on commissary affairs, 1777–1780. Force transcripts. 1 vol.

GRANT, GENERAL JAMES, OF THE BRITISH ARMY. Letters relative to claims against South Carolina citizens, and lists of slaves and property on his plantation, 1775–1797. 1 portfolio.

GRAY, EBENEZER. See *Miscellaneous Correspondence.*

GRAY, SAMUEL. Letters on commissary affairs, 1776–1780. Force transcripts. 1 vol.

GREAT BRITAIN. Manuscript books of reports and records, statistics, documents, letters, and loose papers, consisting of miscellaneous correspondence and documents, dating from the latter part of the seventeenth century to the close of the eighteenth century. 70 vols. and 10 portfolios.

GREENE, NATHANAEL. Letter books (1) 1780, October–December, (2) 1781, January–February, (3) 1782, January–April. 3 vols. Also correspondence, 1775–1783. 3 vols. (Skipwith collection) LR 1928, p. 47; 1921, p. 33. See also *Miscellaneous Correspondence.*

HAMILTON, ALEXANDER. Correspondence and documents, financial and legal, 1760–1804. 109 vols. Seven volumes relate to this period. Additional accession: Letters and documents mainly about Hamilton, but containing many of his autographs, 1777–1804. 479 pieces. LR 1930, pp. 68–69. Catalogued.

HAMILTON, ALEXANDER, MARYLAND ATTORNEY. Letter book on legal matters, 1784–1796.

HAMILTON, CAPT. THOMAS, ASSISTANT DEPUTY QUARTERMASTER OF THE STAUNTON DISTRICT, VIRGINIA. Accounts, etc., 1781. 1 portfolio.

HAND, EDWARD, REVOLUTIONARY OFFICER. Correspondence, 1775–1784. 4 vols. Force transcripts.

HAZEN, MOSES. See *Miscellaneous Correspondence.*

HENRY, PATRICK. Col. John Symes's account with Patrick Henry, 1771–1778. 1 vol. 22 pp. (1919.) Also miscellaneous manuscripts, 1775–1799. 1 portfolio.

HOGE, DR. MOSES, PRESBYTERIAN CLERGYMAN (1752–1820). Biography, in the manuscript of John Blair Hoge. 233 pp.

HOLKER, JOHN (JEAN), FRENCH CONSUL AT PHILADELPHIA. Papers, 1777–1820. 40 vols. LR 1920, pp. 41–43. See also the Continental Congress Papers, No. 96.

HOPKINS, ESEK. See *Miscellaneous Correspondence.*

HOPKINSON FAMILY. Correspondence of Francis Hopkinson, the signer and satirist, and many others, 1762–1876. 6 portfolios, 1 package, and a scrapbook.

HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES PAPERS. A few claims in this collection carry back to the Revolutionary period, such as that of Carmichael's heirs. Catalogued.

HUGHES, HUGH, DEPUTY QUARTERMASTER GENERAL AT PEEKSKILL, N. Y. Letters during and after the Revolution to 1835. 1 portfolio. See also under *United States Revolution.*

INDIANS. A miscellaneous collection of records, documents, letters, etc., 1703–1879. 20 vols. and 12 small portfolios.

INGERSOLL, JARED, STAMP AGENT FOR CONNECTICUT. Revolutionary and naval correspondence, 1745–1779. Force transcripts. 1 vol.

INNIS, HARRY, OF KENTUCKY, COMMISSARY AGENT FOR VIRGINIA DURING REVOLUTION. Miscellaneous documents, business papers, legal papers, and personal and political correspondence. 1772–*ca.* 1850. 16 vols., numbered 16 to 32, omitting 17 (see *Handbook*). Volume 16 only deals with the Revolutionary period.

JACKSON, ANDREW. Papers, 1784–1845. 118 vols. Also military papers, 1781–1832. 14 vols. Catalogued.

JAMIESON, NEIL, MERCHANT OF NORFOLK, VA., WHO FLED TO NEW YORK ON OUTBREAK OF REVOLUTION. Business correspondence, 1757–1789. 23 vols.

JARVIS, JAMES. Description of events in Norfolk County, Va., from the Revolutionary period to 1853. 218 pp.

JAY, JOHN. Letter book, 1779–1782. Photostat from the original in Huntington Library. LR 1925, p. 62.

JEFFERSON, THOMAS. Correspondence and documents, 1763–1826. 236 vols. and several memorandum books. Calendared. Additional accession: Draft of a constitution for Virginia, "the fair copy." LR 1930, p. 64. See LR 1918, p. 33; 1926, p. 58. See also Continental Congress Papers, Nos. 87 and 107.

JOHNSON, OBADIAH, MASSACHUSETTS COLONEL. Letters and orders, 1777–1781. Force transcripts. 1 vol.

JOHNSON, WILLIAM SAMUEL, DELEGATE TO THE CONSTITUTIONAL CONVENTION. Letters and documents, 1765–1789. 2 portfolios.

JONES, JOHN PAUL. Official and personal correspondence, 1775–1788. 11 vols. Calendared. Additional accessions are:

(1) Typewritten transcripts from records in the British Museum of material for a life of John Paul Jones, collected by Richard Filkin, M. D. 4 vols. (1930.)

(2) Copies of letters in relation to the raid of the *Ranger*, 1778, with extracts from the logs of the *Ranger* and *Bon Homme Richard*. 1 vol. Collected by Richard Filkin, M. D. (1930.)

(3) Letters written mainly on board the *Wlodlmer*, Russia, to Prince Potemkin, Admirals Rivas and Prince Zilen, 1785–1789. Photostat copies from the Russian archives. 73 sheets. LR 1926, p. 67. See Golder, "John Paul Jones in Russia." Restricted.

JONES, JOSEPH, MEMBER OF CONTINENTAL CONGRESS. Letters to Madison, 1780–1804. 1 vol.

JONES FAMILY PAPERS. A Virginia family, the members of which were merchants and planters in the colonial periods; some became naval officers. The later correspondence is family and genealogical. The dates are *ca.* 1702–1880. 30 portfolios.

JOURNALS AND DIARIES. Items 25 through 60, described in the *Handbook*, relate to this period. Additional accessions are:

(1) Stiles, Ezra, President of Yale. Diary, 1770–1790, giving an account of the battles and notes on public men and events. 3 vols. See p. 139.

(2) Wheeler, Richard, of Stonington, Conn. Diary and account book. 1771–1788. 1 vol. (1919.)

(3) Smith, Richard. Diary kept in the Continental Congress, 1775–1776. LR 1924, p. 59.

(4) Brown, John, Capt., 1st North Carolina Regiment. Memorandum book, diary, receipts, etc., 1775–1778. 1 vol. (1921.)

(5) Heth, William, of Virginia; member Arnold's Quebec expedition. Diaries for 1776, and 1788–1789. 3 vols. LR 1925, p. 62. Also, see *Handbook*, index.

(6) Lincoln, Gen. Benjamin. Diary of journey to Charleston, S. C., 1778, and Diary of the seige of Savannah, 1779. 19 pp. each. LR 1920, p. 45.

(7) Washington, Mrs. Lund. Diary, 1779–1796. 1 vol. (1923.)

(8) Gibbes, Caleb. Diary, 1780, April–November. On interleaved copy of the Continental Pocket Almanac. 1 vol. (1921.)

(9) La Perouse, Jean François. Journal of the expedition against the Hudson Bay Co. posts, 1782. (1917.)

(10) Lear, Susan. A journal of a Philadelphia girl, 1788. Also journal of a journey from Philadelphia to New England and return, 1788, May 6–August 27. Typewritten copies. (1931.)

(11) Tiffany, Consider, a Connecticut Loyalist, "The American Colonies and the Revolution, 1600–1795." Typed copy, 366 pp. LR 1929, p. 48.

See also those mentioned in the following collections: Heinrich Cleve, 1777–1778; John Fitch, 1783–1786; John Laurens, 1777–1779 (fragments); James Madison, 1782–1784, 1787 (Convention); Robert Morris, 1781–1784 (official); Thomas Rodney, 1776–1777, 1781, 1786; Thomas Lee Shippen, 1786–1788 (also in same collection, Ann H. Livingston, 1783–1812); Hezekiah Smith, 1762–1805 (11 vols.); and George Washington, 1746–1799.

LAFAYETTE, MARQUIS DE. Manuscripts prepared by a French genealogist, Hozier, relating to the genealogy of Lafayette from 1025 to the French Revolution. 40 pieces. Also, several miscellaneous items as described in the *Handbook*. In addition to the references there given, there are also letters in the McHenry collection. See period IV.

LAMB, JOHN AND ANTHONY. Letters and documents on the Revolution and the War of 1812, some later. 1 vol. (1931.) Also, letters, 1777–1789. Force transcripts, 1 vol.

LANGERON, ANDRAULT, COMTE DE AND MARQUIS DE, FRENCH MILITARY OFFICIALS. Correspondence and documents, 1761–1789, showing French military and naval participation in the American Revolution. 5 vols. (1918.)

LAURENS, JOHN AND HENRY, OF SOUTH CAROLINA. Miscellaneous correspondence, and scraps of a diary by the former, 1775–1799. 54 pieces. See the Continental Congress Papers, Nos. 86 and 109.

LEE, CHARLES. See *Miscellaneous Correspondence*.

LEE, HENRY ("LIGHT HORSE HARRY"). "Memoirs of the War in the Southern Department," Philadelphia, 1812. Written by Henry Lee, his son. Printed copy with manuscript annotations by the author. Also a statement regarding map of Mexico by Baron Humboldt, *ca.* 1804 (?).

LEE, RICHARD BLAND, OF VIRGINIA. Miscellaneous manuscripts of the Lee family, 1700–1825. 1 vol. LR 1920, p. 45.

LETTER BOOKS. See *Account Books*.

LEWIS, JOHN, JUSTICE OF THE PEACE IN CUMBERLAND COUNTY, MASS. (ME.). Military and legal correspondence, 1774–1823. 2 vols.

LITERATURE. Several items of this period are listed in the *Handbook*.

LIVINGSTON, ROBERT R., SECRETARY FOR FOREIGN AFFAIRS. Miscellaneous letters and documents, 1765–1776. 17 pieces. (1918.)

LOUISIANA. Several items described in the *Handbook* relate to this period. The transcripts and photostats from the Mexican, Spanish, and French archives should also be consulted. Additional accessions are:

(1) Miscellaneous manuscripts dealing with the French and Spanish management of Louisiana, etc., 1781–1820. About 500 pieces. (1919.)

(2) Vergennes, Comte de (?). "Memoire Historique et Politique sur Louisiane," *ca.* 1777. This mémoire was printed in Paris in 1802. LR 1918, p. 40.

LOYALIST MUSTER ROLLS. Rolls of many regiments of Loyalists, ranging from New England to Georgia, 1777–1783. Photostats from the Canadian archives at Ottawa. 21 portfolios.

LOYALISTS. Proceedings of the Loyalist Commissioners in Canada, 1785–1786. 35 vols. Printed, see *Handbook*.

MACARTNEY, EARL. Letters from the Caribbee Islands, while captain general and governor there, 1777–1779. 400 pieces. LR 1919, p. 37.

MCHENRY, JAMES, REVOLUTIONARY SURGEON AND SECRETARY OF WAR, 1796–1801. Correspondence and miscellaneous papers, 1775–1816. Photostats. 2 vols. and 5 portfolios. (1926); and LR 1930, p. 69; and (1931). Catalogued.

MADISON, JAMES. Correspondence, 1769–1836. 86 volumes, of which 18 are writings of Madison, and 68 writings to him. Also 1 portfolio of miscellaneous manuscripts, 1762–1837, acquired from various sources, and which includes a brief autobiography of 15 pages. The famous Journal of the Constitutional Convention is with the collection, as well as the less well-known notes of debates in the Continental Congress, 1782–1783, and 1787.

The portion formerly held in the State Department, comprising two-thirds of the whole, was calendared by the Bureau of Rolls and Library. There is a manuscript calendar for the remainder.

MAINE.

(1) Records of the First Church of Christ in Wells, Me., 1701–1811. 1 vol. (1929.)

(2) Miscellaneous papers—township, land transfers, religious affairs, and letters relating to Waldeborough, Warren and other places, 1766–1854. About 150 pieces. (1922.)

MARINE MISCELLANY. Several unbound manuscripts as described in the *Handbook*.

MARYLAND. In addition to the items mentioned in the *Handbook*, the transcripts and photostats from British archives and the Society for the Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts should be consulted. Additional accessions are:

(1) Jacques Family, Washington County. Letters, accounts, indentures, etc., 1752–1856. 93 pieces. (1929.)

(2) Durham Parish Vestry Book, 1774–1824. Photostat negatives. 1 vol. (1929.)

(3) Proceedings of the Revolutionary Committee of Harford County, 1775–1777. Photostats, 80 pp. (1931.)

MASON, GEORGE. Small group of important papers on the Virginia and Federal Constitutions, and other subjects, 1763–1791. 1 vol. Additional accession described in LR 1922, p. 45, incorporated.

MASSACHUSETTS. Since the publication of the *Handbook*, the miscellaneous bound manuscripts have been unbound and arranged with the loose ones and the additions in chronological order in six portfolios, 1620–1864. In addition to the material there described, the transcripts and photostats from the British archives and the Society for the Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts should be consulted. Additional accessions are:

(1) Society of Friends. Register of names of public Friends that have visited New England since the year 1636, from Old England, West Indies, Carolina, Virginia, etc., 1796. 31 pp. (1923.)

(2) Records of the West Parish of Barnstable, 1668–1807. Photostats, 1 vol. (1924.)

MAZZEI, PHILIP. Letter to Jefferson, 1782, March 8, on the subject of a loan to the United States, inclosing a brief narrative of Mazzei's activities, interspersed with copies of letters to and from Franklin, Adams, and others. Also three essays of Mazzei on the United States. 1 vol. Additional accession: Letters and other manuscripts, 1773–1817. 33 pieces. LR 1919, p. 36.

MEIGS, COL. RETURN JONATHAN. Letters and commissions, 1772–1823, with later material relating to his son. 1 vol.

MERCANTILE ACCOUNTS, MARYLAND AND VIRGINIA. The transactions of successive firms carrying on the same business by a system of branch stores, 1753–1834. 181 volumes of ledgers and account books. Several letter books. Known as the John Glassford & Co. collection.

MEREDITH, JONATHAN, BALTIMORE MERCHANT. Business and other correspondence, 1774–1854. 34 vols.

MEXICO. In addition to the material listed in the *Handbook*, the most important collections on the history of Mexico are the transcripts and photostats from the Mexican and Spanish archives. See also the Woodbury Lowery transcripts, described in the *Handbook*, p. 230. An additional accession is:

Miscellaneous manuscripts, 1590–1880. 16 portfolios. Nine portfolios (1590–1866) relate to legal cases. (1919.)

See also the description of the 20 manuscript books and papers on the Spanish Inquisition in Mexico, *Handbook*, p. 386, and the transcripts on this subject from Mexican archives, part of which are mentioned in LR 1930, p. 76.

MINOR, GARRETT, AND DAVID WATSON, OF VIRGINIA. Correspondence, 1768–1821. 3 portfolios. A ledger of Garrett Minor containing accounts of Thomas Jefferson, 1765–1792. Papers before 1790 belong to Minor. See period III.

MISCELLANEOUS CORRESPONDENCE (FORCE TRANSCRIPTS). William Atlee, 1778; Daniel Brodhead, 1779–1781; Aaron Burr, 1777–1779; Sir Guy Carleton, 1782; Sir Henry Clinton, 1782; Samuel Curwin, 1777; Cadwallader Colden, jr., 1775–1779; Ebenezer Gray, 1775; Joseph Galloway, 1778–1779; Elisha Gilbert, 1775–1780; Nathanael Greene, 1778–1780; Moses Hazen, 1783; Esek Hopkins, 1776–1777; Charles Lee, 1778–1781; Edmund Pendleton, 1780–1783; Joseph Reed, 1775–1778; Baron Riedesel, 1777–1783; Cæsar Rodney, 1774–1782; Philip Schuyler, 1775–1776; Roger Sherman, 1775; Samuel Smith, 1777; Jared Tracy, 1777–1778; Joseph Ward, 1770–1810; James Warren, 1774; Anthony Wayne, 1777–1778. About 5 vols.

MONROE, JAMES. Correspondence, 1783–1831. 22 vols. Only a few pieces relate to this period. See following periods.

MORGAN, GEORGE, AGENT FOR INDIAN AFFAIRS AT PITTSBURG. Miscellaneous letters, 1775–1787. 27 pieces.

MORRIS, ROBERT. Official diary and letter books as Superintendent of Finance, 1781–1784. 12 vols. Private letter books, 1794–1798. 3 vols. Also personal correspondence, 1778–1781. 180 pieces. Catalogued.

MORRIS-CROXALL. Business and private papers of the Morris and Croxall families, containing 2 letters of Gouverneur Morris. Dated 1767–1895. About 60 pieces.

MUHLENBERG, FREDERICK A. C. Letter to John Peter Gabriel Muhlenberg, late 1775 or early in 1776, in which he argues at length respecting the Revolutionary cause. LR 1930, p. 72.

NEW HAMPSHIRE. Since the publication of the *Handbook*, the miscellaneous papers have expanded to seven portfolios, 1629–1809. See also the transcripts from British archives, and photostats from the records of the Society for Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts.

NEW JERSEY. In addition to the material described in the *Handbook*, the transcripts from British archives should be consulted, and photostats from the records of the Society for the Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts.

NEW MEXICO. Material for the history of this period will be found in the transcripts and photostats from the archives of Mexico and Spain. See also the Woodbury Lowery transcripts described in the *Handbook*, p. 230. The archives of New Mexico, described in the *Handbook*, were transferred to the State museum of New Mexico at Santa Fe, in 1923.

NEW YORK. In addition to the items described in the *Handbook*, the transcripts and photostats from British archives and the Society for the Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts should be consulted. An additional accession is:

George H. Budke, History of Rockland County during the Revolution. Typewritten. 62 pp. (1926.)

NORTH CAROLINA. In addition to the items described in the *Handbook*, the transcripts and photostats from the British archives and the Society for the Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts should be consulted.

ORDERLY BOOKS. Items 11–98, inclusive, described in the *Handbook*, are solely on the Revolution. Additional accessions are:

(1) Heath, William. Orderly and account book, 1776–1779. 1 vol. (1922.)

(2) Lee, Charles. Orderly book, 1776, January 26–November 17. 1 vol. (1919.)

(3) Glover, John. Orderly book of his brigade, 1777, August 24–1778, January 18. 1 vol. (1926.)

(4) Pendleton, Nathaniel. Orderly book, 1781, April 8–1782, June 2. 1 vol. (1919.)

PENDLETON, EDMUND. See *Miscellaneous Correspondence.*

PENNSYLVANIA. Since the publication of the *Handbook*, the miscellaneous manuscripts have expanded to 12 portfolios. In addition to the items there described, the transcripts and photostats from the British archives and the Society for the Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts should be consulted.

PERSONAL MISCELLANY. Persons represented by a small collection of six or less manuscripts are listed alphabetically under this heading in the *Handbook*. There are about 700 names under this category and additions since 1917 are found in the general catalogue of the manuscript division, a card for every manuscript.

PHYSICK FAMILY ACCOUNT BOOKS (THE PHILADELPHIA FAMILY). Account and receipt books, 1766–1843. 35 vols.

PINCKNEY, CHARLES. Photostat of a letter to Mathew Carey, 1788, August 10, declaring he has no copy of his plan (for a constitution). LR 1930, p. 72.

PLEASANTS, ROBERT, OF VIRGINIA. Letter book, 1771–1780. Photostat. 1 vol.

PLUMER, WILLIAM, OF NEW HAMPSHIRE. A few letters in this collection date from 1781. The collection is mainly in the later periods.

POETRY. Items 5 and 6, described in the *Handbook*, were written in the Revolutionary period.

POLK FAMILY OF CAROLINA. Letters to and from William Polk, Thomas Polk, Leonidas Polk (Bishop), and John Bell. Also several pieces relative to the Mecklenburg Declaration of Independence, otherwise no material in Revolutionary period. Dated 1767–1864. 2 portfolios.

POLLOCK, OLIVER, COMMERCIAL AGENT OF THE UNITED STATES AT NEW ORLEANS. Letters to Pollock, and his accounts, 1767–1781. 2 vols. Catalogued. Also 1 volume in the Continental Congress Papers, 1777–1782 (No. 50).

POTTS, DR. JONATHAN, DIRECTOR GENERAL OF THE CONTINENTAL HOSPITALS. Letters to and from, 1776–1780. 1 vol. LR 1920, p. 39.

RANDOLPH FAMILY ACCOUNTS. Material on the settlement of the estate of Peter Randolph, 1767–1801. 1 portfolio. See also period IV.

REED, JOSEPH. See *Miscellaneous Correspondence.*

RHODE ISLAND. In addition to the items described in the *Handbook*, the transcripts and photostats from the British archives and the Society for the Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts should be consulted.

RIEDESEL, BARON FRIEDRICH ADOLPH. "The organization of the Prussian Army in 1776." 1 vol. (in French). See also *Miscellaneous Correspondence.*

ROCHAMBEAU, COMTE DE, COMMANDER OF THE FRENCH ARMY IN AMERICA. Military correspondence, 1777–1794. 5 vols. Letter books, 1780–1783. 9 vols. "Histoire de l'Origine et Progrès de la Guerre, 1763–1780": "Mémoire de la Guerre en Amérique en 1780." 1 vol.

RODGERS, COMMODORE JOHN. Naval correspondence, 1775–1836. 31 vols. LR 1919, p. 38; 1921, p. 34; 1922, pp. 52–53; 1926, p. 62; 1928, p. 48; 1930, p. 77.

RODNEY, THOMAS AND CAESAR A. Correspondence, letter books, and diaries, 1774–1823. 9 vols. and 2 portfolios. LR 1919, p. 37, and 1920, p. 43. See also *Miscellaneous Correspondence.*

SCHUYLER, GEN. PHILIP, OF NEW YORK. A ledger of accounts, 1775–1777. 1 vol. An account book, 1777, April–August. 1 vol. A memorandum book, 1783–1787. 1 vol. Also 12 letters to various persons, 1787–1802. See also *Miscellaneous Correspondence.*

SÉGUR, MARQUIS PHILIPPE HENRI DE, MINISTER OF WAR IN FRANCE. Military papers, including 500 letters of the Comte de Langeron, 1780–1787, some of which relate to the Revolution. 3 portfolios.

SERRA, FR. JUNÍPERO. Diary for 1763, also letters of Francisco Palou and others, 1768–1844. 2 portfolios. Photographs. (1922) and (1928). Filed with Mexican transcripts and photostats.

SHAW, THOMAS, COMMISSARY FOR PRISONERS AT NEW LONDON. Correspondence, 1775–1782. Force transcripts. 1 vol. Includes also correspondence of several others.

SHERMAN, ROGER, OF CONNECTICUT. Letters between John Adams and Sherman on the Constitution, 1789, July 17–27. Photostats, 5 pieces. Also a letter to William Williams on the appointment of General Gates, etc., 1777. See *Miscellaneous Correspondence.*

SHIPPEN, EDWARD AND JOSEPH, OF PENNSYLVANIA. Correspondence, personal and official, 1727–1785. 1 vol. Catalogued.

SHIPPEN FAMILY OF PENNSYLVANIA. Papers, 1777–1797. Includes letters of Richard Henry Lee and Thomas Jefferson to Thomas Lee Shippen, 1 vol., and correspondence of Thomas Lee Shippen and wife and sister, 5 vols. LR 1930, p. 65. Also journals and diaries of Thomas Lee Shippen, 1786–1788; 1795–1797. 16 vols. Accounts, 1786–1787; 1791. 2 vols. Journals of Ann Hume Livingston, 1783–1812. 2 vols. See period I. (1931.)

SHORT, WILLIAM, DIPLOMAT. Services in Paris, the Hague, and Madrid. Correspondence, 1778–1849. 52 vols.

SIMMS, CHARLES, OFFICER IN THE REVOLUTIONARY ARMY AND MAYOR OF ALEXANDRIA. Personal, military, and legal correspondence, 1765–1820. 7 vols., and 1 portfolio. Catalogued.

SMITH, REV. HEZEKIAH, CHAPLAIN. Sermons and diaries, 1762–1805, but chiefly of the Revolution. 18 small vols.

SMITH, JONATHAN BAYARD, DELEGATE TO CONTINENTAL CONGRESS FROM PENNSYLVANIA. Miscellaneous letters and documents, 1686–*ca.* 1800. About 1 vol. This is the first part of the J. Henley Smith collection, and a few pieces pertain to J. B. Smith's ancestors.

SMITH, SAMUEL AND JOHN. Letters to Wachsmuth & Dutilh, Philadelphia merchants, 1788–1792. 43 pieces. (1924.)

SMITH, GEN. SAMUEL, DEFENDER OF BALTIMORE, 1814; SENATOR FROM MARYLAND. Correspondence, 1772–1839. 14 portfolios. See also *Miscellaneous Correspondence.*

SONGS. Broadside songs or ballads, for the most part printed without music, covering the period from the Revolution to the present day. Alphabetically arranged. 12 vols.

SOUTH CAROLINA. In addition to the items described in the *Handbook*, the transcripts and photostats from the British archives and the Society for the Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts should be consulted.

SPRAGUE, WILLIAM B., OF ALBANY, N. Y. Correspondence, 1702–1783. Force transcripts. 1 vol.

STARK, GEN. JOHN. Correspondence, 1775–1786 (some later). Force transcripts. 1 vol. and 1 portfolio.

STEPHEN, ADAM, OF VIRGINIA, LIEUTENANT COLONEL IN COLONIAL WARS AND GENERAL IN REVOLUTION. Military and personal correspondence, 1750–1820. 130 pieces.

STEUBEN, BARON VON. Several documents, 1778–1783. LR 1928, p. 46. See also *United States, Revolution*, p. 157.

STEVENS, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN. Catalogue-Index of manuscripts in foreign archives, 1763–1783. 180 vols. (Archival catalogue, 50 vols.; chronological calendar, 100 vols.; alphabetical index, 30 vols.) See description in *Handbook*.

STEWART, CHARLES, COMMISSARY GENERAL OF ISSUES. Military correspondence, 1777–1782. Force transcripts. 1 vol.

STEWART, WALTER, INSPECTOR OF THE NORTHERN ARMY. Military correspondence, 1776–1783. Force transcripts. 1 vol.

STIRLING, LORD (WILLIAM ALEXANDER). Correspondence, 1774–1782. Force transcripts. 2 vols.

STODDERT, BENJAMIN, SECRETARY OF THE NAVY. Miscellaneous letters and documents, 1774–1809. 20 pieces. (1918.)

STONE, WALTER AND THOMAS, OF MARYLAND. Thomas Stone was a "signer." General correspondence, 1730–1863. 1 vol.

SULLIVAN, GENERAL JOHN. Military correspondence, 1775–1789. Force transcripts. 3 vols.

SUMTER, GEN. THOMAS, OF SOUTH CAROLINA. Letters mainly to Sumter, 1761–1832, but the greatest number are in the year 1781, and there are few after the Revolution. 2 vols. See period IV.

TAYLOR, WILLIAM, BALTIMORE MERCHANT, WITH SOUTH AMERICAN TRADE. Business correspondence and accounts, 1775–1856. 67 vols. of letters and 20 portfolios of accounts.

TEXAS. Material for the history of this period will be found in the transcripts and photostats from Mexican, Spanish, and French archives. See also the Woodbury Lowery transcripts, described in the *Handbook*, p. 230.

THOMPSON, SMITH, GOVERNOR OF NEW YORK. Miscellaneous letters and legal opinions, 1765–1829. 1 portfolio.

THOMSON, CHARLES, SECRETARY OF THE CONTINENTAL CONGRESS. Correspondence, 1765–1820. 2 vols. Additional accession: Letters to and from Thomson, and documents, 1773–1845. 84 pieces. LR 1930, p. 65. Catalogued.

THORNTON, DR. WILLIAM, PHYSICIAN, SCIENTIST, ARCHITECT. Correspondence, manuscript articles, journals, memoranda, etc., 1780–1849. 7 vols. of correspondence, 10 vols. of writings, and 25 almanacs, journals, expense books, etc., including diary of Mrs. Thornton (see *Handbook*, p. 201).

TONER, DR. JOSEPH M., WASHINGTON, D. C., WRITER AND COLLECTOR. Manuscripts, biographical, and bibliographical data on American physicians and medicine, on Washington and the Revolution, and on miscellaneous Americana. Large collection, see *Handbook*.

TOWNSHEND, THOMAS, BRITISH STATESMAN. Four important documents, two by him, on efforts toward peace, 1778–1782. LR 1918, p. 39.

TRACY, JARED. See *Miscellaneous Correspondence.*

TRUMBULL, JONATHAN, GOVERNOR OF CONNECTICUT. Correspondence, documents, and Revolutionary data, 1774–1781. Force transcripts. 28 vols.

TUCKER, COMMODORE SAMUEL. Letters and miscellaneous manuscripts, 1777–1781. Force transcripts. 1 vol.

UNITED STATES ARMY. The first three items listed in the *Handbook* refer to this period. See also *Cincinnati, Society of.* An additional accession is: Abstract of balances due for military service, 1785–1813. 1 vol. (1919.)

UNITED STATES CONSTITUTION. The original engrossed, signed copy. Also miscellaneous manuscript records kept by delegates to the Constitutional Convention, as described in the *Handbook.* There has also been transferred from the State Department the records of the convention with collateral material, the work of the secretary, Jackson, as well as the Journal of Madison (in the Madison papers). Nearly all of this has been printed by Dr. Max Farrand in his "Records of the Federal Convention." 3 vols.

UNITED STATES FINANCE. The first 11 items, as described in the *Handbook,* 1776–1790 (pp. 474–475), and those described on p. 478, fall within this period. An additional accession is:

Certificates of payments due from the United States for services in the Revolution, 1829. 1 vol. (1918.)

UNITED STATES MISCELLANEOUS. Manuscripts in the National Museum, Independence Hall, Philadelphia, 1652–1845. Photostats. 238 pieces. (1929.)

UNITED STATES NAVY. The first six items as described in the *Handbook* and 2 portfolios of unbound manuscripts. An additional accession is: Accounts of the privateer *Hannah,* 1781–1782. LR 1930, p. 78. See also John Bradford, Continental Congress Papers, Captain Destouches, John Paul Jones, and John Rodgers.

UNITED STATES, REVOLUTION. See the extensive description of this collection in the *Handbook,* pp. 490–499. Additional accessions are:

(1) Ledger of miscellaneous accounts of various officers, 1776–1784. 1 vol. (1918.)

(2) Steuben, Baron von. Manuscript contemporary copy of Steuben's instructions for training the soldiers as first put into operation at Valley Forge, March, 1778. 1 vol. (1921.)

(3) Account of James Blanchard with New Hampshire while paymaster of the 2nd New Hampshire Regiment, 1780–1781. (1918.)

(4) Battle of King's Mountain. Copy of Isaac Shelby's account [1823], said to have been made by John J. Crittenden. 1 vol. (1927.)

(5) Letter book of the quartermaster general of the Continental Army, 1781, July 11–1782, April 29. 1 vol. (1919.)

(6) Letter books of Hugh Hughes, deputy quartermaster general, 1781–1782. 2 vols. (1924.) See also under Hughes.

(7) Rufus Putnam, Weekly returns of the 5th Massachusetts Regiment, 1781–1783. 1 vol. (1919.)

(8) Letter book of the deputy quartermaster general of Pennsylvania, 1781–1782. 1 vol. (1919.)

(9) Receipt stub book of pensions received by Revolutionary soldiers from Stephen Moylan, commissioner of loans, Philadelphia, 1794–1795. 1 vol. (1921.)

(10) Record of pay certificates issued to soldiers from Massachusetts, 1783–84; New Hampshire, Rhode Island, and Connecticut, 1784; and Maryland, 1784–85. 3 vols. (1918.)

(11) Abstract of pensions paid in Massachusetts, May 2, 1815–September 4, 1819. 1 vol. (1918.)

(12) Account paid out at the United States Branch Bank at Boston to Massachusetts pensioners for the second quarter of 1820. 1 vol. (1918.)

(13) List of claimants under the act of May 15, 1828. 1 vol. (1918.)

See also under *Loyalists*, and *United States, Miscellaneous*.

VAN DYKE, NICHOLAS, GOVERNER OF DELAWARE. Correspondence and official papers, 1781–1788. 1 portfolio.

VERGENNES, COMTE DE. See *Louisiana*.

VERMONT. Several items in the *Handbook* relate to this period. Transcripts and photostats from British archives and the Society for the Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts should be consulted. An important accession is: Miscellaneous papers relating to the history of Vermont and Ira Allen, 1774 to about 1800, being selections from the papers of Herman Allen, Isaac Tichenor, Samuel Avery, Silas Hathaway, and Ira Allen. Photostats. 36 vols. (1922.)

VIRGINIA. Since the publication of the *Handbook*, which lists many items in this period, the miscellaneous manuscripts have expanded to four portfolios, 1606–1882. Transcripts and photostats from the British archives and the Society for the Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts should be consulted. Additional accessions are: (1) Truro Parish Vestry Book (Pohick Church), 1732–1811. Positive photostat. 1 vol. (2) Elizabeth City Parish Vestry Book, 1751–1883. Photostat negative. 1 vol. (1925.)

WADSWORTH FAMILY ACCOUNTS, FROM THE GENERAL STORE KEPT BY THEM AT WEST HARTFORD, CONN., 1775–1820. 286 pieces.

WARREN, JAMES. See *Miscellaneous Correspondence*.

WASHINGTON, GEORGE. Papers, 1592–1799, consisting of correspondence, 302 vols., beginning about 1747, predated by a few genealogical records; record letter books, 32 vols.; accounts and miscellany, 58 vols.; Varick transcripts, 44 vols.; and diaries, 36 vols. (printed). The military material of the Revolution has been calendared by Dr. J. C. Fitzpatrick and published by the Library of Congress as "Correspondence with the Continental Congress," 1 vol. (1906), and "Correspondence with the Officers," 4 vols. (1915).

In preparation for the bicentennial publication of Washington's writings, photostats have been made from originals at many sources, and these are now arranged from 1749–1799 in 14 portfolios. Photostats of those in the Morgan and Huntington Libraries had been previously procured. (3 vols.) See also periods I and III.

WAYNE, ANTHONY. See *Miscellaneous Correspondence*.

WEARE, MESHECH, GOVERNOR OF NEW HAMPSHIRE. Personal and official manuscripts, 1683–1786. 95 pieces. Also a volume of Force transcripts, 1777–1780.

WEST INDIES. In addition to the items described in the *Handbook*, transcripts and photostats from the British, French, and Spanish archives and the Society for the Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts should be consulted. An additional accession is: Virgin Islands; transcripts of documents from the Danish Archives collected by Professor Westergaard relating to the Danish West Indies, 1653–1787. 5 portfolios. (1925.)

WHIPPLE, WILLIAM, OF NEW HAMPSHIRE, DELEGATE TO THE CONTINENTAL CONGRESS AND SOLDIER. Miscellaneous correspondence, 1774–1789. Force transcripts. 2 vols.

WITHERSPOON, JOHN, PRESIDENT OF PRINCETON COLLEGE. Miscellaneous documents on work in the Continental Congress. 7 pieces. Also 24 ecclesiastical papers.

III. PERIOD OF ESTABLISHMENT AND ADJUSTMENT, 1789–1815

ACCOUNT BOOKS. Approximately eight account books as described in the *Handbook*, contain entries made in this period. Additional accessions are:

(1) Washington, William Augustine. Ledger of Accounts, 1776–1800. 2 vols. (1921.)

(2) Account book kept at Groton, Conn., of Shapleigh Morgan, Eneas Morgan, Squier, and John Lee, 1785–1834. 1 vol. (1919.)

(3) Davidson, Samuel. Ledger of accounts, Georgetown and Washington, D. C., 1787–1810. 1 vol. Also letter book, 1789–1809. 1 vol. (1921.)

(4) Selman, John, Marblehead shipowner and merchant. Letter book, 1791, February 26–1797, October 31. (1931.)

(5) Ormsby, Oliver and Alexander McLaughlin. Account books kept at Pittsburg, 1794–1798. 2 vols. (1919.)

(6) Private journal of accounts of General Henry Knox, 1796–1797. LR 1922, p. 52.

For other account books of this period see the following collections: Charles Carroll, Robert Carter, Stephen Collins, Edward Dixon, Ellis-Allan, Samuel and John Galloway, Mercantile Accounts, Maryland and Virginia, Physick Family, Randolph Family.

See also, the following letter books:

(1) Beverly, Robert. Merchant of Blandfield, Va. Letter book, 1761–1791.

(2) Harris, Jonathan, of Fredericksburg. Mercantile letter book, 1791–1794.

(3) Walker, Joseph, Philadelphia merchant. Letter book, 1791–1807. 1 vol. (1919.)

(4) Chestnut, John, lieutenant colonel of South Carolina Revolutionary troops. Letter book of plantation accounts, 1794, March 22–1805, March 14. 1 vol. LR 1930, p. 78.

(5) Caldwell, John E., of Philadelphia. Letter book, 1795–1796.

(6) Orne, William, Salem shipowner and trader. Letter book, 1798, January 16–1801, December 18. (1931.)

ADAMS, JOHN. See *Francis Baylies.*

ADAMS, JOHN QUINCY. Letters and documents, 1796–1846, including accounts as minister to Russia, a message to Congress, December 6, 1825, and a 4th of July address, 1821. 1 vol. and 1 portfolio. (The accounts and speeches are bound separately.) Also letters from John Adams, Abigail Adams, John

Quincy Adams, William Cranch, Josiah Quincy, and Noah Webster, to members of the Cranch family. 75 pieces. LR 1929, p. 55.

ADAMS, SAMUEL. Correspondence, 1769–1793. 19 vols. Photostats from originals in the New York Public Library. LR 1926, p. 66.

ALDEN FAMILY OF BRIDGEWATER, MASS. Letters and military and economic material, 1738–1831. 3 portfolios.

ALLEN, IRA. See *Vermont*.

AMBLER, JOHN, OF VIRGINIA. Letters and documents on the militia, 1800–1837. 1 portfolio.

ARMSTRONG, JOHN, MINISTER TO FRANCE, 1804–1810. Letters to Madison, 1804–1814. 1 vol.

ATLEE, SAMUEL JOHN AND WILLIAM AUGUSTUS, OF PENNSYLVANIA. Correspondence, 1759–1816. 1 portfolio.

BAYARD, JAMES A., OF DELAWARE, COMMISSIONER AT GHENT; (DIED, 1815); AND RICHARD HENRY BAYARD, HIS SON, WHIG SENATOR. Correspondence and documents, 1797–1855, and diary of J. A. Bayard, 1813–1815. 7 portfolios. See *American Historical Association*, Report, 1913, II. LR 1930, p. 73. Catalogued.

BAYLIES, FRANCIS. The Civil, Military, Legislative, Diplomatic, and Miscellaneous History of the Administration of John Adams, an unpublished manuscript. 9 packages.

BERMUDA. Extracts from Bermuda newspapers in the Bermuda Public Library, 1784–1824. 21 vols. LR 1930, p. 81.

BIDDLE, NICHOLAS, PRESIDENT OF THE SECOND BANK OF THE UNITED STATES. Papers, 1794–1843. 113 vols. Also letter books while president of bank. 7 vols. Described on page 540 of the *Handbook*.

BLAINE, EPHRAIM, COMMISSARY OF SUPPLIES DURING THE REVOLUTION. Accounts and correspondence, 1766–1805. 5 vols. and an account book covering the Whisky Insurrection. Catalogued.

BLENNERHASSETT, HARMAN. Papers, 1795–1866. 4 vols. and 4 small memorandum books, mainly on the Burr trial.

BLODGET, SAMUEL, OF NEW HAMPSHIRE. Miscellaneous letters and documents, 1758–1813, relating to his lotteries. About 100 pieces. (1918.)

BOURNE, SYLVANUS, A MASSACHUSETTS MERCHANT AND UNITED STATES CONSUL AT AMSTERDAM. Business, diplomatic, and political correspondence, 1774–1854. 38 vols. Allied with William Taylor, and Jonathan Meredith, *q. v.*

BOZMAN, JOHN LEEDS, MARYLAND HISTORIAN AND LAWYER; AND JOHN LEEDS KERR, HIS NEPHEW, MARYLAND CONGRESSMAN AND SENATOR. Correspondence, 1784–1856 (two collections combined). That of Bozman is of a social and literary nature, and contains many letters of Vans Murray. 4 portfolios. See *Handbook* and LR 1918, p. 38.

BRADFORD, SAMUEL, UNITED STATES MARSHAL FOR THE MASSACHUSETTS DISTRICT, Letter book, 1796–1804. (1921.)

BRECKINRIDGE PAPERS. The papers of three generations of a famous Kentucky family, 1760–1905, consisting mainly of the papers of John Breckinridge, 1760–1806; John, his son, 1797–1841; Robert Jefferson, another son, 1800–1871; William Campbell Preston, son of Robert, 1837–1905; and John Cabell Breckinridge, the Vice President, 1821–1875 (gap from 1857–1862). In addition there is correspondence by many other connections. Approximately 400 portfolios.

BRENT, WILLIAM, AGENT FOR CLAIMS OF PROPERTY DESTROYED BY THE BRITISH IN THE CHESAPEAKE BAY AREAS IN 1814. Manuscripts relative to these claims, dated 1824–1848. 2 portfolios. LR 1920, p. 46.

BROADSIDES. See page 227.

BROWN, EDWARD, OF NEWBURYPORT, MASS. Correspondence, relating to Newburyport and the War of 1812, and general accounts of the Brown family. 1800–1844. 3 portfolios. (1921.)

BROWN, GENERAL JACOB. Letter books, 1814–1827, and a memorandum book of occurrences during the Niagara campaign, 1814. 3 vols.

BROWN, JAMES, OF LOUISIANA, SENATOR. Letters and papers of a legal and commercial nature, 1777–1810. 352 pieces.

BROWN, SILAS, JR. Letters to Ephraim Brown, 1805–1817, some of which describe the Burr expedition of which he was a member. 16 pieces.

BURR, AARON. "Letters in Relation to Burr's Conspiracy," 1806–1816. 1 vol. See also Blennerhassett, and Harry Innis papers, vol. 18. See also *Miscellaneous Correspondence.*

BURR, THEODOSIA, DAUGHTER OF AARON BURR. Letters, 1792–1809. 5 pieces.

BURWELL, WILLIAM A., VIRGINIA CONGRESSMAN; JEFFERSON'S SECRETARY. Memoir, 1804–1810. 46 pp. Also miscellaneous letters, 1808–1813. LR 1920, p. 46.

CAMPBELL-PRESTON. Papers relating to the Campbell and Preston families of southwestern Virginia, 1744–1850's. Approximately 15 vols. (1930.) Especially valuable for the Revoluntionary and formative periods.

CANADA. Correspondence of British ministers at (Philadelphia and) Washington with Canadian officials, 1791–1885. Photo copies from Ottawa. 17 vols.

CARR, DABNEY, VIRGINIA JUDGE. Letters to Peachey R. Gilmer, 1801–1836. About 30 letters. (1923.)

CARROLL, CHARLES, OF CARROLLTON. Miscellaneous manuscripts (1 vol.), and several account books, 1735–1829.

CARTER, ROBERT, OF NOMINI HALL, VA. Plantation and business accounts, and a few political letters, 1759–1805. 16 portfolios.

CATHCART, JAMES L. Letter book and journal of captivity in Algiers, 1785–1817. 7 vols. Restricted.

CENTRAL AMERICA. Items 2 and 6, as described in the *Handbook*, fall within this period. See also the Schuller collection and Indian languages, pp. 232–233.

CHASE, SALMON P. Correspondence, 1810–1874. 112 vols. of correspondence, and 22 vols. of letter books. See *Handbook* and LR 1923, p. 48. Catalogued.

CLAY, HENRY. Correspondence, 1770 (collection really begins in 1800)–1852. 27 vols. Despatches as Secretary of State, 7 vols. LR 1924, p. 54. Also letters relating to Clay's duel with Humphrey Marshall, January, 1809. 6 pieces. LR 1930, p. 67. See *J. O. Harrison.*

CLERGYMEN. Miscellaneous letters from American clergymen, 1719–1873. 250 pieces. LR 1920, p. 39.

COCKBURN, SIR GEORGE, REAR ADMIRAL IN THE BRITISH NAVY. Log books, journals, correspondence, etc., 1788–1847. 82 vols. The period of the War of 1812 is represented by 28 volumes.

COLLINS, STEPHEN AND SON. Philadelphia merchants. Business papers, 1749–1847. 55 volumes of correspondence, approximately 85 volumes of journals and ledgers, and 36 portfolios of accounts, 1749–1857.

CONNECTICUT. Receipts of the Continental Loan Office, 1781–1804. 17 volumes and a few miscellaneous manuscripts.

COXE, CHARLES D., UNITED STATES CONSUL AT TUNIS. Letter book, 1806–1809. 1 vol. (1924.)

CRAWFORD, WILLIAM H., AMERICAN COMMISSIONER AT GHENT. Letter book, 1813–1815, and letters to him from the other American commissioners, 1813–1815. 33 pieces.

CRITTENDEN, JOHN J., WHIG SENATOR FROM KENTUCKY, AND AUTHOR OF THE "CRITTENDEN COMPROMISE." Papers, 1800–1863. 28 vols. Calendared.

CUSTOM HOUSE PAPERS. See *United States, Custom House Records.*

DANE, NATHAN, FRAMER OF THE NORTHWEST ORDINANCE OF 1787. Letters mainly to Dane, 1785–1814. 20 pieces.

DARLINGTON, WILLIAM, CONGRESSMAN FROM PENNSYLVANIA. Letters from James J. Wilson, 1801–1823 (87), and Hezekiah Niles, 1814–1834 (94). 1 vol. (1923.)

DELAWARE. Miscellaneous colonial and Revolutionary documents, 1700–1800. 4 vols. Catalogued. Also miscellaneous deeds and papers, 1684–1800. 2 portfolios.

DESHA, GENERAL JOSEPH, GOVERNOR OF KENTUCKY. Correspondence and documents, 1811–1842. 2 portfolios. Also correspondence of his son, Dr. John R. Desha, 1827–1857. 2 portfolios. LR 1921, p. 37.

DIARIES. See *Journals and Diaries.*

DICKENS, ASBURY, SECRETARY OF THE UNITED STATES SENATE, 1839–1861. Miscellaneous autographs, 1775–1860. 3 vols. Also pay rolls of companies in George Rogers Clark's Regiment; Virginia muster rolls during Revolution, War of 1812, and later.

DIGGES-L'ENFANT-MORGAN COLLECTION. Correspondence and documents to and from L'Enfant, and concerning his life and work; mainly the planning of Washington, 1778–1912. 4 vols. LR 1920, p. 47.

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA. Twenty-five volumes and bundles of papers are described in the *Handbook*. Additional accessions are:

(1) Journals of the Board of Aldermen, the Common Council, etc., of Georgetown, 1751–1856. 36 vols. LR 1929, p. 48.

(2) Correspondence of the Presidents of the United States with the commissioners, 1790–1816. 10 vols.; another volume dates to 1869. LR 1922, p. 56; 1923, p. 44.

(3) Extracts from newspapers in the District, Virginia, and Maryland, relating to the history of the District, prepared by Mr. W. B. Bryan, author of A History of the National Capital. Dated 1789–1877. LR 1927, p. 54; 1928, p. 54.

(4) Letters relating to the founding of the city, 1796–1802. 10 pieces. (1931.)

(5) Pay roll of the company of Ferdinand Marsteller, stationed at Fort Washington, 1813. 9 pieces. (1918.)

See also the *Digges-L'Enfant-Morgan* collection.

DIXON, EDWARD, PORT ROYAL, VA., MERCHANT. Ledgers and accounts, 1743–1796. 37 vols.

DUNBAR, WILLIAM ("OF THE FOREST"). Extracts from a letter book of letters to Philip Livingston, Pickering, Jefferson, Thornton, and others, 1775–1802. 1 vol.

EATON, GEN. WILLIAM, CONSUL AT TUNIS. Correspondence, 1801–1808. 26 pieces. LR 1922, p. 55.

ELLIS-ALLAN PAPERS. Mercantile records of the firms Ellis and Allan, and Thomas and Charles Ellis & Co., of Richmond, Va., 1795–1856. 437 volumes of correspondence, bills, accounts, etc., 27 volumes of letter books, and 151 volumes of journals, ledgers, etc.

EUSTIS, WILLIAM, OF MASSACHUSETTS; SECRETARY OF WAR, 1809–1813; MINISTER TO HOLLAND, 1814–1818. Correspondence, military, and diplomatic, 1775–1855. 4 vols.

FENDALL, PHILIP R., PROMINENT WASHINGTON LAWYER. Correspondence, 1806–1860. 468 pieces. LR 1928, p. 49.

FITCH, JOHN, STEAMBOAT INVENTOR. Correspondence, documents, etc., 1788–1792. 7 vols. Also a diary, 1783–1786. 2 vols.

FLORIDA. The East Florida Papers described in the *Handbook* have now been catalogued. An additional accession is: Journal of the Revolutionary Convention of 1810. LR 1918, pp. 42–43.

FLOURNOY, GEN. THOMAS. Correspondence, 1812–1846. 1 package. Three-fourths of this is during 1812–1813. Also an orderly book of Generals Flournoy and Wilkinson, 1812–1813.

FOSTER, AUGUSTUS JOHN, BRITISH MINISTER TO WASHINGTON, 1811–1812. Correspondence and diaries, 1794–1844. 12 portfolios, of which 7 contains correspondence and most of the remainder the diaries, 1798–1844. LR 1929, p. 54.

FOX, JOSIAH, NAVAL ARCHITECT AND DESIGNER OF THE FIRST FRIGATES OF THE UNITED STATES NAVY. Tentative notes describing his papers. Typewritten draft. 51 pp. (1931.)

FRANKLIN, WILLIAM TEMPLE, GRANDSON OF BENJAMIN FRANKLIN; SECRETARY TO HIM IN PARIS. Letters and miscellaneous manuscripts, 1781–1819. 2 vols. These constitute the last volumes in the Benjamin Franklin collection.

FULTON, ROBERT. Miscellaneous manuscripts, 1809–1814. 8 pieces. See also p. 147.

GAINES, GENERAL EDMUND PENDLETON, SERVED DURING WAR OF 1812. Biography "by a friend." Printed and in Manuscript. Also 5 letters, 1811–1845.

GALLATIN, ALBERT. Correspondence while Secretary of the Treasury, 1801–1809. 1 vol.

GALLOWAY, SAMUEL AND JOHN, MARYLAND MERCHANTS. This collection forms the first portion of a continuous series known as the Galloway-Maxcy-Markoe Papers. The Galloway portion consists of 31 volumes of correspondence and 17 volumes of account books, 1738–1820.

GENÊT, EDMOND C., MINISTER FROM FRANCE TO THE UNITED STATES, 1793. Included are many official and private manuscripts of his father Edmé Jacques Genêt, chief of the Correspondence Bureau of the French Foreign Office, whom Edmond succeeded. The combined collections date about 1750 to 1832. Approximately 50 portfolios. LR 1918, p. 41; 1925, p. 60; 1929, pp. 53–54.

GERRY, ELBRIDGE. Letters and miscellaneous manuscripts, 1797–1801. 1 volume of manuscripts and 1 letter book.

GILMAN, NICHOLAS, OF NEW HAMPSHIRE. Several resolves and other material of the Continental Congress in a collection which runs from 1780 to 1810. 163 pieces.

GRANGER, GIDEON, POSTMASTER GENERAL, 1801–1814, AND FRANCIS, HIS SON, PROMINENT WHIG, BOTH OF NEW YORK. Correspondence, 1800–1850. 1 portfolio.

GRANT, GENERAL JAMES, OF THE BRITISH ARMY. Letters relative to claims against South Carolina citizens, and lists of slaves and property on his plantation, 1775–1797. 1 portfolio.

GREAT BRITAIN, NAVY. See the many items described in the *Handbook*, consisting of 43 log books, one 1798–1800, and the others, 1808–1815; also private and confidential list of the Navy, October 4, 1816. 1 vol. Three cartons of correspondence and reports date from 1811–1821.

HAMILTON, ALEXANDER. Correspondence and documents, financial and legal, 1760–1804. 109 vols. Additional accessions: Letters and documents mainly about Hamilton, but containing many autographs, 1777–1804. 479 pieces. LR 1930, pp. 68–69. Catalogued.

HAMILTON, ALEXANDER, MARYLAND ATTORNEY. Letter book on legal matters, 1784–1796.

HARPER, ROBERT GOODLOE, CONGRESSMAN FROM SOUTH CAROLINA, 1795–1801; SENATOR FROM MARYLAND, 1816. Letters to Harper, 1799–1823. 33 pieces. Also photostats of printed letters to his constituents, 1796–1801. 43 prints.

HARRISON, JAMES O., OF KENTUCKY. Correspondence, 1803–1888. 9 portfolios. Contains letters and memoranda about Clay. LR 1927, p. 53.

HARRISON, WILLIAM HENRY. Correspondence, military and personal, 1791–1841. 6 portfolios. Most of this relates to the War of 1812. This collection is now inaccessible. Additional accession: Letters to and from Harrison, 1793–1841. Photostats, 22 pieces. This can be seen. LR 1930, p. 50.

HEARD, SIR ISAAC, GARTER KING-OF-ARMS, HERALDS COLLEGE, LONDON. Miscellaneous autograph letters and documents to and from, 1793–1820. 2 vols. (1920.)

HENRY, JOHN, SECRET AGENT OF THE GOVERNOR GENERAL OF CANADA TO NEW ENGLAND, 1809. Correspondence, and reports, 1809–1812. 94 pieces. Catalogued.

HENRY, PATRICK. Miscellaneous manuscripts, 1775–1799. 1 portfolio.

HOGE, DR. MOSES, PRESBYTERIAN CLERGYMAN (1752–1820). Biography, in the manuscript of John Blair Hoge. 233 pp.

HOLKER, JOHN (JEAN), FRENCH CONSUL AT PHILADELPHIA. Papers, 1777–1820. 40 vols. LR 1920, pp. 41–43. See also the Continental Congress Papers, No. 96.

HOPKINSON FAMILY. Correspondence of Francis Hopkinson, the signer, and satirist, and many others, 1762–1876. 6 portfolios, 1 package, and a scrapbook.

HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES COLLECTION. Miscellaneous documents from the House of Representatives files. They consist mainly of various petitions, private claims, reports, and papers from executive branches, and imprints, 1775–1871. 253 portfolios and 17 large folders. Catalogued; also described in Wisconsin State Historical Society Proceedings for 1912, pp. 227–245.

HUGHES, HUGH, DEPUTY QUARTERMASTER GENERAL AT PEEKSKILL, N. Y. Letters during and after the Revolution to 1835. 1 portfolio.

HUNTER, ROBERT R., AMERICAN CONSUL AT COWES, ENGLAND. Letter book, 1822–1827.

INDIANS. A miscellaneous collection of records, documents, letters, etc., 1703–1879. 20 vols. and 12 small portfolios. An additional accession is:

Creeks [?]. Record of property assessed, and names of claimants and residence in Georgia. 179–(?). 1 vol. (1918.)

INNIS, JUDGE HARRY, OF KENTUCKY. Miscellaneous documents, business papers, legal papers, and personal and political correspondence, 1722–*ca.* 1850. 16 vols., numbered 16 to 32, omitting 17 (see *Handbook*). Vol. 23 contains many letters of General Wilkinson.

IZARD, RALPH, OF SOUTH CAROLINA, SENATOR, 1789–1795, AND HIS WIFE, ALICE DELANCEY IZARD. Correspondence, 1792–1814. The greater part of the collection is the correspondence of Mrs. Izard, after her husband's death, with her daughter, Mrs. Manigault, in Charleston, S. C., 1804–1814. 388 pieces. LR 1930, p. 72. Catalogued.

JACKSON, ANDREW. Papers, 1784–1845. 118 vols. Also military papers, 1781–1832. 14 vols. Catalogued.

JARVIS, JAMES. Description of events in Norfolk County, Va., from the Revolutionary period to 1853. 218 pp.

JEFFERSON, THOMAS. Correspondence and documents, 1763–1826. 236 volumes and several memorandum books. Calendared. Additional accession: Draft of a constitution for Virginia—the fair copy. LR 1930, p. 64. See also Period II. LR 1918, p. 33; 1926, p. 58.

JENNINGS, PAUL. Paul Jennings and His Times, by Daniel Murray. Jennings was Madison's valet. Printed.

JONES, JOSEPH, MEMBER OF CONTINENTAL CONGRESS. Letters to Madison, 1780–1804. 1 vol.

JONES FAMILY PAPERS. A Virginia family, the members of which were merchants and planters in the colonial and later periods; some became naval officers. The later correspondence is family and genealogical. The dates are *ca.* 1702–1880. 30 portfolios.

JOURNALS AND DIARIES. Items 61 through 73, described in the *Handbook*, relate to this period. Additional accessions are:

(1) Washington, Mrs. Lund. Diary, 1779–1796. 1 vol. (1923.)

(2) Gardner, Edmund, of New Bedford, Mass. Journal and biographical notes of his life, 1784–1875. Typewritten copy. 94 pp. (1930.)

(3) Whatcoat, Richard, Bishop M. E. Church. Diary, 1792, January 30–1793, August 25. 1 vol. (1922.)

(4) Waddel, Moses, South Carolina and Georgia preacher. Diaries and commonplace book, 1795–1836. (1925.) See *Handbook*, p. 203.

(5) King, Nicholas, surveyor of Washington. Diary, 1796, September 21–1799, May 2. 1 vol.

(6) Murray, J. R. Diary of travels in Europe, 1799. 3 vols. (1921.)

(7) Teacle, Littleton D. Diary of a journey to England and Scotland, 1799. 6 vols., 12mo. LR 1920, p. 45.

(9) Sloan, Sam. Diary kept on the *Constitution*, 1799. LR 1926, p. 63.

(10) Hunter, George. Journal of a journey up the Washita River, 1804. Typewritten copy of original at the American Philosophical Society. 1 vol. (1929.)

(11) Journal of a voyage up the Mississippi and Red Rivers from New Orleans, 1806, January 9 to February 23. Typewritten copy. (1931.)

(12) Howland, Harriet. Diary of a journey in England, 1811, April. 1 vol. (1924.)

(13) Bradbury, Francis, jr. Diary kept in Massachusetts Manual, 1814. (1920.)

See also those mentioned in the following collections: James A. Bayard, 1813–1815; James L. Cathcart, 1785–1817; John Fitch, 1783–1786; Augustus John Foster, 1798–1844; James Kent, 1792–1846; Thomas Law, 1798; Daniel Mulford, 1801–1808; J. N. Nicollet, 1808–1840; William Plumer, 1803–1836; Thomas Rodney, 1795–1796, 1799–1803; Shakers, *ca.* 1805–1893; Thomas Lee Shippen, 1795–1797 (also in same collection, Ann H. Livingston, 1783–1812); Hezekiah Smith, 1762–1805; John Trumbull, 1789–1799; George Washington, 1747–1799; David R. Williams, 1814–1816.

JUSTICE, DEPARTMENT OF. See *United States Department of Justice.*

KENNEDY, JAMES, DRUGGIST IN ALEXANDRIA, VA. Letters to, 1794–1831. 1 vol.

KENT, JAMES, CHANCELLOR OF NEW YORK. Correspondence, 1775–1847. 11 vols. Also diaries recording some 31 journeys, 1792–1846. 15 vols. Catalogued.

KENTUCKY. Tax lists, 1792–1798. 1 portfolio.

KINGSBURY, JACOB, LIEUTENANT IN WAYNE'S CAMPAIGN, AND LATER INSPECTOR GENERAL. Letters and miscellaneous documents, 1800–1815. 358 pieces.

LAMB, JOHN AND ANTHONY. Letters and documents on the Revolution and the War of 1812, some later. 1 vol. (1931.) See period II.

LATROBE, BENJAMIN HENRY, ARCHITECT. Copies of correspondence in reference to the Capitol building at Washington, 1805–1817. 2 vols. (670 pp, and index.)

LAURENS, JOHN AND HENRY, OF SOUTH CAROLINA. Miscellaneous correspondence, and scraps of a diary by the former, 1775–1799. 54 pieces.

LAW, THOMAS, AND ELIZA PARKE CUSTIS LAW. Miscellaneous correspondence, 1796–1835, and a diary, 1798, January 1–March 23. 1 portfolio. (1923.) A pamphlet on a national currency, 1824, April 2, with notes by Law.

LAWSON, THOMAS, SURGEON GENERAL. Letters to Lawson from Winfield Scott, Jefferson Davis, Thomas M. Clayton, and others, 1811–1864. 88 pieces.

LEAR, TOBIAS, SECRETARY TO WASHINGTON; COMMISSIONER TO TRIPOLI, 1805. Letters and documents, 1797–1813. 12 pieces.

LEE, RICHARD BLAND, OF VIRGINIA. Miscellaneous manuscripts of the Lee family, 1700–1825. 1 vol. LR 1920, p. 45.

L'ENFANT, PIERRE. Reports on the plans for the Federal city, 1791–1792. 11 pieces. (1931.) See also the *Digges-L'Enfant-Morgan collection.*

LETTER BOOKS. See *Account Books.*

LEWIS, JOHN, JUSTICE OF THE PEACE IN CUMBERLAND COUNTY, MASS. (ME.). Military and legal correspondence, 1774–1823. 2 vols.

LEWIS, WILLIAM D., PHILADELPHIA (?) MERCHANT. Letters from business associates, 1813. 37 pieces. (1925.)

LIBRARY OF CONGRESS. Records of books drawn by Members of Congress, receipts, reports, etc., mainly 1800–1860's. 20 vols. and loose papers.

LLOYD, JOHN, ALEXANDRIA, VA., MERCHANT. Business papers, 1806–1867. 53 vols. LR 1919, p. 39.

LOUISIANA. Several items described in the *Handbook* relate to this period. An additional accession is: Miscellaneous manuscripts dealing with the French and Spanish management of Louisiana, etc., 1781–1820. About 500 pieces. (1919.)

MCARTHUR, DUNCAN, OF OHIO. Commander, Army of the West, 1814; Congressman, 1823–1825; governor, 1830–1832. Papers, consisting of land documents, military documents, and political and personal correspondence, 1784–1839. 48 vols.

MCHENRY, JAMES, REVOLUTIONARY SURGEON AND SECRETARY OF WAR, 1796–1801. Correspondence and miscellaneous papers, 1775–1816. Photostats. 2 vols. and 5 portfolios. (1926); LR 1930, p. 69; and (1931). Catalogued.

McNeil, General John. Military and political manuscripts, mainly on War of 1812, but there is correspondence running 1802 to 1845. 1 portfolio.

Madison, Dorothy Payne, Wife of President Madison. Papers, 1800–1851. 13 vols. Most of the material lies between 1830 and 1850. Catalogued.

Madison, Bishop James. "Heads of Lectures on Natural Philosophy, by the President of William and Mary College. Commenced October 28, 1796." Notes taken by David Watrous. 27 pp. Filed under *Watrous*.

Madison, James. Correspondence, 1769–1836. 86 volumes, of which 18 are writings of Madison, and 68 writings to him. Also 1 portfolio of miscellaneous manuscripts, 1762–1837, acquired from various sources and which includes a brief autobiography of 15 pages. The famous Journal of the Constitutional Convention is with the collection, as well as the less well-known notes of debates in the Continental Congress, 1782–1783, and 1787.

The portion formerly held in the State Department, comprising two-thirds of the whole, was calendared by the Bureau of Rolls and Library. There is a manuscript calendar for the remainder.

Maine.

(1) Records of the First Church of Christ in Wells, Me., 1701–1811. 1 vol. (1929.)

(2) Miscellaneous papers; township, land transfers, religious affairs, and letters relating to Waldoborough, Warren, and other places, 1766–1854. About 150 pieces. (1922.)

(3) Account book of a stage-coach company operating between Portland and Kittery, 1797–1822. 1 vol. (1920.)

Mangum, Willie P., Representative and Senator from North Carolina for Several Terms, 1823–1853. Correspondence, 1810–1861. 18 vols. LR 1919, p. 39.

Marcy, William Learned. Papers, including a diary and official diplomatic letter books, 1808–1857. 79 vols.

Marine Miscellany. Logbooks and journals of voyages, and miscellaneous papers such as clearances, etc., 1790–1819. 4 vols. and 2 portfolios.

Marshall, John. Letters to his wife, 1797–1831. 14 pieces. LR 1922, p. 56. Also letters to his brother, 1799–1832. 7 pieces. LR 1923, p. 47.

Maryland. (1) Business papers of John White, cashier of the Baltimore branch of the United States Bank, 1795–1855. 14 portfolios. (2) Record book of William H. Brown, notary public, Anne Arundel County, 1799–1802 (contains many Revolutionary pay rolls). (3) Tax lists and chancery fees, 1802–1806. These are items 11, 20, and 21 of the *Handbook*. Additional accessions are:

(1) Jacques Family, Washington County. Letters, accounts, indentures, etc., 1752–1856. 93 pieces. (1929.)

(2) Durham Parish Vestry Book, 1774–1824. Photostat negatives. 1 vol. (1929.)

(3) Minutes of meetings of the Carpenters' Society of Baltimore, 1790–1804. 1 vol. (1921.)

(4) Register of William and Mary Parish, St. Mary's County, 1798–1918. Photostat. 1 portfolio. LR 1930, p. 79.

(5) Etting, Reuben, Marshal for the Maryland district, 1801–1804. Receipt book of payments.

MASSACHUSETTS. Records of the West Parish of Barnstable, 1668–1807. Photostats. 1 vol. (1924.)

MAZZEI, PHILIP. Letters, and other manuscripts, 1773–1817. 33 pieces. LR 1919, p. 36.

MEIGS, COL. RETURN JONATHAN. Letters and commissions, 1772–1823, with later material relating to his son. 1 vol.

MERCANTILE ACCOUNTS, MARYLAND AND VIRGINIA. The transaction of successive firms carrying on the same business by a system of branch stores, 1753–1834. 181 volumes of ledgers and account books. Several letter books. Known as the John Glassford and Company collection.

MEREDITH, JONATHAN, BALTIMORE MERCHANT. Business and other correspondence, 1774–1854. 34 vols.

MEXICO. In addition to the material listed in the *Handbook*, the most important collections on the history of Mexico are the transcripts and photostats from the Mexican and Spanish archives. See also the Woodbury Lowery transcripts, described in the *Handbook*, p. 230. An additional accession is: Miscellaneous manuscripts, 1590–1880. 16 portfolios. Nine portfolios (1590–1866) relate to legal cases. (1919.)

MICHIGAN. See the *Henry Rowe Schoolcraft collection.*

MILLS, ROBERT, UNITED STATES ARCHITECT, DESIGNER OF THE WASHINGTON MONUMENT. Miscellaneous letters and documents, 1804–1852 (82 pieces), and a memorandum book, 1816. (1918) and *Handbook.*

MINOR, GARRETT, AND DAVID WATSON, OF VIRGINIA. Correspondence, 1768–1821. 3 portfolios. The manuscripts after 1790 belong to David Watson. They relate to the War of 1812, and notes on the General Assembly. 7 notebooks of Watson contain abstracts of law cases and of lectures. A ledger of Minor's, 1765–1790, contains accounts of Jefferson.

MISSOURI. Transcripts of letters, etc., with an account of the attempted settlement of New Madrid by Col. George Morgan, 1788–1789. 36 pp.

MONROE, JAMES. Correspondence, 1783–1831. 22 vols. Calendared. Additional accessions: Diary and account book, 1795–1802, and a few miscellaneous letters, 1813–1827. LR 1921, p. 31. Also correspondence, 1786–1829. 1 large portfolio. (1931.)

MORGAN, DAVID B., COMMANDED THE MILITIA OF LOUISIANA AND MISSISSIPPI UNDER JACKSON AT NEW ORLEANS. Military letters and documents, 1814–1815. 44 pieces.

MORRIS, ROBERT. Private letter books, 1794–1798. 3 vols. See period II. Catalogued.

MORRIS-CROXALL. Business and private papers of the Morris and Croxall families, containing two letters of Gouverneur Morris. Dated 1767–1895. About 60 pieces.

MORSE, SAMUEL F. B., INVENTOR OF THE TELEGRAPH. Papers, 1805–1872. 63 vols., including letter books. See *Handbook*, and LR 1918, p. 38.

MULFORD, DANIEL. Miscellaneous correspondence during his student days at Yale and later, 1801–1812. Typewritten copies, 3 vols. Also a diary, 1801–1808, and notes of a journey to Georgia, 1808. Typewritten.

MURRAY, WILLIAM VANS, MINISTER TO THE NETHERLANDS AND ENVOY TO FRANCE. Notebooks of various negotiations and correspondence, 1784–1805. 4 small vols. and 1 portfolio.

NAPIER, SIR CHARLES. "Narrative of Operations in the Potomac by the squadron . . . of Capt. Gordon in 1814." 34 pp.

NEGRO PAPERS. Material collected by Dr. Carter G. Woodson, editor of the "Journal of Negro History," on that subject, 1804–1927. 14 portfolios. LR 1929, p. 62; 1930, p. 79; and (1931).

NELSON, HUGH, VIRGINIA CONGRESSMAN, 1811–1823; MINISTER TO SPAIN, 1823–1824. Letters mainly to Charles Everett, 1808–1833. 40 pieces. (1930.)

NEW MEXICO. Material for the history of this period will be found in the transcripts and photostats from the archives of Mexico and Spain. See also the Woodbury Lowery transcripts described in the *Handbook*, p. 230. The archives of New Mexico, described in the *Handbook*, were transferred to the State Museum of New Mexico at Santa Fe in 1923.

NICHOLAS, WILSON CARY, GOVERNOR OF VIRGINIA DURING THE WAR OF 1812. Letters to Nicholas, 1765–1831. 7 vols. There are none in the Revolutionary period.

NICHOLSON, JOSEPH HOPPER, MARYLAND CONGRESSMAN, 1799–1804; FEDERAL JUDGE. Correspondence, 1789–1827. 7 vols. LR 1920, p. 43.

NICOLLET, J. N., WESTERN EXPLORER AND CARTOGRAPHER. Journals and reports, 1808–1840. 10 portfolios. LR 1921, p. 40.

NORTHWEST TERRITORY. Miscellaneous letters and documents, 1788–1798. 1 portfolio.

ORDERLY BOOKS. Items 99–110, inclusive, described in the *Handbook*, fall within this period.

PAINE, THOMAS. "Opinion . . . concernant le jugement de Louis XVI," read to the convention, November 21, 1792. Also documents relating to Paine's imprisonment. Transcripts, 19 pp. There are several letters of Paine in the *Personal Miscellany*.

PENNSYLVANIA. Several items, notably the records of the Whiskey Insurrection, described in the *Handbook* relate to this period.

PERSONAL MISCELLANY. Persons represented by a small collection of six or less manuscripts are listed alphabetically under this heading in the *Handbook*. There are about 700 names under this category and additions since 1917 are found in the general catalogue of the Manuscript Division, a card for every manuscript.

PHYSICK FAMILY ACCOUNT BOOKS (THE PHILADELPHIA FAMILY). Account and receipt books, 1766–1843. 35 vols.

PIATT, JOHN H. Record book of letters from Generals Hull, Harrison, and Winchester, 1812–1814. 1 vol. LR 1928, p. 48.

PLUMER, WILLIAM, OF NEW HAMPSHIRE. Letter books, journals, and essays, 1781–1836. 14 vols. Additional accession: Autobiography, 1759–1844. LR 1923, p. 46.

POINSETT, JOEL R., OF SOUTH CAROLINA; SENT BY MADISON TO SOUTH AMERICA AS OBSERVER IN 1809. Notes and memoranda on conditions in Chile, the Plate Provinces, and other parts of South America, 1810–1812. 2 portfolios. Also memorandum book of the construction of the Columbia and Saluda Canal, 1820.

POLK FAMILY OF NORTH CAROLINA. Letters to and from William Polk, Thomas Polk, Leonidas Polk (Bishop), and John Bell. Dated 1767–1864. 2 portfolios.

PONTCADEUC, COUNT JEAN FLORIAN JOLLY DE. Letters, some of which describe his journey from New York to New Orleans, Baton Rouge, and West Florida, 1801–1817. 37 pieces.

PORTER, COMMODORE DAVID, AND ADMIRAL DAVID DIXON. Correspondence, 1799–1899. 13 vols. LR 1922, p. 52.

PREBLE, COMMODORE EDWARD. Papers and nautical journals, including those of the *Constitution*, the *Essex*, and others, 1799–1807. 25 vols. Catalogued.

RANDOLPH, EDMUND, SECRETARY OF STATE. Documents on Randolph's "Vindication," 1795. 1 vol. Also letters in the Madison collection, 1787–1790. 1 vol. (Ac. 1081.)

RANDOLPH, JOHN, OF ROANOKE. Letters, 1807–1834, and a diary described in the *Handbook*. 2 vols. and 1 portfolio, one volume being letters to Josiah Quincy. Included with this collection is a diary and a letter book of his nephew, John Randolph Clay, referring to the mission to Russia. 1830–1831. LR 1919, p. 40; 1929, p. 55; 1930, p. 73, and the *Handbook*.

ROBINSON, JEREMY, AGENT FOR COMMERCE AND SEAMEN AT LIMA AND OTHER SOUTH AMERICAN PORTS. Journals, letter book, and miscellaneous papers, 1808–1832. 5 portfolios of papers and 8 journals.

RODGERS, COMMODORE JOHN. Naval correspondence, 1775–1836. 31 vols. LR 1919, p. 38; 1921, p. 34; 1922, pp. 52–53; 1926, p. 62; 1928, p. 48; 1930, p. 77.

RODNEY, THOMAS AND CÆSAR A. Correspondence, letter books, and diaries, 1774–1823. 9 vols. and 2 portfolios. LR 1919, p. 37, and 1920, p. 43.

ROSS, EDWARD, SUPERCARGO IN CHINA TRADE SHIPS; SECRETARY TO SECRETARY OF WAR ARMSTRONG, 1812–1814. Letters to David Parish, 1807–1814. Typewritten copies. 82 pp. (1926.)

ROUME D'OSSIER. Correspondence concerning his stay in Haiti and America, including that with Toussaint L'Ouverture. (1930.)

RUMSEY, JAMES, INVENTOR OF A STEAM-PROPELLED BOAT. Papers in suit of James McMechin *vs.* Executors of Rumsey's estate, 1784–1802. Typewritten copies. 1 thin vol.

RUSH, BENJAMIN. PHYSICIAN AND SCIENTIST. Notes on lectures of Rush delivered in the University of Pennsylvania, 1803, taken by Edward Lowber.

RUSH, RICHARD, MINISTER TO ENGLAND. Correspondence, 1805–1858. 1 portfolio. 14 letters mentioned in the *Handbook;* others were acquired from various sources. Also a diary, 1821, January–June, mentioned in the *Handbook*.

RUSSELL AND COMPANY, MERCHANTS OF MIDDLETOWN, CONN. Correspondence and accounts, 1812–1849. 14 portfolios and 9 account books. (1931.)

ST. CLAIR, ARTHUR, GENERAL IN REVOLUTION; GOVERNOR OF NORTHWEST TERRITORY, 1789–1802. Correspondence and military papers on affairs in the Northwest Territory, Force transcripts. 1 vol. Catalogued.

SCHOOLCRAFT, HENRY ROWE, ETHNOLOGIST AND GOVERNMENT AGENT IN GREAT LAKES REGION. Papers, consisting of personal and official correspondence, scientific material, journals and accounts, 1807–1869. 40 vols. Inventoried.

SHAKERS. Records of Shaker communities in Ohio, 1805–1893. Approximately 10 packages of correspondence and miscellaneous data, 70 volumes of journals, 50 volumes of hymn books, and 80 volumes of church laws, letter books, and miscellaneous records. Additional accession: Financial accounts of the Miami Valley community, 1797–1848. 10 vols. LR 1930, p. 79.

SHIPPEN FAMILY OF PENNSYLVANIA. Papers, 1777–1797. Includes letters of Richard Henry Lee and Thomas Jefferson to Thomas Lee Shippen, 1 volume, and correspondence of Thomas Lee Shippen and wife and sister, 5 volumes. LR 1930, p. 65. Also journals and diaries of Thomas Lee Shippen, 1786–1788, 1795–1797. 16 vols. Accounts, 1786–1787, 1791. 2 vols. Journals of Ann Hume Livingston, 1783–1812. 2 vols. See Period I. (1931.)

SHORT, WILLIAM, DIPLOMAT. Services in Paris, The Hague, and Madrid. Correspondence, 1778–1849. 52 vols.

SIBBALD, GEORGE. Letters from merchants in various ports on mercantile matters, 1794–1803. 1 portfolio.

SIMMS, CHARLES, OFFICER IN THE REVOLUTIONARY ARMY AND MAYOR OF ALEXANDRIA. Personal, military, and legal correspondence, 1765–1820. 7 vols. and 1 portfolio. Catalogued.

SMITH, REV. HEZEKIAH, CHAPLAIN. Sermons and diaries, 1762–1805, but chiefly of the Revolution. 18 vols.

SMITH, JONATHAN BAYARD, DELEGATE TO CONTINENTAL CONGRESS FROM PENNSYLVANIA. Miscellaneous letters and documents, 1686–*ca.* 1800. About 1 vol. This is the first part of the J. Henley Smith collection, and a few early pieces pertain to J. B. Smith's ancestors.

SMITH, SAMUEL AND JOHN. Letters to Wachsmuth & Dutilh, Philadelphia merchants, 1788–1792. 43 pieces. (1924.)

SMITH, GENERAL SAMUEL, DEFENDER OF BALTIMORE, 1814; SENATOR FROM MARYLAND. Correspondence, 1772–1839. 14 portfolios.

SMITH, SAMUEL HARRISON, EDITOR OF THE NATIONAL INTELLIGENCER. Correspondence, *ca.* 1799–1850. This forms the second and largest group of the J. Henley Smith collection, and comprises approximately 2 vols. See *Handbook*.

SMITH, MRS. SAMUEL HARRISON (MARGARET BAYARD SMITH), SOCIALLY PROMINENT IN WASHINGTON. Papers and diaries, 1789–1850. 16 volumes and many volumes of diaries described in the *Handbook*. Much of this collection is published in The First Forty Years of Washington Society, ed. Gaillard Hunt.

SMITH, WILLIAM LOUGHTON, CONGRESSMAN AND UNITED STATES MINISTER TO SPAIN AND PORTUGAL. Letters from important men, 1793–1806. 29 pieces.

SONGS. Broadside songs or ballads, for the most part printed without music, covering the period from the Revolution to the present day. Alphabetically arranged. 12 vols.

SOUTH AMERICA. See the items listed in the *Handbook*, especially 14, 16, and 17.

SPAIN. Item 7, described in the *Handbook* as "Royal cedulas relating to the seizure of English property during the war; Regulations for the Tobacco Junta, etc., issued from Havana and Porto Rico, 1802–1821. 3 bundles."

STANFORD, RICHARD, CONGRESSMAN FROM NORTH CAROLINA. Typewritten sketch of his life, by Samuel L. Adams. Also 3 letters, 1804–1808.

STEPHEN, ADAM, OF VIRGINIA, LIEUTENANT COLONEL IN COLONIAL WARS AND GENERAL IN REVOLUTION. Military and personal correspondence, 1750–1820. 130 pieces.

STEVENSON, ANDREW, OF VIRGINIA, MINISTER TO ENGLAND, 1836–1841. Correspondence, 1810–1859. 26 vols. Also account book, 1805–1807. 1 vol. (1931.) Restricted. See period IV.

STOCKTON, THOMAS, OF DELAWARE, MAJOR IN WAR OF 1812 AND GOVERNOR, 1844–1846. Military documents and correspondence mainly 1812–1829. 2 portfolios.

STODDERT, BENJAMIN, SECRETARY OF THE NAVY. Miscellaneous letters and documents, 1774–1809. 20 pieces. (1918.)

STONE, WALTER AND THOMAS, OF MARYLAND. General correspondence, 1730–1863. 1 vol.

STUART, ALEXANDER HUGH HOLMES, VIRGINIA WHIG; SECRETARY OF INTERIOR, 1850–1853. Letters to Stuart, 1844–1866; also several letters to Archibald Stuart, 1790–1807. A total of 23 pieces.

SUMTER, GEN. THOMAS, OF SOUTH CAROLINA. Letters mainly to Sumter, 1761–1832, but the greatest number are in the year 1781, and there are few after the Revolution. 2 vols. See period IV.

TAPPAN, BENJAMIN, SCIENTIST AND LIBERAL; AND HIS SON LEWIS TAPPAN, MERCHANT; BOTH INTERESTED IN THE ABOLITION AND FREE SOIL MOVEMENTS. Correspondence and miscellaneous manuscripts, *ca.* 1809–1866. Approximately 30 portfolios. (1928, 1929, and 1930.) Restricted.

TAYLOR, WILLIAM, BALTIMORE MERCHANT, WITH SOUTH AMERICAN TRADE. Business correspondence and accounts, 1775–1856. 67 vols. of letters and 20 portfolios of accounts.

TAZEWELL, HENRY, SENATOR FROM VIRGINIA. Letters to John Ambler while thus serving, 1796–1798. 1 thin vol.

TECUMSEH. Life and times, by Henry Onderdonck, jr. Written 1842. 33 pp.

TEXAS. Material for the history of this period will be found in the transcripts and photostats from Mexican, Spanish, and French archives. See also the Woodbury Lowery transcripts, described in the *Handbook*, p. 230.

THARPE, WILLIAM, OF NEW JERSEY. Various documents mainly on his claims for Army services; also land surveys on the Missouri, 1806–1838. 2 portfolios.

THOMPSON, SMITH, GOVERNOR OF NEW YORK. Miscellaneous letters and legal opinions, 1765–1829. 1 portfolio.

THOMSON, CHARLES, SECRETARY OF THE CONTINENTAL CONGRESS. Correspondence, 1765–1820. 2 vols. Additional accession: Letters to and from Thomson and documents, 1773–1845. 84 pieces. LR 1930, p. 65. Catalogued.

THORNTON, DR. WILLIAM, PHYSICIAN, SCIENTIST, ARCHITECT. Correspondence, manuscript articles, journals, memoranda, etc., 1780–1849. 7 volumes of correspondence, 10 volumes writings, and 25 almanacs, journals, expense books, etc., including diary of Mrs. Thornton. (See *Handbook*, p. 201.)

TONER, DR. JOSEPH, WASHINGTON, D. C. Voluminous collection made by Toner of manuscripts and transcripts on biographical and bibliographical data, American physicians and medicine, Washington and the Revolution, and miscellaneous Americana. Mainly relating to the Revolution, but some in this period. See the *Handbook*.

TRIST, NICHOLAS P., MARRIED JEFFERSON'S GRANDDAUGHTER, LIVED AT MONTICELLO; SPECIAL ENVOY TO NEGOTIATE PEACE WITH MEXICO. Papers, 1818–1870. 44 vols. Also letter books, 1835–1847, 3 vols., and 1862–1873, 2 vols.

TRUMBULL, COL. JOHN. Letter book of letters to Pickering, Jay, Jefferson, and others on the subject of Jay's treaty, 1796–1802; account book, 1797–1798; letters to Elbridge Gerry, 1798; memorandum books on his paintings and personal data, 1789–1799. 5 vols. Also letters to his wife, 1819, January–March. 27 pieces.

TUCKER, THOMAS TUDOR, CONGRESSMAN FROM SOUTH CAROLINA; TREASURER OF THE UNITED STATES, 1801–1828. Letters to John Page, 1791–1808. 38 pieces.

TYLER, JOHN. Correspondence, 1794–1861. 6 vols. Some of the pieces in the first volume pertain to Tyler's father. LR 1919, p. 32.

UNITED STATES ARMY. Items 1–9, inclusive, described in the *Handbook*, relate mainly to this period. Additional accessions are:

(1) Abstract of balances due for military service, 1785–1813. 1 vol. (1919.)

(2) Beall, Reasin. Account book of receipts for supplies issued, 1792–1793. 1 vol. (1928.)

(3) Hodgdon, Samuel. Letter book as intendant of United States stores, 1795–1798. 1 vol. (1919.)

(4) Miscellaneous records, principally quartermaster general and supply accounts and returns, 1795–1848. 26 vols. and loose papers. (1920.)

(5) Ledger of accounts of the Quartermaster General Department, 1796–1797. "Ledger A." 1 vol. Also accounts of same department with individuals. "Ledger No. 1." (1918.)

UNITED STATES BANK. Business papers of John White, cashier of the Baltimore branch of the bank, 1795–1855. 14 portfolios. Filed under *Maryland*.

UNITED STATES CUSTOM HOUSE RECORDS. Several hundred packages of records, unarranged, from ports in Maine, Massachusetts, New York, New Jersey, Pennsylvania, District of Columbia, Virginia, North Carolina, Georgia, and Louisiana, mentioned in the *Handbook*, approximately 1790–1900.

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE. Attorney General's records, including mainly letter books, letters sent, and instructions to agents. 150 vols. and letters received, approximately 75 portfolios, 1790–1870. LR 1923, p. 45.

UNITED STATES FINANCE. Items 12–20, inclusive, and item 24, described in the *Handbook*, relate to this period. Additional accessions are:

(1) Organization of the Treasury Department from 1789, being a digest of laws under which the offices and bureaus were established. 1 vol. (1920.)

(2) A volume of miscellaneous records: (*a*) Index of accounts of United States marshals in various districts, 1797–1805; (*b*) List of Indemnification bonds on file in the comptroller's office, 1796–1817; (*c*) Receipts for sundry payments made by John Habersham, collector at Savannah; (*d*) Statement of the claim of foreign officers against the United States, 1794–1803. (1918.)

(3) "Appropriations from the commencement of the present Government to the end of the year 1795." 1 vol. (1918.)

(4) Pickering, Timothy. Account book as Secretary of State with the Bank of the United States, 1796–1799. 1 vol. (1923.)

(5) Accounts of the supervisors of the direct tax, assessed on the States by act of July 14, 1798. 1 vol. (1918.)

(6) Heth, William, United States collector of customs at Petersburg, Va. Letter book, 1801–1808. 1 vol. (1924.)

(7) Letters of Baring & Co. to the Treasury Department, 1803–1833. 1 vol. (1918.)

(8) List of stockholders of 6 per cent deferred and 3 per cent stock, Virginia loan office, 1810–1817. 1 vol. (1918.)

(9) Register of warrants for domesticating London Louisiana 6 per cent and other stock. 1 vol. (1918.)

(10) Copies of accounts of the consuls to the Barbary Powers rendered to the Treasury Department, July 30, 1813. 1 vol. (1918.)

UNITED STATES MILITARY ACADEMY. Report of a board of appraisers and other documents relating thereto, 1790–1797. 1 portfolio.

UNITED STATES, MISCELLANEOUS. Items 1–4, described in the *Handbook*, fall within this period. The unbound items of No. 21 have received numerous additions, and those dated 1789–1815 are now contained in 2 portfolios.

UNITED STATES NAVY. Items 7–12, described in the *Handbook*, relate to this period. See also William Bainbridge (letter book), David Porter, Edward Preble, John Rodgers, and Sam Sloan under *Journals and Diaries*. Additional accessions are:

(1) Marine Corps. Miscellaneous records concerning recruiting, discharges, muster rolls, returns, pay, courts martial, and general correspondence, 1799–1815. Several hundreds of papers. (1919.)

(2) Journal while in command of the following ships: *Erie*, 1815, May 8–October 1; *Independence*, 1815, October 1–November 15; *Constellation*, 1820, May 19–1821, March 30. 1 vol. (1928.)

UNITED STATES POST OFFICE. Letter books, account books, ledgers, etc., 1784–1811. 9 vols.

VAN BUREN, MARTIN. Papers, 1800–1868. 72 vols. and 8 portfolios. Calendared. Also an autobiography, published in *American Historical Association*, Report. 1918, II.

VERMONT. Miscellaneous papers relating to the history of Vermont and Ira Allen, 1774 to about 1800, being selections from the papers of Herman Allen, Isaac Tichenor, Samuel Avery, Silas Hathaway, and Ira Allen. Photostats. 36 vols. (1922.)

VIRGINIA. Items 37–40, listed in the *Handbook*, relate to this period. Since the publication of the *Handbook* the miscellaneous manuscripts have expanded to 4 portfolios, 1606–1882. Additional accessions are:

(1) Truro Parish Vestry Book (Pohick Church), 1732–1811. Original and positive photostat, 1 vol. each.

(2) Elizabeth City Parish Vestry Book, 1751–1883. Photostat negative. 1 vol. (1925.)

(3) Entries, manifest, returns, and licence record of collector of customs at Dumfries, 1789–1805. 1 vol. (1924.)

(4) J. Linton. Sheriff's account book of fees, 1803–1806. 1 vol. (1925.)

WADSWORTH FAMILY ACCOUNTS, FROM THE GENERAL STORE KEPT BY THEM AT WEST HARTFORD, CONNECTICUT, 1775–1820. 286 pieces.

WARDEN, DAVID BAILIE, SCIENTIST AND CONSUL GENERAL AT PARIS. Papers, 1806–1843. 22 vols. and 25 notebooks of scientific memoranda. LR 1919, p. 38. See also the collection at Maryland Historical Society.

WASHINGTON, GEORGE. Papers, 1592–1799, consisting of correspondence, 302 vols., beginning about 1747, predated by a few genealogical records; record letter books, 32 vols.; accounts and miscellany, 58 vols.; Varick Transcripts, 44 vols.; and diaries, 36 vols. (printed). There is also a collection, separately bound in 32 vols., of applications for office during the Presidency, which was calendared by Gaillard Hunt in 1901.

In preparation for the bicentennial publication of Washington's writings, photostats have been made from originals at many sources, and these are now arranged from 1749–1799, contained in 14 portfolios, and catalogued. Photostats of those in the Morgan and Huntington Libraries had been previously procured (3 vols.).

See also under periods I and II.

WEBSTER, DANIEL. Correspondence, 1804–1852. 13 vols. Catalogued.

WELLES, GIDEON. Papers, consisting of correspondence, 1800–1878, 70 vols.; record books as Secretary of the Navy, 8 vols., the Diary, 1827–1855; 1861–1869, 10 portfolios (mostly published); and articles for publication, 11 vols.

WEST INDIES. Several items listed in the *Handbook* relate to this period. Additional accessions are:

(1) Haiti. Letters, proclamations, decrees, and portraits of rulers from Toussaint L'Ouverture to the present. 1 package. (1925.)

(2) Jamaica. Worthy Park Plantation. Record and account book, 1791–1797. 1 vol. See the *American Historical Review*, April, 1914. (1931.)

WEST POINT MILITARY ACADEMY. See *United States Military Academy.*

WILKINSON, JAMES. Military and personal correspondence, 1793–1812. 1 vol. See also *Thomas Flournoy, Harry Innis,* and Spanish transcripts and photostats.

WILLIAMS, DAVID R. Journal kept as Governor of South Carolina, 1814–1816. Also, miscellaneous documents, 1793–1795. LR 1930, p. 73. 1 portfolio.

WINCHESTER, GENERAL JAMES. Letter book, 1815, January–March. 1 vol.

WINDER, GENERAL WILLIAM H. Manuscript calendar of correspondence, 1812–1814. A few letters copied in full. Force transcript. 1 vol.

WIRT, WILLIAM, ATTORNEY GENERAL, 1817–1829. Correspondence, 1805–1840. 6 vols. LR 1918, pp. 36–37. Letter books, 1816–1832. 3 vols. These described in *Handbook*. Also manuscript of "Patrick Henry."

WOLCOTT, OLIVER, SECRETARY OF TREASURY AND CIRCUIT COURT JUDGE. Letters, 1792–1815. 37 pieces. LR 1929, p. 55.

WOODSON, DR. CARTER G. See *Negro Papers*.

YTURBIDE, AGUSTIN DE, EMPEROR OF MEXICO. Papers, 1799–1824, with additional data on his estate up to 1876. 21 portfolios.

IV. PERIOD OF EXPANSION AND DIVERSIFICATION, 1815–1850

ACCOUNT BOOKS. Approximately three account books, described in the *Handbook*, contain entries made in this period. Additional accessions are:

(1) Account book kept at Groton, Conn., of Shapleigh Morgan, Eneas Morgan, Squier, and John Lee, 1785–1834. 1 vol. (1919.)

(2) Wills, Joseph M. and William, of Richmond, Va. Journal of accounts. 1833–1837. 1 vol. (1919.)

(3) Machen, Lewis H. and James P., Virginia merchants. Account books, 1833–1884. 2 vols. LR 1928, p. 50.

See also the account books with the following collections: Bromwell, Charles Carroll of Carrollton, Cooper-Hewitt Papers, Stephen Collins, Rebekah Crawford, Ellis-Allan Papers, Samuel and John Galloway, Mercantile Accounts, Maryland and Virginia, the Physick Family, the Randolph Family, and Shirley Plantation.

Also the following letter book: C. Slack, agent for the B. & O. Railroad at Cumberland, Md., 1846–1848.

ADAMS, JOHN QUINCY. Letters and documents, 1796–1846, including accounts as minister to Russia, a message to Congress, December 6, 1825, and a 4th of July address, 1821. 1 vol. and 1 portfolio. (The accounts and speeches are bound separately.) Also letters from John Adams, Abigail Adams, John Quincy Adams, William Cranch, Josiah Quincy, and Noah Webster, to members of the Cranch family. 75 pieces. LR 1929, p. 55.

ALABAMA. Several letters and proclamations of governors, and resolutions of the general assembly, 1819–1862.

ALDEN FAMILY OF BRIDGEWATER, MASS. Letters, and military and economic material, 1738–1831. 3 portfolios.

ALLEN, WILLIAM, OHIO CONGRESSMAN, 1837–1848, AND GOVERNOR, 1873. Papers, 1825–1877, but mainly between 1837–1848. There is a gap to 1872. 21 vols.

AMBLER, JOHN, OF VIRGINIA. Letters and documents on the militia, 1800–1837. 1 portfolio.

AMERICA COLONIZATION SOCIETY. Records, consisting of letter books, reports, account books, and letters received, 1816–1908. 540 volumes and several thousand loose papers. "The American Colonization Society" by Dr. Early Fox (stops at 1840), and the files of the "African Repository" and "Liberia" should be consulted in connection with these papers. See also *Daniel Coker*.

ANDERSON, MAJOR ROBERT, SERVED IN THE MEXICAN WAR; IN CHARGE AT FORT SUMTER. Papers, 1820–1870. 16 vols. LR 1922, p. 53. See also under *Accounts* in period V. In the *Handbook* are mentioned several manuscript volumes on military tactics, 1840 and 1843.

ARMSTRONG, RICHARD, MISSIONARY TO HAWAII. Letters of Richard Armstrong, Clarissa Armstrong, and others, written mostly in the Hawaiian Islands, 1836–1854. 172 pieces. (1930.)

AUTOGRAPHS. Miscellaneous letters from authors, historians, editors, publishers, and others, to Edwin R. Purple, Dr. S. S. Purple, William Gowans, and George B. Rapelye, from 1830's to 1890's. About 300 pieces. (1921.) See also the Pleadwell Collection, p. 229.

BACHE, ALEXANDER DALLAS, SUPERINTENDENT OF THE COAST SURVEY, 1843–1867. Letters received, 1854–1861. 6 vols. Also diary, 1836–1838. 6 vols.

BAIRD, SAMUEL JOHN, PRESBYTERIAN MINISTER, RETIRED TO VIRGINIA IN 1865. Correspondence with prominent clergymen on church affairs, 1841–1875. 625 pieces.

BANCROFT, GEORGE, HISTORIAN. Letters to George Bancroft and Alexander Bliss, 1843–1868. 140 pieces. Also scrapbook of clippings on Bancroft. LR 1929, p. 54.

BARBOUR, JOHN STRODE [2ND], VIRGINIA LEGISLATOR. Letters, 1839–1861. 29 pieces. (1922.)

BAYARD, JAMES A., OF DELAWARE, COMMISSIONER AT GHENT (DIED 1815); AND RICHARD HENRY BAYARD, HIS SON, WHIG SENATOR. Correspondence and documents, 1797–1855, and diary of J. A. Bayard, 1813–1815. 7 portfolios. See *American Historical Association*, Report, 1913, II. LR 1930, p. 73. Catalogued.

BEAUREGARD, PIERRE G. T., GENERAL, C. S. A. Letter books, order books, despatch books, etc., 1844–1883. Two volumes of letter books date 1844–1847, and these with a notebook, 1847, cover the Mexican campaign. 51 vols. in all.

BERLANDIER, LUIS, SCIENTIST. Material on explorations in upper Mexico and on the Mexican War, 1826–1846. 11 vols. Filed under *Mexico*. Material once a part of this collection is in the National Museum.

BERMUDA. Extracts from Bermuda newspapers in Bermuda Public Library, 1784–1824. 21 vols. LR 1930, p. 81.

BIDDLE, NICHOLAS, PRESIDENT OF THE SECOND BANK OF THE UNITED STATES. Papers, 1794–1843. 113 vols. Also letter books while president of bank. 7 vols. Described on page 540 of the *Handbook*.

BLAIR AND RIVES. Correspondence and accounts pertaining to the editing of the *Globe*, 1830–1871. 7 vols.

BLENNERHASSETT, HARMAN. Papers, 1795–1866. 4 vols. and 4 small memorandum books, mainly on the Burr trial.

BLUNT, JOSEPH. Letters to and from Alex. H. Everett, H. Bleeker, Abbott Lawrence, etc., 1817–1858. 54 pieces. (1924.)

BOURNE, SYLVANUS, A MASSACHUSETTS MERCHANT AND UNITED STATES CONSUL AT AMSTERDAM. Business, diplomatic, and political correspondence, 1774–1854. 38 vols. Allied with William Taylor and Jonathan Meredith, *q. v.*

BOZMAN, JOHN LEEDS, MARYLAND HISTORIAN AND LAWYER; AND JOHN LEEDS KERR, HIS NEPHEW, MARYLAND CONGRESSMAN AND SENATOR. Correspondence, 1784–1856 (two collections combined). That of Bozman is of a social and literary nature and contains many letters of Vans Murray. 4 portfolios. See *Handbook* and LR 1918, p. 38.

BRECKINRIDGE PAPERS. The papers of three generations of a famous Kentucky family, 1760–1905, consisting, in the main, of the papers of John Breckinridge, 1760–1806; John his son, 1797–1841; Robert Jefferson, another son, 1800–1871; William Campbell Preston, son of Robert, 1837–1905; and John Cabell Breckinridge, the Vice President, 1821–1875 (gap from 1857–1862). In addition there is correspondence by many other members and connections. Approximately 400 portfolios.

BROADSIDES. See page 227.

BROMWELL, HENRY BROUGHTON, AND HENRY PELHAM HOLMES BROMWELL, HIS SON, ILLINOIS CONGRESSMAN, 1865–1869. Account books and manuscripts, political and economic, 1840–1900. 23 thin vols. LR 1930, p. 79.

BROWN, EDWARD, OF NEWBURYPORT, MASS. Correspondence relating to Newburyport and the war of 1812, and general accounts of the Brown family, 1800–1844. 3 portfolios. (1921.)

BROWN, GENERAL JACOB. Letter book, 1814–1827, and a memorandum book of occurrences during the Niagara campaign, 1814. 3 vols.

BRUCE, CHARLES. Plantation accounts and receipts of the plantation at Staunton Hill, Charlotte County, Va., 1798–1897. Mainly concerned with Civil War and Reconstruction. About 500 pieces. (1921.)

BUCHANAN, JAMES. Miscellaneous correspondence of Buchanan, and correspondence of his niece, Harriet Lane Johnston, 1827–1887. 7 portfolios, 5 of which are Buchanan's. LR 1919, p. 32; 1921, p. 32; 1925, p. 59.

BURKE, EDMUND, CONGRESSMAN FROM NEW HAMPSHIRE; COMMISSIONER OF PATENTS. Letters from Franklin Pierce and others, 1839–1850. 3 portfolios. LR 1925, p. 59.

CALHOUN, JOHN C. Letters to John R. Mathews, 1837–1849. 18 pieces. Additional accession: Letters to Henry William Conner, mainly by Calhoun, 1843–1850. 45 pieces. (1920.)

CAMPBELL-PRESTON. Papers relating to the Campbell and Preston families of southwestern Virginia, 1744–1850's. Approximately 15 vols. (1930.) Especially valuable for the Revolutionary and formative periods.

CANADA. Correspondence of British ministers at (Philadelphia and) Washington with Canadian officials, 1791–1885. Photo copies from Ottawa. 17 vols.

CARR, DABNEY, VIRGINIA JUDGE. Letters to Peachey R. Gilmer, 1801–1836. About 30 letters. (1923.)

CARROLL, CHARLES, OF CARROLLTON. Miscellaneous manuscripts (1 vol.) and several account books, 1735–1829.

CASS, LEWIS. Letters, 1813–1859. 15 pieces.

CENTRAL AMERICA. Items 2 and 6, as described in the *Handbook*, fall within this period. See also the *Schuller collection* and *Indian Languages*, pp. 232–233.

CHASE, SALMON P. Correspondence, 1810–1874. 112 volumes of correspondence and 22 volumes of letter books. See *Handbook* and LR 1923, p. 48. Catalogued.

CLAIBORNE, JOHN F. H., OF MISSISSIPPI. Business and political correspondence, 1818–1885. 4 vols. These relate mainly to the Civil War and Reconstruction. There is also a commonplace book (1824), and a ms. biography (1829).

CLARK, WILLIAM, OF PENNSYLVANIA; BRIGADE INSPECTOR WAR OF 1812. Miscellaneous letters, etc., 1812–1856. About 40 pieces. (1924 and 1929.)

CLAY, HENRY. Correspondence, 1770 (collection really begins in 1800)–1852. 27 vols. Also despatches as Secretary of State, 7 vols. LR 1924, p. 54. See *J. O. Harrison.*

CLAYTON, JOHN M. Political and official correspondence, 1815–1856. 12 vols. 7 volumes cover the period when he was Secretary of State, 1849–1850. Catalogued.

CLERGYMEN. Miscellaneous letters from American clergymen, 1719–1873. 250 pieces. LR 1920, p. 39.

CLINCH, DUNCAN LAMONT, OF GEORGIA. Letter books, 1834–1836. 2 vols. and military order book for same dates.

COCKBURN, SIR GEORGE, REAR ADMIRAL IN THE BRITISH NAVY. Log books, Journals, correspondence, etc., 1788–1847. 82 vols. The period of the War of 1812 is represented by 28 volumes.

COLLINS, STEPHEN AND SON. Philadelphia merchants. Business papers, 1749–1847. 55 volumes of correspondence, approximately 85 volumes of journals and ledgers, and 36 portfolios of accounts, 1749–1857.

CONNER, COMMODORE DAVID. Correspondence, 1817–1847. 3 vols.

COOPER-HEWITT BUSINESS PAPERS. Papers relating to Peter Cooper's glue factory and iron works, mainly the latter, at Ringwood, N. J., which passed into the hands of his son-in-law, Abram S. Hewitt, on his death in 1882. Papers date 1840–1900. 31 wooden boxes, 230 portfolios, and 212 volumes of account books. Purely business correspondence, receipts, bills, etc. LR 1930, p. 78.

CORCORAN, W. W., FINANCIER OF WASHINGTON, D. C. Business and personal correspondence, 1836–1888. 26 volumes of letters received, and 63 volumes of letter books. LR 1920, p. 49.

CRALLÉ, RICHARD K., EDITOR OF CALHOUN'S WORKS. Letters mainly to Crallé, 1814–1861. 1 vol.

CRAWFORD, REBEKAH AND LINDA CLARKE-SMITH COLLECTION. Account books of Richard Crawford, Plays (MS.), and miscellaneous manuscripts, 1755–1823. 2 portfolios. (1926.)

CRITTENDEN, JOHN J., WHIG SENATOR FROM KENTUCKY, AND AUTHOR OF THE "CRITTENDEN COMPROMISE." Papers, 1800–1863. 28 vols. Calendared.

CULLUM, GEN. GEORGE WASHINGTON; HISTORIAN OF WEST POINT. Letters to Catharine Cullum, 1833–1838. 27 pieces. (1929.)

CURTIS, BENJAMIN R., SUPREME COURT JUSTICE; COUNSEL FOR PRESIDENT JOHNSON. Correspondence, 1831–1879. 3 vols. LR 1921, p. 39.

CUSHING, CALEB, COMMISSIONER TO CHINA; ATTORNEY GENERAL IN PIERCE'S CABINET. Letters, 1826–1873. 36 pieces.

CUSHMAN, CHARLOTTE S., AMERICAN ACTRESS. Papers, 1839–1876. 15 vols., also 4 portfolios of photographs. LR 1925, p. 64; 1927, p. 55.

CUSTIS, ELIZA PARKE (MRS. LAW). Letters to David Baillie Warden, 1811–1821. 30 letters. Typewritten copies. (1922.)

CUSTOM HOUSE PAPERS. See *United States Custom House Records.*

DAHLGREN, JOHN ADOLPH, INVENTOR OF THE DAHLGREN CANNON; CHIEF OF ORDNANCE; REAR ADMIRAL. Correspondence and technical data, *ca.* 1820–1870. 33 boxes. The letters between John and Ulric, his son and a colonel in the Civil War, are bound in a separate volume, 1859–1864. (1930.)

DARLINGTON, WILLIAM, CONGRESSMAN FROM PENNSYLVANIA. Letters from James J. Wilson, 1801–1823 (87), and Hezekiah Niles, 1814–1834 (94). 1 vol. (1923.)

DAVIS, LE ROY AND LEVI, OF GENESEE VALLEY, N. Y. Farm and business accounts, 1835–1873. 4 portfolios and 2 packages. Also 2 farm diaries, 1876–1877, 1881–1884. LR 1928, p. 50.

DESHA, GEN. JOSEPH, GOVERNOR OF KENTUCKY. Correspondence and documents, 1811–1842. 2 portfolios. Also correspondence of his son, Dr. John R. Desha, 1827–1857. 2 portfolios. LR 1921, p. 37.

DIARIES. See *Journals and Diaries.*

DICKENS, ASBURY, SECRETARY OF THE UNITED STATES SENATE, 1839–1861. Miscellaneous autographs, 1775–1860. 3 vols. Also pay rolls of companies in George Rogers Clark's Regiment; Virginia muster rolls during Revolution, War of 1812, and later.

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA. Twenty-five volumes and bundles of papers are described in the *Handbook.* Additional accessions are:

(1) Journals of the board of aldermen, the common council, etc., of Georgetown, 1751–1856. 36 vols. LR 1929, p. 48.

(2) Extracts from newspapers in the District, Virginia, and Maryland relating to the history of the District, prepared by Mr. W. B. Bryan, author of A History of the National Capitol. Dated 1789–1877. LR 1927, p. 54; 1928, p. 54.

(3) Record books of John Sessford relating to building and improvements, 1817 to the 1850's. LR 1929, p. 48.

DONELSON, ANDREW JACKSON, NEPHEW AND SECRETARY TO JACKSON AND MINISTER TO PRUSSIA, 1846–1848. Papers, 1813–1859. 18 vols. Also a despatch book, 1846–1849. These are described on page 542 of the *Handbook.*

DURANT AND HORNER, LAW FIRM IN NEW ORLEANS. Business letters and documents, 1843–1866. 40 pieces.

ELLIS-ALLAN PAPERS. Mercantile records of the firms Ellis and Allan and Thomas and Charles Ellis & Co., of Richmond, Va., 1795–1856. 437 volumes of correspondence, bills, accounts, etc., 27 volumes of letter books, and 151 volumes of journals, ledgers, etc.

ELMORE, FRANKLIN HARPER, PRESIDENT OF THE BANK OF SOUTH CAROLINA. Business and political correspondence, 1820–1858. 7 vols.

EUSTIS, WILLIAM, OF MASSACHUSETTS, SECRETARY OF WAR, 1809–1813; MINISTER TO HOLLAND, 1814–1818. Correspondence, military and diplomatic, 1775–1855. 4 vols.

EWING, THOMAS, OHIO CONGRESSMAN, SECRETARY OF THE TREASURY, 1841, AND FIRST SECRETARY OF THE INTERIOR, 1849–1850. Correspondence, letter books, and miscellaneous papers, 1815–1871. 31 volumes of correspondence and 3 volumes of letter books. In addition to the *Handbook*, see LR 1926, p. 66; 1927, p. 52; 1929, p. 56; and 1930, p. 70.

FAIRFIELD, JOHN, SENATOR AND GOVERNOR OF MAINE. Letters on social life in Washington, 1835–1847. 4 vols.

FENDALL, PHILIP R., PROMINENT WASHINGTON LAWYER. Correspondence, 1806–1860. 468 pieces. LR 1928, p. 49.

FESSENDEN, WILLIAM PITT, SENATOR FROM MAINE; SECRETARY OF THE TREASURY, 1864–1865. Miscellaneous correspondence, 1832–1869. 2 vols. and 320 loose pieces. (1925.)

FLORIDA. The East Florida Papers described in the *Handbook* have now been catalogued. An item described as "Miscellaneous papers relating to Civil Commotions in West Florida and Andrew Jackson's connection therewith, 1799–1827," 1 volume, completes the collections for this period.

FLOURNOY, GENERAL THOMAS. Correspondence, 1812–1846. 1 package. Three-fourths of this is during 1812–1813. Also an orderly book of Generals Flournoy and Wilkinson, 1812–1813.

FLOYD, JOHN, GOVERNOR OF VIRGINIA, STATES' RIGHTS DEMOCRAT. Political letters, 1823–1832. 30 pieces.

FOOTE, ANDREW HULL, REAR ADMIRAL. Letter books and journals, 1822–1863. 20 volumes and a package of miscellaneous manuscripts.

FORCE, PETER, COMPILER AND EDITOR. Papers, consisting of business, bibliographical, and political correspondence, 1812–1867. 27 vols.

FORSYTH, JOHN. Expense account while minister to Spain, 1819–1823.

FOSTER, AUGUSTUS JOHN, BRITISH MINISTER TO WASHINGTON, 1811–1812. Correspondence and diaries, 1794–1844. 12 portfolios, of which 7 contain correspondence, and most of the remainder the diaries, 1798–1844. LR 1929, p. 54.

FRENCH, BENJAMIN BROWN, COMMISSIONER OF PUBLIC BUILDINGS UNDER LINCOLN; INTERESTED IN THE INTRODUCTION OF THE TELEGRAPH. Correspondence with Henry Flagg French, 1826–1870. Typewritten copies. 7 vols. (1922.) Restricted. Selections privately printed by Amos Tuck French.

GAINES, GEN. EDMUND PENDLETON, SERVED DURING WAR OF 1812. Biography, "by a friend." Printed and in manuscript. Also five letters, 1811–1845,

GALLATIN, ALBERT. Draft of his pamphlet on the Oregon Question, 1846. Secretary's hand, with corrections by Gallatin. (1920.)

GARRETT FAMILY PAPERS. Correspondence and business documents, from the 1820's to the 1880's, chiefly of John Work Garrett (1820–1884), and Robert Garrett (1847–1896), both presidents of the B. & O. The early papers concern mercantile affairs in Baltimore. 135 portfolios. Restricted.

GENÊT, EDMOND C., MINISTER FROM FRANCE TO THE UNITED STATES, 1793. Included are many official and private manuscripts of his father, Edmé Jacques Genêt, chief of the Correspondence Bureau of the French Foreign Office, whom Edmond succeeded. The combined collections date about 1750 to the 1830's. Approximately 50 portfolios. LR 1918, p. 41; 1925, p. 60; 1929, pp. 53–54.

GIBBES, LEWIS R., OF CHARLESTON, S. C., AUTHOR OF BIOLOGICAL WORKS. Correspondence on educational and scientific matters, astronomy, geology, and botany, 1818–1894. 15 vols. Some manuscripts in the first volume pertain to the Gibbes family.

GIDDINGS-JULIAN COLLECTION. Correspondence of Joshua R. Giddings, anti-slavery Congressman from Ohio; and George W. Julian, of Indiana, one of the organizers of the Republican Party. Dated 1839–1896. 3 portfolios. LR 1927, p. 53; 1930, p. 74.

GOLDSBOROUGH, ADMIRAL LOUIS M. PAPERS, 1817–1874. 23 vols. LR 1918, p. 37.

GORDON, GEORGE W., CONSUL AT RIO DE JANEIRO, 1844–1845. Miscellaneous correspondence, 1841–1856. 52 pieces. (1919.)

GRANGER, GIDEON, POSTMASTER GENERAL, 1801–1814, AND FRANCIS, HIS SON, PROMINENT WHIG, BOTH OF NEW YORK. Correspondence, 1800–1859. 1 portfolio. Also letters of Francis Granger to Thurlow Weed, 1830–1850. 2 vols.

GRANT, ULYSSES S. Miscellaneous correspondence and despatches, 1839–1875. 3 portfolios. Letters and telegrams sent from the White House, 1869–1877. 4 vols. Original manuscript of the "Memoirs," 8 vols. LR 1921, p. 32; 1922, p. 48; 1925, p. 59; 1926, p. 66.

GREAT BRITAIN. Correspondence of Lieut. Col. Pringle Taylor on Chartism, 1839–1840. Facsimilies, 1 vol. See also *Augustus John Foster.*

GREAT BRITAIN, NAVY. See the items described in the *Handbook*, consisting of 19 log books, *ca.* 1815–1840. Three cartons of correspondence and reports date from 1811–1821. See also *Sir George Cockburn.*

GREEN, DUFF, EDITOR AND POLITICIAN. Correspondence, 1830–1873. 1 vol., 3 portfolios, and a letter book, 1827–1830. Volume described in *Handbook*, and additions mentioned in LR 1928, p. 49; 1929, p. 56; and 1930, p. 73.

GRIGSBY, HUGH BLAIR, OF VIRGINIA. Letters from noted Virginians, 1828–1860. 11 pieces.

HAINES, HIRAM. Literary productions, political and poetical, contributed to Virginia newspapers, and several letters to Adams, Jefferson, and others. 1820–1824. 1 vol.

HALL, MRS. BASIL, WIFE OF THE BRITISH TRAVELLER AND WRITER. Letters, 1827–1828, while traveling in the United States with her husband and children. 1 vol. (1931.)

HAMMOND, JAMES HENRY, GOVERNOR OF SOUTH CAROLINA, AND SENATOR, 1857–1861. Papers and diaries, 1823–1864. 33 volumes correspondence, 16 volumes of letter books, and a diary, 1841–1846.

HARDIE, GENERAL JAMES A. Miscellaneous correspondence and manuscripts, 1844–1886. 345 pieces. One-third fall within the years of the Civil War.

HARRISON, BURTON. Correspondence of four generations of the Harrison family. Letters to and from Samuel Jordan Harrison (1st), Jesse Burton Harrison (2nd), Burton N. Harrison (3rd), and Francis Burton Harrison (4th). Correspondents include Jefferson, Madison, Clay, Jefferson Davis, and others. 1812–1888. 2 portfolios. Restricted.

HARRISON, JAMES O., OF KENTUCKY. Correspondence, 1803–1888. 9 portfolios. Contains letters and memoranda about Clay. LR 1927, p. 53.

HARRISON, WILLIAM HENRY. Correspondence, military and personal, 1791–1841. 6 portfolios. Most of this relates to the War of 1812. This collection is now inaccessible. Additional accession: Letters to and from Harrison, 1793–1841. Photostats, 22 pieces. This can be seen. LR 1930, p. 50.

HATCH, JOHN PORTER, COLONEL IN MEXICAN WAR AND GENERAL IN CIVIL WAR. Letters to his father and sister, 1845–1863. 1 vol. LR 1919, p. 40.

HEATON, JAMES, PROMINENT WHIG POLITICIAN OF OHIO. Letters from Henry Clay, Thomas Corwin, and others, and letters to them from Heaton, 1813–1838. 1 vol. (1930.)

HEATON FAMILY CORRESPONDENCE. Letters from various members of the Heaton family to each other and others, 1827–1839. 41 pieces. (1930.)

HEINTZELMAN, GENERAL SAMUEL P., SERVED IN MEXICAN AND CIVIL WARS. Correspondence and notebooks, 1822–1880. 6 portfolios. Also diary, 1825–1872. 10 vols. Restricted.

HITCHCOCK, GENERAL ETHAN ALLEN. Papers, 1832–1868. 2 trunks. This collection is at present inaccessible.

HOLKER, JOHN (JEAN), FRENCH CONSUL AT PHILADELPHIA. Papers, 1777–1820. 40 vols. LR 1920, pp. 42–43. See also the Continental Congress Papers, No. 96.

HOLMES, GEORGE FREDERICK, OF VIRGINIA; PROFESSOR AND LITERARY WRITER. Letters mainly to Holmes, and several of his own articles, 1824–1893. 100 pieces.

HOLT, JOSEPH, OF KENTUCKY; APPOINTED BY LINCOLN JUDGE ADVOCATE OF THE ARMY. Papers, consisting of correspondence, speeches, and legal manuscripts, 1817–1894. 97 vols.

HOPKINSON FAMILY. Correspondence of Francis Hopkinson, the signer and satirist, and many others, 1762–1876. 6 portfolios, 1 package, and a scrapbook.

HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES COLLECTION. Miscellaneous documents from the House of Representatives files. They consist mainly of various petitions, private claims, reports, and papers from executive branches, and imprints, 1775–1871. 253 portfolios and 17 large folders. Catalogued; also described in Wisconsin State Historical Society Proceedings for 1912, pp. 227–245.

INDIANS. A miscellaneous collection of records, documents, letters, etc., 1703–1879. 20 volumes and 12 small portfolios. See also *United States Indian Affairs.*

INGERSOLL, MRS. H. C. Letters from eminent scholars and statesmen, 1838–1886. 93 pieces.

INNIS, JUDGE HARRY, OF KENTUCKY. Miscellaneous documents, business papers, legal papers, and personal and political correspondence. 1722–*ca.* 1850. 16 vols., numbered 16 to 32, omitting 17. (see *Handbook*).

IRVING, WASHINGTON. Letters to Schoolcraft, Maitland, Street, and Cogswell; 1839–1857. 5 pieces. Also several autograph pieces.

JACKSON, ANDREW. Papers, 1784–1845. 118 vols. Also military papers, 1781–1832. 14 vols. Catalogued.

JARVIS, JAMES. Description of events in Norfolk County, Va., from the Revolutionary period to 1853. 218 pp.

JARVIS, RUSSELL, JOURNALIST; EDITOR PHILADELPHIA "LEDGER." Correspondence and miscellaneous manuscripts, 1827–1851. About 74 pieces. (1922.)

JEFFERSON, THOMAS. Correspondence and documents, 1763–1826. 236 volumes and several memorandum books. Calendared. Additional accession: Draft of a constitution for Virginia—the fair copy. LR 1930; p. 64. See period II. See LR 1918, p. 33; 1926, p. 58.

JOHNSON, ANDREW. Papers and messages, 1831–1891. 179 vols. See period V. Partially catalogued.

JOHNSON, REVERDY, SENATOR FROM MARYLAND; MINISTER TO ENGLAND, 1868–1869. Miscellaneous letters, 1826–1867. 200 pieces. LR 1918, p. 35. Catalogued.

JOHNSON, RICHARD M., CONGRESSMAN AND SENATOR FROM KENTUCKY; VICE PRESIDENT, 1837–1841. Letters on financial subjects to Clay and others, 1823–1839. 20 pieces.

JONES FAMILY PAPERS. A Virginia family, the members of which were merchants and planters in the colonial and later periods; some became naval officers. The later correspondence is family and genealogical. The dates are *ca.* 1702–1880. 30 portfolios.

JOURNALS AND DIARIES. Items 66 and 74 through 89 contain entries made in this period. Additional accessions are:

(1) Keep, Rev. John, financial agent of Oberlin College. Autobiography dated 1781–1866. Typewritten copy, 28 pp. LR 1930, p. 79.

(2) Gardner, Edmund, of New Bedford, Mass. Journal and biographical notes of his life, 1784–1875. Typewritten copy. 94 pp. (1930.)

(3) Waddel, Moses, South Carolina and Georgia preacher. Diaries and commonplace book, 1795–1836. (1925.) See *Handbook*, p. 203.

(4) Coker, Rev. Daniel, agent of the American Colonization Society. Journal kept on the west coast of Africa at Foura Bay, 1821, April 21–September 21. LR 1930, p. 79.

(5) Winslow, Isaac. Diary of a voyage from Boston to Halifax, 1821. 1 vol. (1921.)

(6) Wright, D. R., of Wesleyan University. Diary, 1821–1844. 1 vol. Born, 1821; partly autobiographical. (1922.)

(7) Harris, Thomas J., midshipman. Journal of a cruise in the U. S. barque *Peacock* to the Pacific, 1824–1827. (1931.)

(8) Mason, Charles, of Burlington, Iowa; commissioner of patents under Pierce. Diary, 1829–1882. Typewritten, 115 thin vols. (1931.)

(9) Adee, Augustus A., Surgeon, United States Navy. Journals, 1825 (1 vol.), 1836–1838 (1 vol.), and catalogue of books in library, 1842–1883 (1 vol.). (1925.)

(10) Dickinson, R. Journal kept on board H M. sloop *Wasp*, 1828, January 19–1829, June 14. 1 vol. (1922.)

(11) Edson, Josiah, preacher at Stafford(?). Diary, 1829, December 10–1833, September 20. 1 vol. (1918.)

(12) Cook, Charles. Diary of a journey from Boston to Washington, D. C., 1830. 1 vol. (1921.)

(13) Poole, Caroline, of Louisiana. Diary, 1835, August 11–1837, May 14. (1930.)

(14) Pickett, John. Diary of campaign against the Seminole Indians, 1836–1838. 2 vols. (1919.)

(15) Dresel, Gustav. Meine Erlebnisse in Nordamerika und Texas, 1837–1841. 1 vol. German script. (1931.)

(16) Crawford, Richard R., of Georgetown. Diary, 1843–1844, in account book. 1 vol. (1921.)

(17) Talbot, Lieut. Theodore. Journal of Oregon trail exploration, 1843–1850. LR 1920, p. 46.

(18) Evans, Robert Frank. Diary of a journey from Tennessee to California by way of the Isthmus, in 1849, entitled "A Panama Pilgrimage." Typewritten copy. (1922.) Printed.

See also those mentioned in the following collections: A. D. Bache, 1836–1838; Salmon P. Chase, 1822–1870 (portions, remainder in Pennsylvania Historical Society); A. H. Foote, 1822–1863 (official naval); Augustus J. Foster, 1798–1844; James H. Hammond, 1841–1846; Samuel P. Heintzelmann, 1825–1872; D. D. Porter, 1846; James Kent, 1792–1846; George B. McClellan, 1846–1853; W. L. Marcy, 1837; J. N. Nicollet, 1808–1840; Franklin Pierce, 1847; William Plumer, 1807–1836 (1 vol.); James K. Polk, 1845–1849; John Randolph of Roanoke, 1818–1819, 1830–1831; Edmund Roberts, 1832–1834; Jeremy Robinson, 1817–1923; Henry R. Schoolcraft, 1837–1839; Shakers, *ca.* 1805–1893; Gideon Welles, 1827–1855; D. R. Williams, 1814–1816.

JUSTICE, DEPARTMENT OF. See *United States Department of Justice.*

KENDALL, AMOS, ADVISOR TO JACKSON. Miscellaneous manuscripts relating mainly to Cherokee claims, 1832–1888. 1 portfolio.

KENNEDY, JAMES, DRUGGIST IN ALEXANDRIA, VA. Letters to, 1794–1831. 1 vol.

KENNEDY, JOHN PENDLETON, MARYLAND WHIG. Letters, mainly to Kennedy, 1822–1857. 12 pieces.

KENNY, JOHN, OF BALTIMORE. Architectural notebook, 1846–1848. 1 vol. (1920.)

KENT, JAMES, CHANCELLOR OF NEW YORK. Correspondence, 1779–1847. 11 vols. Also Diaries recording some 31 journeys, 1792–1846. 15 vols. Catalogued.

KING, DR. BENJAMIN, SURGEON, UNITED STATES ARMY. Letters to King on Indian wars in the South, invasion of Mexico, and other affairs, 1825–1863. 1 portfolio.

LAFAYETTE, MARQUIS DE. Newsclippings concerning tour in America, 1824–1825. 7 vols. LR 1928, p. 49.

LANDER, MRS. JEAN MARGARET DAVENPORT, BEFORE HER MARRIAGE, MISS DAVENPORT, AN ENGLISH ACTRESS. Letters from actors and public personages, 1 portfolio, and press notices, programs, etc., 1839–1869. 5 scrapbooks.

LANMAN, CHARLES, LIBRARIAN IN VARIOUS GOVENMENT DEPARTMENTS IN WASHINGTON. Letters to Lanman, 1820–1880. 2 vols.

LAW, THOMAS, AND ELIZA PARKE CUSTIS LAW. Miscellaneous correspondence, 1796–1835, and a diary, 1798, January 1–March 23. 1 portfolio. (1923.) Also a pamphlet on a national currency, April 2, 1824, with notes by Law.

LAWSON, THOMAS, SURGEON GENERAL. Letters to Lawson from Winfield Scott, Jefferson Davis, Thomas M. Clayton, and others, 1811–1864. 88 pieces.

LEE, ROBERT EDWARD. Letters and documents, 1831–1868. 20 pieces. This includes photostats of several autograph copies of the Farewell to the Troops, especially of the famous Marshall copy, which is probably the original.

LETTER BOOKS. See *Account Books.*

LEWIS, JOHN, JUSTICE OF THE PEACE IN CUMBERLAND COUNTY, MASS. (ME.). Military and legal correspondence, 1774–1823. 2 vols.

LEWIS, LAWRENCE. Accounts and receipts, 1826–1837. 1 package.

LIBRARY OF CONGRESS. Records of books drawn by Members of Congress, receipts, reports, etc., mainly 1800–1860's. 20 volumes and loose papers.

LIEBER, FRANCIS. Letters to Samuel B. Ruggles, 1828–1871. 200 pieces.

LINCOLN, ABRAHAM. The main collection of Lincoln's papers given by his son is inaccessible until 1947. See LR 1923, p. 43; 1926, p. 58. There have been but few additions of original manuscripts to the 25 pieces described in the *Handbook.* The photostats of letters and documents, dated 1839–1865, have increased to 2 portfolios.

LLOYD, JOHN, ALEXANDRIA, VA., MERCHANT. Business papers, 1806–1867. 53 vols. LR 1919, p. 39.

LOUISIANA. Miscellaneous manuscripts dealing with the French and Spanish management of Louisiana, etc., 1781–1820. About 500 pieces. (1919.)

MCARTHUR, DUNCAN, OF OHIO, COMMANDER, ARMY OF THE WEST, 1814; CONGRESSMAN, 1823–1825; GOVERNOR, 1830–1832. Papers, consisting of land documents, military documents, and political and personal correspondence, 1784–1839. 48 vols.

MCCLELLAN, GEN. GEORGE B. Papers, diaries, and miscellaneous material, 1842–1885. 150 volumes of correspondence, 16 portfolios of diaries, and 7 letterbooks.

MACDONOUGH, COMMODORE THOMAS. Letter book, 1815, July 3–1825, October. LR 1930, p. 77.

McLean, John, Postmaster General, 1823–1829; Associate Justice Supreme Court, 1830–1861. Correspondence and legal material, 1822–1861. 19 volumes of correspondence, and 9 portfolios of legal material. See *Handbook* and LR 1921, p. 40.

McNeil, Gen. John. Military and political manuscripts, mainly on War of 1812; but there is correspondence running 1802 to 1845. 1 portfolio.

McPherson, Edward, of Pennsylvania, Clerk of the United States House of Representatives During Reconstruction. Papers, speeches, etc., 1822–1895. 44 vols.

Madison, Dorothy Payne, Wife of President Madison. Papers, 1800–1851. 13 vols. Most of the material lies between 1830 and 1850. Catalogued.

Madison, James. Correspondence, 1769–1836. 86 volumes of which 18 are writings of Madison, and 68 writings to him. Also 1 portfolio of miscellaneous manuscripts, 1762–1837, acquired from various sources, and which includes a brief autobiography of 15 pages. The famous Journal of the Constitutional Convention is with the collection, as well as the less well-known notes of debates in the Continental Congress, 1782–1783, and 1787.

The portion formerly held in the State Department, comprising two-thirds of the whole, was calendared by the Bureau of Rolls and Library. There is a manuscript calendar for the remainder.

Maine.

(1) Miscellaneous papers—township, land transfers, religious affairs, and letters relating to Waldoborough, Warren, and other places, 1766–1854. About 150 pieces. (1922.)

(2) Account book of a stage-coach company operating between Portland and Kittery, 1797–1822. 1 vol. (1920.)

Mangum, Willie P., Representative and Senator from North Carolina. Correspondence, 1810–1861. 18 vols. LR 1919, p. 39.

Marcy, William Learned. Papers, including a diary and official diplomatic letter books, 1808–1857. 79 vols.

Marine Miscellany. Items 5, 6, and 7, described in the *Handbook*, fall within this period. Additional accessions are:

(1) Log book of the voyages of the *Oglethorpe*, Charles Jayne, master, between Savannah and Liverpool, 1817–1824. (1920.)

(2) Journal of a voyage on the schooner *Palladium* from Salem, Mass., to St. Michaels, Azores (?), 1823–1824. Also in same volume, abstract of journal of the brig *Ellen-Maria* on voyage to the northwest coast of America, 1818–1820. 1 vol. (1919.)

(3) Log of the brig *Annawan*, Capt. Nathaniel B. Palmer, from Valparaiso to Stonington, Conn., in 1833. Also a narrative by the second mate, of adventure in the South Seas, 1831–1832. LR 1929, p. 63.

(4) Logs of vessels commanded by Capt. Nathaniel B. Palmer and associates in Antarctic cruises, viz, the *Hero*, 1820–1823; the *Penguin*, 1829–1833; and the *Southerner*, 1841–1843. LR 1930, p. 77.

Markoe, Francis, Maryland Politician. (See Galloway in *Handbook*.) Correspondence, 1837–1858. Approximately 15 vols.

Marshall, John. Letters to his wife, 1797–1831. 14 pieces. LR 1922, p. 56. Also letters to his brother, 1799–1832. 7 pieces. LR 1923, p. 47.

MARYLAND. Papers of John White, cashier of the Baltimore branch of the United States Bank, 1795–1855. 14 portfolios. Also business correspondence of the firms of Wright and Co. and Poultney and Moale, 1844–1864. 2 packages. These are items 20 and 22 of the *Handbook*. Additional accessions are:

(1) Jacques Family, Washington County. Letters, accounts, indentures, etc., 1752–1856. 93 pieces. (1929.)

(2) Durham Parish Vestry Book, 1774–1824. Photostat negatives. 1 vol. (1929.)

(3) Register of William and Mary Parish, St. Mary's County, 1798–1918. Photostat. 1 portfolio. LR 1930, p. 79.

MAURY, MATTHEW FONTAINE, GEOGRAPHER AND SCIENTIST. Papers, consisting of correspondence, letter books, and journals, 1825–1874. 58 vols.

MAXCY, VIRGIL, MARYLAND POLITICIAN; CHARGÉ D'AFFAIRES IN BELGIUM, 1837–1841. (See Galloway in *Handbook*.) Correspondence, *ca.* 1815–1836. Approximately 16 vols.

MEIGS, MONTGOMERY C., QUARTERMASTER GENERAL. Notebooks and diaries, mainly relating to construction projects about Washington and elsewhere, 1849–1889. 63 vols. LR 1920, p. 50. Mostly in shorthand. Additional accession: Diary, 1853–1857. 2 vols. LR 1930, p. 76. There are many photographs scattered throughout these diaries.

MEIGS, RETURN JONATHAN, JR. Letter book kept as Postmaster General, 1820, December 22–1821, April. LR 1930, p. 69.

MENOU, CHARLES JULES, COMTE DE, CHARGÉ D'AFFAIRES AT WASHINGTON. Letters and documents, 1821–1826. 1 portfolio. LR 1920, p. 46.

MERCANTILE ACCOUNTS, MARYLAND AND VIRGINIA. The transactions of successive firms carrying on the same business by a system of branch stores, 1759–1834. 181 volumes of ledgers and account books. Several letter books, known as the John Glassford and Co. collection.

MEREDITH, JONATHAN, BALTIMORE MERCHANT. Business and other correspondence, 1774–1854. 34 vols.

MEXICO. In addition to the items described in the *Handbook*, the photostats from Mexico City should be consulted. An additional accession is:

Miscellaneous manuscripts, 1590–1880. 16 portfolios; 9 portfolios (1590–1866) relate to legal cases. (1919.)

See also *Luis Berlandier*.

MICHIGAN. See the *Henry Rowe Schoolcraft* collection.

MILLS, ROBERT, UNITED STATES ARCHITECT; DESIGNER OF THE WASHINGTON MONUMENT. Miscellaneous letters and documents, 1804–1852. 82 pieces, and a memorandum book, 1816. (1918), and *Handbook*.

MINOR, GARRETT, AND DAVID WATSON, OF VIRGINIA. Correspondence, 1768–1821. 3 portfolios. The manuscripts after 1790 belong to David Watson. They relate to the War of 1812, and notes on the General Assembly. 7 notebooks of Watson contain abstracts of law cases and of lectures.

MONROE, JAMES. Correspondence, 1783–1831. 22 vols. Calendared. Additional accessions: Diary and account book, 1795–1802, and a few miscellaneous letters, 1813–1827. LR 1921, p. 31. Also correspondence, 1786–1829. 1 large portfolio. (1931.)

MORGAN, GENERAL GEORGE W. Memoir of military service in Mexico and the Civil War. Photograph of a typewritten copy.

MORRIS, GEORGE POPE, JOURNALIST AND SONG WRITER. Miscellaneous letters, papers and poems, 1832–1862. About 90 pieces. LR 1928, p. 49.

MORRIS-CROXALL. Business and private papers of the Morris and Croxall families, containing 2 letters of Gouverneur Morris. Dated, 1767–1895. About 60 pieces.

MORSE, SAMUEL F. B., INVENTOR OF THE TELEGRAPH. Papers, 1805–1872. 63 volumes, including letter books. See *Handbook*, and LR 1918, p. 38.

NEGRO PAPERS. Material collected by Dr. Carter G. Woodson, editor of the "Journal of Negro History," on that subject, 1804–1927. 14 portfolios. LR 1929, p. 62, 1930, p. 79; and (1931).

NELSON, HUGH, VIRGINIA CONGRESSMAN, 1811–1823; MINISTER TO SPAIN, 1823–1824. Letters mainly to Charles Everett, 1808–1833. 40 pieces. (1930.)

NICHOLAS, WILSON CARY, GOVERNOR OF VIRGINIA DURING THE WAR OF 1812. Letters to Nicholas, 1765–1831. 7 vols.

NICHOLSON, JOSEPH HOPPER, MARYLAND CONGRESSMAN, 1799–1804; FEDERAL JUDGE. Correspondence, 1789–1827. 7 vols. LR 1920, p. 43.

NICOLLET, J. N., WESTERN EXPLORER AND CARTOGRAPHER. Journals and reports, 1808–1840. 10 portfolios. LR 1921, p. 40.

NILES, NATHANIEL, SECRETARY OF LEGATION AT PARIS. Letters to Niles, many from foreign cities, 1824–1850. 2 vols. (1922.)

O'CALLAGHAN, EDMUND BAILEY, OF CANADA AND NEW YORK; HISTORIAN. Correspondence mainly concerning his work as editor and bibliographer, 1830–1860. 20 vols.

OGDEN, ROBERT CURTIS, LEADER IN SOUTHERN EDUCATION. Papers, 1843–1913. 18 portfolios. LR 1922, p. 56; 1928, p. 54. Restricted. Catalogued.

ORDERLY BOOKS. Items 110 and 111, described in the *Handbook* (Captain Pratt's company of Whately, Mass., 1814–1820; and orders of Winfield Scott and W. O. Butler, 1847–1848) fall within this period. See those in Beauregard and Clinch collections.

PENNSYLVANIA. Association of Friends for advocating the cause of the slave. Minute book, 1837–1841. 1 vol. (1925.)

PERSONAL MISCELLANY. Persons represented by a small collection of six or less manuscripts are listed alphabetically under this heading in the *Handbook*. There are about 700 names under this category and additions since 1917 are found in the general catalogue of the Manuscript Division, a card for every manuscript.

PETTIGRU, JAMES L., ATTORNEY GENERAL OF SOUTH CAROLINA. Correspondence, 1826–1863. 2 vols. LR 1918, p. 42.

PHILIPPINES. Items 4 d–h, described in the *Handbook* have some relation to this period.

PHILLIPS, PHILIP AND WILLIAM HALLETT. PHILIP PHILLIPS WAS A LAWYER AND CONGRESSMAN FROM ALABAMA, 1853–1855. Miscellaneous legal account books, notebooks, commonplace book, speeches, documents, and letter books, 1836–1893. 27 miscellaneous books and 24 letter books.

PHYSICK FAMILY ACCOUNT BOOKS (THE PHILADELPHIA FAMILY). Account and receipt books, 1766–1843. 35 vols.

PIERCE, FRANKLIN. Correspondence, messages, and a diary, 1820–1869. 24 vols. Bound in two series, the second being photostats from the New Hampshire Historical Society, 14 vols. LR 1926, p. 66. The diary, which is a photostat copy, is dated 1847, May 27–July 30. LR 1925, p. 62. Messages in 3 vols. First series calendared.

PLUMB, EDWARD LEE, SECRETARY OF LEGATION IN MEXICO. Correspondence, letter books, and miscellaneous documents, 1825–1877. 21 vols. Few papers earlier than 1861.

PLUMER, WILLIAM, OF NEW HAMPSHIRE. Letter books, journals, and essays, 1781–1836. 14 vols. Additional accession: Autobiography, 1759–1844. LR 1923, p. 46.

POLK, JAMES K. Papers, messages, and diaries, 1815–1849. Bound in two series; first series, 1815–1849, 83 vols.; second series, 1828–1849, 52 vols. Also 5 letter books, 1845–1849; and 24 volumes of diaries, 1845–1849, which have been published. First series catalogued.

POLK FAMILY OF NORTH CAROLINA. Letters to and from William Polk, Thomas Polk, Leonidas Polk (Bishop), and John Bell. Dated 1767–1864. 2 portfolios.

PORTER, COMMODORE DAVID, AND ADMIRAL DAVID DIXON. Correspondence, 1799–1899. LR 1922, p. 52. Also journal of Admiral Porter, 1846, Mar.–May.

PORTER, GEN. FITZ-JOHN. Papers, 1830–1902. 49 volumes, 2 letter books, and many scrapbooks of clippings. Much of the collection relates to the successful attempt to reverse the decision of the court martial cashiering him for his conduct at second Bull Run. Restricted.

POUSSIN, GUILLAUME TELL LAVELLÉE, ENVOY TO THE UNITED STATES FROM THE PROVISIONAL GOVERNMENT OF THE SECOND FRENCH REPUBLIC. Letters to and from Henry Clay, Horace Greeley, Jared Sparks, and others, 1831–1868. 46 pieces. LR 1930, p. 74.

RANDOLPH, JOHN, OF ROANOKE. Letters, 1807–1834, and a diary described in the *Handbook*. 2 vols., and 1 portfolio. Included with this collection is a diary and a letter book of his nephew, John Randolph Clay, referring to the mission to Russia, 1830–1831. LR 1919, p. 40; 1929, p. 55; 1930, p. 73, and the *Handbook*.

RANDOLPH FAMILY ACCOUNTS. Management of the plantation of William B. Randolph, 1815–1861. 29 portfolios, 11 of which are checks, bills, and receipts. See Period II.

RIGGS AND COMPANY, WASHINGTON BANKERS WITH WIDESPREAD NATIONAL INTERESTS. Business correspondence and records, 1838–1854. 20 volumes of letter books and approximately 100 portfolios of loose manuscripts.

ROBERDEAU, ISAAC, CHIEF, BUREAU OF TOPOGRAPHICAL ENGINEERS, 1818–1829. "Mathematics and Treatise on Canals." 1 vol., with plans.

ROBERTS, EDMUND, FIRST AMERICAN DIPLOMATIST IN THE ORIENT. Notes, memoranda, and letters, 1825–1836. 5 vols. Also 5 volumes of journals of sea voyages, 1805, and 1832–1834.

ROBINSON, JEREMY, AGENT FOR COMMERCE AND SEAMEN AT LIMA AND OTHER SOUTH AMERICAN PORTS. Journals, letter book, and miscellaneous papers, 1808–1832. 5 portfolios of papers and 8 journals.

RODGERS, COMMODORE JOHN. Naval correspondence, 1775–1836. 31 vols. LR 1919, p. 38; 1921, p. 34; 1922, pp. 52–53; 1926, p. 62; 1928, p. 48; 1930, p. 77.

RODNEY, THOMAS AND CÆSAR A. Correspondence, letter books, and diaries, 1774–1823. 9 volumes and 2 portfolios. LR 1919, p. 37, and 1920, p. 43.

RUSH, RICHARD, MINISTER TO ENGLAND. Correspondence, 1805–1858. 1 portfolio. 14 letters mentioned in the *Handbook;* others were acquired from various sources. Also a diary, 1821, January–June, mentioned in the *Handbook*.

RUSSELL AND COMPANY, MERCHANTS OF MIDDLETOWN, CONN. Correspondence and accounts, 1812–1849. 14 portfolios and 9 account books. (1931.)

SANDERS, GEORGE N. Letters from various public men to Sanders, 1833–1879. 27 pieces.

SAUNDERS, COMMANDER JOHN LOVALL. Letters and documents relating to his naval service off the Mexican coast, 1844–1847. 400 pieces.

SCHOOLCRAFT, HENRY ROWE, ETHNOLOGIST AND GOVERNMENT AGENT IN GREAT LAKES REGION. Papers, consisting of personal and official correspondence, scientific material, journals, and accounts, 1807–1869. 40 vols. Inventoried.

SEABROOK, WHITEMARSH B., GOVERNOR OF SOUTH CAROLINA. Letters to and from noted southerners, 1849–1852. 25 pieces.

SEWARD, WILLIAM H. Letters to Samuel B. Ruggles, 1837–1859. 21 pieces. (1922.)

SHAKERS. Records of Shaker communities in Ohio, 1805–1893. Approximately 10 packages of correspondence and miscellaneous data, 70 volumes of journals, 50 volumes of hymn books, and 80 volumes of church laws, letter books, and miscellaneous records. Additional accession: Financial accounts of the Miami Valley community, 1797–1848, 10 vols. LR 1930, p. 79.

SHIRLEY PLANTATION, VIRGINIA. Business records, 1816–1872. 4 portfolios. LR 1927, p. 54.

SHORT, WILLIAM, DIPLOMAT. Services in Paris, The Hague, and Madrid. Correspondence, 1778–1849. 52 vols.

SIMMS, WILLIAM GILMORE, NOVELIST. Letters to George Frederick Holmes, 1842–1860. 25 pieces.

SINGLETON FAMILY OF SOUTH CAROLINA. Correspondence, including letters of George McDuffie, W. C. Preston, and Robert M. Deveaux, but mainly that of the feminine members, 1825–1850. 4 portfolios. LR 1930, p. 67. For that of Angelica Singleton Van Buren see *Van Buren*.

SMITH, BUCKINGHAM, HISTORIAN. Letters to Smith from prominent literati, 1835–1850. 1 portfolio.

SMITH, CALEB BLOOD, INDIANA CONGRESSMAN, SECRETARY OF THE INTERIOR, 1861–1862. Correspondence, 1841–1859, but mainly in 1849. 8 vols. Catalogued.

SMITH, GEN. SAMUEL, DEFENDER OF BALTIMORE, 1814; SENATOR FROM MARYLAND. Correspondence, 1772–1839. 14 portfolios.

SMITH, SAMUEL HARRISON, EDITOR OF "THE NATIONAL INTELLIGENCER." Correspondence, *ca.* 1799–1850. This forms the second and largest group of the J. Henley Smith collection, and comprises approximately 2 volumes. See *Handbook.*

SMITH, MRS. SAMUEL HARRISON (MARGARET BAYARD SMITH), SOCIALLY PROMINENT IN WASHINGTON. Papers and diaries, 1789–1850. 16 volumes, and many volumes of diaries described in the *Handbook.* Much of this collection is published in The First Forty Years of Washington Society, ed. Gaillard Hunt.

SONGS. Broadside songs or ballads, for the most part printed without music, covering the period from the Revolution to the present day. Alphabetically arranged. 12 vols.

SOUTHARD, SAMUEL L., OF NEW JERSEY, SECRETARY OF NAVY, 1823–1829. Miscellaneous letters and manuscripts, 1813–1827. 1 portfolio.

SPAIN. Item 7, described as "Royal cedulas relating to the seizure of English property during the war; Regulations for the Tobacco Junta, etc., issued from Havana and Porto Rico, 1802–1821. 3 bundles."

SQUIER, EPHRAIM GEORGE, ARCHAEOLOGIST, AND CHARGÉ D'AFFAIRES IN CENTRAL AMERICA, 1849. Correspondence, 1840–1870. 10 vols. Arranged alphabetically. Archaeological papers, 7 portfolios.

STANTON, EDWIN M. Papers, 1839–1870. 36 volumes of correspondence, and 6 volumes of letter books. Catalogued.

STEPHENS, ALEXANDER H., VICE PRESIDENT OF THE CONFEDERACY. Letters, 1844–1881. 1 portfolio. No letters during the Civil War.

STEVENS, THADDEUS. Correspondence, memoranda, and speeches, 1829–1868. 16 vols.

STEVENSON, ANDREW, OF VIRGINIA, SPEAKER; MINISTER TO ENGLAND, 1836–1841. Correspondence, 1810–1859. 26 vols. Also letter books, 1836–1841. 9 vols. Account book, 1836–41. 1 vol. *Handbook* and (1931.) Restricted.

STOCKTON, THOMAS, OF DELAWARE; MAJOR IN WAR OF 1812, AND GOVERNOR, 1844–1846. Military documents and correspondence mainly 1812–1829. 2 portfolios.

STONE, WALTER AND THOMAS, OF MARYLAND. General correspondence, 1730–1863. 1 vol.

STUART, ALEXANDER HUGH HOLMES, VIRGINIA WHIG; SECRETARY OF INTERIOR, 1850–1853. Letters to Stuart, 1844–1866; also several letters to Archibald Stuart, 1790–1807; a total of 23 pieces.

SUMTER, GENERAL THOMAS, OF SOUTH CAROLINA. Land book of the estate of Thomas Sumter, 1838, but containing records of various dates. 32 pp. (1930.) See period III.

TANEY, ROGER BROOKE. Explanation of his actions with respect to the United States Bank and the removal of the deposits. Written 1849. 1 small vol. LR 1930, p. 70.

TAPPAN, BENJAMIN, SCIENTIST AND LIBERAL; AND HIS SON, LEWIS TAPPAN, MERCHANT; BOTH INTERESTED IN THE ABOLITION AND FREE-SOIL MOVEMENTS. Correspondence and miscellaneous manuscripts, *ca.* 1809–1866. Approximately 30 portfolios. (1928, 1929, and 1930.) Restricted.

TAYLOR, WILLIAM, BALTIMORE MERCHANT, WITH SOUTH AMERICAN TRADE. Business correspondence and accounts, 1775–1856. 67 volumes of letters and 20 portfolios of accounts.

TAYLOR, ZACHARY. Miscellaneous letters to and from Taylor, and a short autobiographical sketch, 1840–1850. 1 vol.

TEXAS. Material for the history of this period will be found in the transcripts and photostats from Mexican archives.

THARPE, WILLIAM, OF NEW JERSEY. Various documents mainly on his claims for Army service; also land surveys on the Missouri, 1806–1838. 2 portfolios.

THEATRICAL PLAYBILLS FROM VARIOUS CITIES MAINLY IN THE UNITED STATES, *ca.* 1840–1900. 13 portfolios, including 1 of foreign playbills and 5 of Washington, D. C. Also the E. B. Mitchell collection: Boston, Brooklyn, and New York, 1878–1915, 1 vol., and Washington, D. C., 1910–1919, 1 vol.

THOMPSON, SMITH, GOVERNOR OF NEW YORK. Miscellaneous letters and legal opinions, 1765–1829. 1 portfolio.

THOMSON, CHARLES, SECRETARY OF THE CONTINENTAL CONGRESS. Correspondence, 1765–1820. 2 vols. Additional accession: Letters to and from Thomson and documents, 1773–1845. 84 pieces. LR 1930. p. 65. Catalogued.

THORNTON, DR. WILLIAM, PHYSICIAN, SCIENTIST, ARCHITECT. Correspondence, manuscript articles, journals, memoranda, etc, 1780–1849. 7 volumes of correspondence, 10 volumes writings, and 25 almanacs, journals, expense books, etc., including diary of Mrs. Thornton (see *Handbook*, p. 201).

TRIST, NICHOLAS P., MARRIED JEFFERSON'S GRANDDAUGHTER, LIVED AT MONTICELLO: SPECIAL ENVOY TO NEGOTIATE PEACE WITH MEXICO. Papers, 1818–1870. 44 vols. The group during his mission to Mexico is the largest. Also letter books: 1835–1847, 3 vols., and 1862–1873, 2 vols.

TYLER, JOHN. Correspondence, 1794–1861. 6 vols. Some of the pieces in the first volume pertain to Tyler's father. LR 1919, p. 32.

UNITED STATES ARMY. Miscellaneous records, principally quartermaster general and supply accounts and returns, 1795–1848. 26 volumes and some loose papers. (1920.)

UNITED STATES BANK. Business papers of John White, cashier of the Baltimore branch of the Bank, 1795–1855. 14 portfolios. Filed under *Maryland*.

UNITED STATES CUSTOM HOUSE RECORDS. Several hundred packages of records, unarranged, from ports in Maine, Massachusetts, New York, New Jersey, Pennsylvania, District of Columbia, Virginia, North Carolina, Georgia, and Louisiana, mentioned in the *Handbook*, approximately, 1790–1900.

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE. Attorney General's records, including mainly letter books of letters sent and instructions to agents, 150 volumes, and letters received, approximately 75 portfolios, 1790–1870. LR 1923, p. 45.

UNITED STATES FINANCE. Items 20–23, described in the *Handbook*, contain entries relating to this period. Additional accessions are:

(1) Letters of Baring & Co. to the Treasury Department, 1803–1833. 1 vol. (1918.)

(2) Day book of accounts kept in the office of the third auditor, 1817–1822. 1 vol. (1918.)

(3) "Register's list of Warrants, 1822–1826." 1 vol. (1918.)

(4) Letters from Baring Bros. & Co. to the United States Bank, 1833, January–December. About 99 pieces. (1922.)

UNITED STATES, INDIAN AFFAIRS. Letters and accounts of the Indian factors at Prarie du Chien, Fort Edwards, and St. Louis, and Choctaw trading house, Arkansas Territory, 1815–1825. 10 portfolios. Also a Detroit storekeeper's journal of goods issued, 1815–1816 on orders of Governor Lewis Cass.

UNITED STATES MILITARY ACADEMY. Report of a board of visitors to the Secretary of War, 1825; plan for reorganization, and a number of text and lecture books, 1832–1834. 1 portfolio.

UNITED STATES, MISCELLANEOUS. Items 5–12, described in the *Handbook*, fall within this period. The unbound items of No. 21 have received numerous additions, and those dated 1815–1850 are now contained in 2 portfolios. Additional accessions are:

(1) Noticia de los Estados Unidos de Norte America. 1818. 1 vol. (1924.)

(2) Commissioners of Insolvency. Record of hearings before the commissioners in Massachusetts, Pennsylvania, and the southern district of New York, 1831–1833. 1 vol. (1918.)

(3) Letters and documents of Albert Smith, appointed to run the northeast boundary in 1842. 44 pieces. LR 1930, p. 74.

UNITED STATES NAVY. Items 13–18, described in the *Handbook*, relate to this period. See also David Conner, Andrew Hull Foote, Thomas Macdonough (letter book), Matthew Fontaine Maury, David and David Dixon Porter, John Rodgers, and John Loyall Saunders. An additional accession is:

Jackson, A. C. Journal of a cruise in the frigate *United States*, 1841–1844; and in the frigate *Savannah*, 1844–1846. 2 vols. (1919.)

UNITED STATES POST OFFICE. Drafts of Postmaster General's letters, bank letters received, applications for office, etc., 1825–1875. 13 packages.

VAN BUREN, ANGELICA SINGLETON, MARRIED THE PRESIDENT'S SON, ABRAHAM; MISTRESS OF THE WHITE HOUSE. Letters to her father and sisters, 1828–1850. 1 vol. LR 1930, p. 67. See *Singleton Family*.

VAN BUREN, MARTIN. Papers, 1800–1868. 72 volumes and 8 portfolios. Calendared. Also an autobiography, published in *American Historical Association*, Report, 1918, II.

VIRGINIA. Items 41–43, listed in the *Handbook*, relate to this period. Since the publication of the *Handbook* the miscellaneous manuscripts have expanded to 4 portfolios, 1606–1882. An additional accession is: Elizabeth City Parish Vestry Book, 1751–1883. Photostat negative. 1 vol. (1925.)

WALKER, SINGLETON S., CONNECTED WITH THE NATIONAL JOURNAL. Business and family letters, 1825–1826. 1 portfolio.

WARDEN, DAVID BAILLIE, SCIENTIST AND CONSUL-GENERAL AT PARIS. Papers, 1806–1843. 22 volumes and 25 notebooks of scientific memoranda. LR 1919, p. 38. See also the collection at the Maryland Historical Society.

WASHBURN, ELIHU B., LAWYER IN ILLINOIS, CONGRESSMAN, 1853–1869, AND MINISTER TO FRANCE, 1869–1877. Papers, 1832–1882. 27 vols. Manuscript index of part.

WATTERSTON, GEORGE, FIRST LIBRARIAN OF CONGRESS. Correspondence, memoranda, and documents, 1815–1866. 94 pieces. Also a memorandum book, 1809–1822; and "notes on United States History," 1825–1849.

WEBSTER DANIEL. Correspondence, 1804–1852. 13 vols. Catalogued.

WELD, THEODORE DWIGHT, ABOLITIONIST. Letters to Weld, 1836–1888. 17 pieces. Also letters from Angelina Grimké Weld, 1836–1845. 6 pieces.

WELLES, GIDEON. Papers, consisting of correspondence, 1800–1878, 70 vols.; record books as Secretary of the Navy; 8 vols.; the Diary, 1827–1855; 1861–1869, 10 portfolios (mostly published); and articles for publication, 11 vols.

WEST INDIES. Several items listed in the *Handbook* relate to this period. An additional accession is: Haiti. Letters, proclamations, decrees, and portraits of rulers from Toussaint L'Ouverture to the present. 1 package. (1925.)

WEST POINT MILITARY ACADEMY. See *United States Military Academy.*

WHITE, HUGH L., OF TENNESSEE. Correspondence on his campaign for the Presidency in 1836, and other topics. 12 pieces. LR 1929, p. 56.

WILLIAMS, DAVID R. Journal kept as Governor of South Carolina, 1814–1816. Also miscellaneous documents, 1793–1795. LR 1930, p. 73. 1 portfolio.

WIRT, WILLIAM, ATTORNEY GENERAL, 1817–1829. Correspondence, 1805–1840. 6 vols. LR 1918, pp. 36–37. Letter books, 1816–1832. 3 vols. These described in *Handbook*. Also manuscript of "Patrick Henry."

WOODSON, DR. CARTER G. See *Negro Papers.*

YOUNG, MAJ. NATHANIEL, OF BUFFALO. Letters mainly in 1838. 1 portfolio.

YTURBIDE, AGUSTIN DE, EMPEROR OF MEXICO. Papers, 1799–1824, with additional data on his estate up to 1876. 21 portfolios.

V. PERIOD OF EXPANSION AND CONFLICT, UP TO THE WITHDRAWAL OF THE TROOPS FROM THE SOUTH, 1850–1877

ACCOUNT BOOKS. The last four items described in the *Handbook* relate to this period. Additional accessions are:

(1) Machen, Lewis H. and James P., Virginia merchants. Account books, 1833–1884. 2 vols. LR 1928, p. 50.

(2) Gregory, ——— (?). Journal of accounts of "Greenwood," his cotton plantation in South Carolina, 1858–1864. (1931.)

See also the accounts and account books with the following collections: Bromwell, Charles Bruce, Cooper-Hewitt, Randolph Family, and Shirley Plantation.

See also the following letter books:

(1) Anderson, Robert (later the major), as inspector of iron at Trenton, 1856–1859.

(2) Strong, Alexander, of the Hayward and Co., Boston, Mass. Letter book, 1859–1869, of letters from business men in the South. (1930.)

ALABAMA. Several letters and proclamations of governors, and resolutions of the general assembly, 1819–1862.

ALASKA. Miscellaneous letters and documents of the Russian-American Co. relating to United States and Russian relations prior to the purchase of Alaska. 3 portfolios (1918). Photostats from the Russian archives relating to the same subject. 2 portfolios.

ALLEN, WILLIAM, OHIO CONGRESSMAN, 1837–1848, AND GOVERNOR 1873. Papers, 1825–1877, but mainly between 1837–1848. There is a gap to 1872. 21 vols.

AMERICAN COLONIZATION SOCIETY. Records, consisting of letter books, reports, account books, and letters received, 1816–1908. 540 volumes and several thousand loose papers. "The American Colonization Society," by Dr. Early Fox (stops at 1840), and the files of the "African Repository" and "Liberia" should be consulted in connection with these papers.

ANDERSON, MAJ. ROBERT, SERVED IN THE MEXICAN WAR; IN CHARGE AT FORT SUMTER. Papers, 1820–1870. 16 vols. LR 1922, p. 53. See also under *Accounts*. In the *Handbook* are mentioned several manuscript volumes on military tactics, 1840 and 1843.

APPOMATTOX SURRENDER. See *Ely S. Parker*.

AUTHORS. Autograph manuscripts and letters from authors, mostly American but some English, presented by Mrs. James T. Fields, of Boston. Also, addition of 186 letters of various correspondents of "The Nation," presented by Wendell P. Garrison of New York. Dated 1850's–1910. 3 portfolios. See also *Louise Chandler Moulton*.

AUTOGRAPHS. Miscellaneous letters from authors, editors, publishers, and historians to Edwin R. Purple, Dr. S. S. Purple, William Gowans, and George B. Rapelye, from the 1830's to the 1890's. About 300 pieces. (1921.) See also the Pleadwell collection, p. 229.

BABCOCK, ORVILLE E., AIDE TO GRANT; CONSTRUCTOR OF PUBLIC WORKS ABOUT WASHINGTON. Letters to General Badeau, 1872–1881. 15 pieces.

BACHE, ALEXANDER DALLAS, SUPERINTENDENT OF THE COAST SURVEY, 1843–1867. Letters received, 1854–1861. 6 vols. Also diary, 1836–1838. 6 vols.

BAIRD, SAMUEL JOHN, PRESBYTERIAN MINISTER, RETIRED TO VIRGINIA IN 1865. Correspondence with prominent clergymen on church affairs, 1841–1875. 625 pieces.

BANCROFT, GEORGE. Letters to George Bancroft and Alexander Bliss, 1843–1868. 140 pieces. Also scrapbook of clippings on Bancroft. LR 1929, p. 54.

BARBOUR, JOHN STRODE (2D), VIRGINIA LEGISLATOR. Letters, 1839–1861. 29 pieces. (1922.)

BEAUREGARD, PIERRE G. T., GENERAL, C. S. A. Letter books, orderly books, despatch books, etc., 1844–1883. 2 volumes of letter books, dated 1844–1847, and these with a notebook, 1847, cover the Mexican campaign. 51 volumes in all.

BELL, JOHN, OF TENNESSEE, CANDIDATE OF THE CONSTITUTIONAL UNION PARTY FOR PRESIDENT IN 1860. Speeches and reports in Congress, and letters, 1849–1861. 106 pieces.

BENNETT, JAMES GORDON, EDITOR, *New York Herald*. Letters to Bennett from correspondents in the field, especially with McClelland's army, 1861–1863. 200 pieces. (1931.)

BLACK, JEREMIAH S., OF PENNSYLVANIA, ATTORNEY GENERAL AND SECRETARY OF STATE UNDER BUCHANAN. Papers, 1850–1889. 73 vols. A few letters in the last volume are of Chauncy S. Black, his son. LR 1918, p. 34.

BLAIR AND RIVES. Correspondence and accounts pertaining to editing of the *Globe*, 1830–1871. 7 vols.

BRECKINRIDGE PAPERS. The papers of three generations of a famous Kentucky family, 1760–1905, consisting in the main of the papers of John Breckinridge, 1760–1806; John, his son, 1797–1841; Robert Jefferson, another son, 1800–1871; William Campbell Preston, son of Robert, 1837–1905, and John Cabel Breckinridge, the Vice President, 1821–1875 (gap from 1857–1862). In addition there is correspondence by many other members and connections. Approximately 400 portfolios.

BROADSIDES. See page 227.

BROMBERG, FREDERICK G., OF ALABAMA. Letters from Wagner Swayne, 1867–1869; and Raphael Semmes, 1873–1874, relating to reconstruction in Alabama. 15 pieces.

BROMWELL, HENRY BROUGHTON, AND HENRY PELHAM HOLMES BROMWELL, HIS SON, ILLINOIS CONGRESSMAN, 1865–1869. Account books and manuscripts, political and economic, 1840–1900. 23 thin vols. LR 1930, p. 79.

BRUCE, CHARLES. Plantation accounts and receipts of the plantation at Staunton Hill, Charlotte County, Va., 1798–1897. Mainly concerned with Civil War and reconstruction. About 500 pieces. (1921.)

BUCHANAN, JAMES. Miscellaneous correspondence of Buchanan, and correspondence of his niece, Harriet Lane Johnston, 1827–1887. 7 portfolios, 5 of which are Buchanan's. LR 1919, p. 32; 1921, p. 32; 1925, p. 59.

BURWELL, WILLIAM M., OF BALTIMORE. Letters to Burwell from noted southerners, 1851–1863. 18 pieces.

BUTLER, GEN. BENJAMIN F., OF MASSACHUSETTS. Papers, mainly, 1850–1893. Approximately 150 portfolios, 14 letter books, and 1 record book. (1930.)

BUTLER, CHARLES, MINISTER FROM NEW YORK. Correspondence, 1819–1883. 3 portfolios. Also letter book, 1836–1844, and 2 small diaries, 1833–1834. LR 1925, p. 63. See Life and Letters by R. H. Stoddard.

CALIFORNIA. Narratives of Thomas G. Cary relating to the discovery of gold, Indians, Pacific Railway, and other topics of interest in 1849 and the 1850's. 4 vols.

CANADA. Correspondence of British ministers at (Philadelphia and) Washington with Canadian officials, 1791–1885. Photo copies from Ottawa. 17 vols.

CARSON, COL. CHRISTOPHER ("KIT"). Letter book of Navajo expedition, 1863–1864. LR 1929, p. 59.

CATER, DOUGLAS J. AND RUFUS W. (BOTH IN THE CONFEDERATE ARMY). Letters to their families, 1859–1863. 60 pieces.

CHAILLÉ-LONG, COL. CHARLES, SOLDIER, EXPLORER, CHIEF OF STAFF OF GENERAL GORDON OF KHARTOUM, CONSUL AT ALEXANDRIA, EGYPT, 1882. Correspondence and other manuscripts, 1865–1915. 150 pieces and a scrapbook. LR 1920, p. 51.

CHANDLER, WILLIAM E., OF NEW HAMPSHIRE; SENATOR, SECRETARY OF THE NAVY, 1882–1885. Correspondence, 1862–1901. 70 portfolios. This represents the manuscripts relating to national affairs, those relating to local affairs are in the New Hampshire Historical Society. LR 1929, p. 56.

CHANDLER, W. P., CONSUL AT TUNIS, 1854–1856. Letter book of correspondence with other consuls and a diary in 4 volumes, both covering the above period.

CHASE, SALMON P. Correspondence, 1810–1874. 112 volumes of correspondence and 22 volumes of letter books. See *Handbook*, and LR 1923, p. 48. Catalogued.

CLAIBORNE, JOHN F. H., OF MISSISSIPPI. Business and political correspondence, 1818–1885. 4 vols. These relate mainly to the Civil War and Reconstruction. There is also a commonplace book (1824), a manuscript biography (1829), and a diary (1854).

CLAYTON, JOHN M. Political and official correspondence, 1815–1856. 12 vols. 7 volumes cover the period when he was Secretary of State, 1849–1850. Catalogued.

CLERGYMEN. Miscellaneous letters from American clergymen, 1719–1873. 250 pieces. LR 1920, p. 39.

COLFAX, SCHUYLER, OF INDIANA; SPEAKER OF THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES, 1863–1869; AND VICE PRESIDENT UNDER GRANT. Letters to Colfax, 1858–1868. 22 pieces. LR 1930, p. 74.

COMSTOCK, GEN. CYRUS B. Letters and reports relating to engineering operations about Vicksburg, and, after the war, to improvements on the Mississippi, 1855–1909. 7 vols. Also notebook and diary, 1863–1867.

CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA. Various records of the Department of State, Congress, Army, Navy, Post Office, Courts, and the Treasury. Several score portfolios and volumes. See the *Handbook*. The Pickett personal correspondence has been separated from this collection and bound. Additional accessions are:

(1) Letter books and miscellaneous letters of Henry Hotze, Confederate Consul General in London, 1861–1865. 2 vols. and 65 pieces. LR 1929, p. 59.

(2) Letters to A. J. Guirot, Assistant Treasurer of the United States, and afterwards Assistant Treasurer for the Confederate States Army, at New Orleans. Labeled "Letters, Q. M., 1861–1864." 1 vol. (1920.)

(3) Letter book of Leroy P. Walker, Secretary of War, 1861, February 21—September 15. LR 1930, p. 76.

(4) Correspondence with the Treasury Department, 1861, March 23–1862, April 3. 1 vol. (1920.)

(5) Collectors' Estimates for the Treasury Department, 1861, March 27–August 6. 1 vol. (1920.)

(6) Letters from collectors of customs to Lewis Cruger, Comptroller of the Treasury, 1861, July 15–1862, January 9. 1 vol. (1920.)

(7) Expenditures from 1861, September 19, to January 18, 1862, labeled "War Warrants Blue Book." 1 vol. (1920.)

(8) Correspondence of the Treasury Department, 1862, January 3–1863, March 6. 1 vol. (1920.)

(9) Treasury officials' letters to the First Auditor, 1862, April 4–November 1, labeled "Letters No. 2." 1 vol. (1920.)

(10) Briefs of communications, letters, and telegrams to the Secretary of War from military commanders in the field, 1864, February 27–1865, January 31. 1 vol. (1920.)

See also the following collections: James Murray Mason, Pierre G. T. Beauregard, George A. Trenholm, Edward Willis, and Benjamin Mitchell.

COOKE, JOHN ESTEN, VIRGINIA NOVELIST. Letters on literary subjects, 1846–1877. 59 pieces.

COOPER-HEWITT BUSINESS PAPERS. Papers relating to Peter Cooper's glue factory and iron works, mainly the latter, at Ringwood, N. J., which passed into the hands of his son-in-law, Abram S. Hewitt, on his death in 1882. Papers date 1840–1900. 31 boxes, 230 portfolios, and 212 volumes of account books. Purely business correspondence, receipts, bills, etc. LR 1930, p. 38.

CORBIN, GENERAL HENRY C., SERVED IN SPANISH-AMERICAN WAR IN PHILIPPINES, AND CHINESE EXPEDITION; FIRST CHIEF OF STAFF. Correspondence, 1865–1905. 4 volumes and 4 portfolios of letters received; also 4 letter-press copy books. LR 1921, p. 38.

CORCORAN, W. W., FINANCIER OF WASHINGTON, D. C. Business and personal correspondence, 1836–1888. 26 volumes of letters received and 63 volumes of letter books. LR 1920, p. 49.

CORWIN, THOMAS, SECRETARY OF THE TREASURY. Correspondence while Secretary, 1850–1853. 12 vols. Catalogued.

CRALLÉ, RICHARD K., EDITOR OF CALHOUN'S WORKS. Letters mainly to Crallé, 1814–1861. 1 vol.

CRAWFORD, SAMUEL WYLIE. Material gathered for the story of the firing on Sumter, including his letters written from the fort to his brother, all used for his book on that incident. 40 pieces.

CRESWELL, JOHN A. J., OF MARYLAND. MEMBER OF CONGRESS, 1863–1865; POSTMASTER GENERAL, 1869–1874. Correspondence, 1862–1866. 17 vols. LR 1926, p. 61.

CRITTENDEN, JOHN J., WHIG SENATOR FROM KENTUCKY, AND AUTHOR OF THE "CRITTENDEN COMPROMISE." Papers, 1800–1863. 28 vols. Calendared.

CURTIS, BENJAMIN R., SUPREME COURT JUSTICE; COUNSEL FOR PRESIDENT JOHNSON. Correspondence, 1831–1879. 3 vols. LR 1921, p. 39.

CUSHING, CALEB, COMMISSIONER TO CHINA; ATTORNEY GENERAL IN PIERCE'S CABINET. Letters, 1826–1873. 36 pieces.

CUSHMAN, CHARLOTTE S., AMERICAN ACTRESS. Papers, 1839–1876. 15 vols. Also 4 portfolios of photographs. LR 1925, p. 64; 1927, p. 55.

CUSTOM HOUSE PAPERS. See *United States, Custom House Records.*

DAHLGREN, JOHN ADOLPH, INVENTOR OF THE DAHLGREN CANNON; CHIEF OF ORDNANCE; REAR ADMIRAL. Correspondence and technical data, *ca.* 1820–1870. 33 portfolios. The letters between John and Ulric, his son and a colonel in the Civil War, are bound in a separate volume, 1859–1864. (1930.)

DANA, CHARLES A., EDITOR; ASSISTANT SECRETARY OF WAR, 1863. Miscellaneous letters, 1859–1882. 19 pieces. Also 5 despatches to Stanton, 1863–1865.

DAVIS, J. C. BANCROFT, ASSISTANT SECRETARY OF STATE. Papers, 1851–1893. 54 vols. There is much material on the Alabama Claims. This collection described in the *Handbook*, pp. 96 and 541.

DAVIS, LEROY AND LEVI, OF GENESEE VALLEY, N. Y. Farm and business accounts, 1835–1873. 4 portfolios and 2 packages. Also 2 farm diaries, 1876–1877, 1881–1884. LR 1928, p. 50.

DAWES, HENRY L., CONGRESSMAN AND SENATOR FROM MASSACHUSETTS, 1857–1903. Papers, 5 boxes. These are at present inaccessible. (1931.)

DENISON, GEORGE S., UNITED STATES TREASURY AGENT AT NEW ORLEANS. Letters written from Texas and Louisiana, 1851–1866. 150 pieces.

DIARIES. See *Journals and Diaries.*

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA. Twenty-five volumes and bundles of papers are described in the *Handbook*. Additional accessions are:

(1) Journals of the board of aldermen, the common council, etc., of Georgetown, 1751–1856. 36 vols. LR 1929, p. 48.

(2) Extracts from newspapers in the District, Virginia, and Maryland relating to the history of the District, prepared by Mr. W. B. Bryan, author of A History of the National Capitol. Dated 1789–1877. LR 1927, p. 54; 1928, p. 54.

(3) Record books of John Sessford relating to building and improvements, 1817 to the 1850's. LR 1929, p. 48.

DONELSON, ANDREW JACKSON, NEPHEW AND SECRETARY TO JACKSON, AND MINISTER TO PRUSSIA, 1846–1848. Papers, 1813–1859. 18 volumes; also a despatch book, 1846–1849. These are described on page 542 of the *Handbook*.

DOOLITTLE, JAMES R., SENATOR FROM WISCONSIN, 1857–1869. Correspondence. 1860–1888. 1 portfolio.

DURANT AND HORNER, LAW FIRM IN NEW ORLEANS. Business letters and documents, 1843–1866. 40 pieces. See *Levi P. Morton.*

EARLY, JUBAL A., CONFEDERATE GENERAL. "The advance on Washington, July, 1864." LR 1924, p. 60.

EDDY, MARY BAKER. Letters to Dr. P. P. Quimby, 1861–1865. 14 pieces. LR 1930, p. 80. See also *Dr. P. P. Quimby.*

EELLS, HENRY, TWELFTH REGIMENT MICHIGAN INFANTRY. Letters from Henry Eells to various relatives, 1862 and 1863. 42 pieces. (1930.)

ELMORE, FRANKLIN HARPER, PRESIDENT OF THE BANK OF SOUTH CAROLINA. Business and political correspondence, 1820–1858. 7 vols.

ESTÉ, MAJ. W. M., OF OHIO. Letters, orders, reports, telegrams from Esté, Generals Couch, Dix, Ord, and others, 1862–1864. 25 pieces. LR 1930, p. 76.

EWING, THOMAS, OHIO CONGRESSMAN, SECRETARY OF THE TREASURY, 1841, AND FIRST SECRETARY OF THE INTERIOR, 1849–1850. Correspondence, letter books, and miscellaneous papers, 1815–1871. 31 volumes of correspondence and 3 volumes of letter books. In addition to the *Handbook*, see LR 1926, p. 66; 1927, p. 52; 1929, p. 56; and 1930, p. 70.

FENDALL, PHILIP R., PROMINENT WASHINGTON LAWYER. Correspondence, 1806–1860. 468 pieces. LR 1928, p. 49.

FESSENDEN, WILLIAM PITT, SENATOR FROM MAINE; SECRETARY OF THE TREASURY, 1864–1865. Miscellaneous correspondence, 1832–1869. 2 vols. and 320 loose pieces. (1925.)

FIELD, CYRUS W., LAID THE FIRST SUBMARINE CABLE. Letters mainly from Englishmen, 1862–1886, relating to social matters. 32 pieces.

FISH, HAMILTON, SECRETARY OF STATE. Miscellaneous letters, 1845–1887. 40 pieces. (1918.)

FISHER, GEORGE P., JUDGE OF THE SUPREME COURT, DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA; PRESIDED AT THE TRIAL OF JOHN H. SURRATT. Correspondence, legal opinions, depositions, commissions, and historical and biographical sketches, 1865–1896. 6 portfolios.

FOOTE, ANDREW HULL, REAR ADMIRAL. Letter books and journals, 1822–1863. 20 volumes and a package of miscellaneous manuscripts.

FORCE, PETER, COMPILER AND EDITOR. Papers, consisting of business, bibliographical, and political correspondence, 1812–1867. 27 vols. Catalogued.

FRANKLIN, GENERAL WILLIAM B. Military telegrams, orders, etc., 1861–1865. 102 pieces.

FRENCH, BENJAMIN BROWN, COMMISSIONER OF PUBLIC BUILDINGS UNDER LINCOLN; INTERESTED IN THE INTRODUCTION OF THE TELEGRAPH. Correspondence with Henry Flagg French, 1826–1870. Typewritten copies. 7 vols. (1922.) Restricted. Selections privately printed by Amos Tuck French.

FRITSCH, FRIEDRICH OTTO, BARON VON, CAPTAIN, UNITED STATES VOLUNTEERS. Autobiography, 1856–1900, entitled "A Modern Soldier of Fortune." Typewritten, 1 vol.

GARFIELD, JAMES A. Papers, consisting of letters received, 1852–1881, 150 vols. and index (30 vols.); letters and telegrams sent, 1868–1881 (gaps), 25 vols.; letters to and from Francis Lieber, 1868–1879, 1 vol.; notes and utterances, 30 vols.; and diary, 1872–1881, 10 vols. (1931.) Restricted.

GARRETT FAMILY PAPERS. Correspondence and business documents, from the 1820's to the 1880's, chiefly of John Work Garrett (1820–1884), and Robert Garrett (1847–1896), both presidents of the B. & O. The early papers concern mercantile affairs in Baltimore. 135 portfolios. Restricted.

GIBBES, LEWIS R., OF CHARLESTON, S. C., AUTHOR OF BIOLOGICAL WORKS. Correspondence on educational and scientific matters, astronomy, geology, and botany, 1818–1894. 15 vols. Some manuscripts in the first volume pertain to the Gibbes family.

GIDDINGS-JULIAN COLLECTION. Correspondence of Joshua R. Giddings, anti-slavery Congressman from Ohio; and George W. Julian, of Indiana, one of the organizers of the Republican Party. Dated 1839–1896. 3 portfolios. LR 1927, p. 53; 1930, p. 74.

GOLDSBOROUGH, ADMIRAL LOUIS M. Papers, 1817–1874. 23 vols. LR 1918, p. 37.

GRANT, ULYSSES S. Miscellaneous correspondence and despatches, 1839–1875. 3 portfolios. Letters and telegrams sent from the White House, 1869–1877. 4 vols. Original manuscript of the "Memoirs." 8 vols. LR 1921, p. 32; 1922, p. 48; 1925, p. 59; 1926, p. 66.

GREELEY, HORACE. Correspondence, 1852–1872. 2 portfolios. Articles and manuscript writings. 6 vols. LR 1928, p. 53.

GREEN, DUFF, EDITOR AND POLITICIAN. Correspondence, 1830–1873. 1 vol., 3 portfolios, and a letter book, 1827–1830. Volume described in *Handbook*, and additions mentioned in LR 1928, p. 49; 1929, p. 56; and 1930, p. 73.

GREER, HENRY AND ROBERT, SOLDIERS IN THE CIVIL WAR. Letters to their parents, 1864, April–1865 November. 31 pieces. (1930.)

GRIGSBY, HUGH BLAIR, OF VIRGINIA. Letters from noted Virginians, 1828–1860. 11 pieces.

GUROWSKI, COUNT ADAM DE, TRANSLATOR IN THE STATE DEPARTMENT, 1861–1863. Letters to Gurowski, notes, articles, and lectures, 1850–1866. 5 portfolios.

HALL, ANGELINE, AS TRANAMER'S WIFE. Life by her son, containing Civil War letters.

HAMLIN, HANNIBAL, VICE PRESIDENT, 1861–1865. Letters to W. P. Haines, 1849–1854. 7 pieces.

HAMMOND, JAMES HENRY, GOVERNOR OF SOUTH CAROLINA, AND SENATOR, 1857–1861. Papers and diaries, 1823–1864. 33 volumes correspondence, 16 volumes of letter books, and a diary, 1841–1846.

HANSEN, ROGER W., BRIGADIER GENERAL, C. S. A. Correspondence, 1860–1871. 1 portfolio. (1921.)

HARDIE, GENERAL JAMES A. Miscellaneous correspondence and manuscripts, 1844–1886. 345 pieces. One-third fall within the years of the Civil War.

HARRISON, BENJAMIN. Papers dating from about 1855 to 1901, but relating mainly to the presidency. About 350 portfolios of papers, including 20 of transcripts from stenographic notebooks recently made by Harrison's secretary. Also 73 scrapbooks. This collection at present is inaccessible. See *Handbook*, and LR 1925, p. 58; 1929, p. 51.

HARRISON, BURTON. Correspondence of four generations of the Harrison family. Letters to and from Samuel Jordan Harrison (1st), Jesse Burton Harrison (2d), Burton N. Harrison (3d), and Francis Burton Harrison (4th). Correspondents include Jefferson, Madison, Clay, Jefferson Davis and others, 1812–1888. 2 portfolios. The correspondence of Burton N. Harrison relates to his imprisonment at Fort Delaware, and to the capture and prosecution of Jefferson Davis. LR 1923, p. 47; 1929, p. 58. Restricted.

HARRISON, JAMES O., OF KENTUCKY. Correspondence, 1803–1888. 9 portfolios. LR 1927, p. 53.

HATCH, JOHN PORTER. COLONEL IN MEXICAN WAR AND GENERAL IN CIVIL WAR. Letters to his father and sister, 1845–1863. 1 vol. LR 1919, p. 40.

HAWKS, J. MILTON AND ESTHER H., HIS WIFE. BOTH PHYSICIANS WHO DEVOTED THEMSELVES TO THE CARE OF THE SICK AND WOUNDED DURING THE CIVIL WAR. Letters to Mrs. Hawks, many from her husband, but mostly from soldiers, 1861–1867. 2 portfolios.

HAWLEY, GENERAL JOSEPH R., SERVED IN CIVIL WAR: GOVERNOR OF CONNECTICUT, AND UNITED STATES SENATOR. Correspondence, 1842–1905. 24 vols. LR 1921, p. 35.

HAYES, RUTHERFORD BIRCHARD. Miscellaneous letters to Hayes, 1874–1892. Photostats, 2 portfolios. LR 1929, p. 51. Catalogued.

HEINTZELMAN, GEN. SAMUEL P., SERVED IN MEXICAN AND CIVIL WARS. Correspondence and notebooks, 1822–1880. 6 portfolios. Also diary, 1825–1872. 10 vols. Restricted.

HITCHCOCK, GEN. ETHAN ALLEN. Papers, 1832–1868. 2 trunks. This collection is at present inaccessible.

HITCHCOCK, HENRY. Diary (2 vols.), and letters (34 pieces), 1864–1865, describing Sherman's march to the sea. Printed in Howe's "Marching with Sherman."

HOLMES, GEORGE FREDERICK, OF VIRGINIA: PROFESSOR AND LITERARY WRITER. Letters mainly to Holmes, and several of his own articles, 1824–1893. 100 pieces.

HOLMES, OLIVER WENDELL. Letters to Esther Bernon Carpenter, author of South County [Rhode Island] Studies. Dated 1869–1891. About 50 pieces. LR 1927, p. 56. Also miscellaneous letters to Holmes, 1846–1894. 3 vols. and 10 manuscript volumes of his published works. LR 1921, p. 42, and *Handbook*.

HOLT, JOSEPH, OF KENTUCKY: APPOINTED BY LINCOLN JUDGE ADVOCATE OF THE ARMY. Papers, consisting of correspondence, speeches, and legal manuscripts, 1817–1894. 97 vols.

HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES COLLECTION. Miscellaneous documents from the House of Representatives files. They consist mainly of various petitions, private claims, reports, and papers from executive branches, and imprints, 1775–1871. 253 portfolios and 17 large folders. Catalogued; also described in Wisconsin State Historical Society Proceedings for 1912, pp. 227–245.

INDIANS. A miscellaneous collection of records, documents, letters, etc. 1703–1879. 20 vols. and 12 small portfolios.

INGERSOLL, MRS. H. C. Letters from eminent scholars and statesmen, 1838–1886. 93 pieces.

JEWETT, PRIVATE GEORGE O., SEVENTEENTH MASSACHUSETTS VOLUNTEERS. War letters to and from Jewett, 1855–1865. 57 pieces. Partly mentioned in LR 1930, p. 76. (22 pieces.)

JOHNSON, ANDREW. Papers and messages, 1831–1891. 179 vols. partially catalogued. In addition 2 notebooks of Col. William G. Moore, private secretary, containing stenographic notes were received in 1923, and were transcribed in 1930. They date 1866, July, to 1869, February. LR 1923, p. 45; 1930, p. 67.

JOHNSON, REVERDY, SENATOR FROM MARYLAND; MINISTER TO ENGLAND, 1868–69. Miscellaneous letters, 1826–1867. 200 pieces. LR 1918, p. 35. Catalogued.

JONES FAMILY PAPERS. A Virginia family, the members of which were merchants and planters in the colonial and later periods; some became naval officers. Lieut. Catesby ap R. Jones commanded the *Merrimac*. The later correspondence is family and genealogical. The dates are *ca.* 1702–1880. 30 portfolios.

JOURNALS AND DIARIES. Items 90 through 107, described in the *Handbook*, relate to this period. Additional accessions are:

(1) Keep, Rev. John, financial agent of Oberlin College. Autobiography, dated 1781–1866. Typewritten copy, 28 pp. LR 1930, p. 79.

(2) Gardner, Edmund, of New Bedford, Mass. Journal and biographical notes of his life, 1784–1875. Typewritten copy. 94 pp. (1930.)

(3) Mason, Charles, of Burlington, Iowa, commissioner of patents under Pierce. Diary, 1829–1882. Typewritten. 115 thin vols. (1931.)

(4) Pease, William C. Diary of a voyage from Charleston, S. C., to San Francisco, while in command of the U. S. revenue cutter *Jefferson Davis*, 1854, January 15–July 24. 1 vol. (1919.)

(5) Spofford, Richard S., private secretary to Caleb Cushing, 1855, February 15–1857, June 27. 2 vols.

(6) Harris, Townsend, minister to Japan. Journal, 1856–1858. 1 vol. Typewritten transcript. (1922.)

(7) Reed, William B. Minister to China. Private diary, 1857–1859. 2 vols.

(8) Journal of a canal boat voyaging on the Cumberland Canal between Cumberland, Md., and Georgetown, D. C., 1858. (Written after 1889.) 1 vol. (1923.)

(9) Bates, Edward, Attorney General. Diary, 1859, April 20–1866, July. 5 vols. LR 1927, p. 51. Printed in *American Historical Association*, Report, 1931, C. B. Beale, ed.

(10) Crawford, Laura Jones, of Georgetown, D. C. Diary, 1859, in a private book of lottery accounts. 1 vol. (1921.)

(11) Jackson, J. D. Journal of a union soldier, 1861–1865. (1931.)

(12) Sowers, Lieut. Isaac M. Ninth Pennsylvania Volunteers, 1861, May 6–1862, December 16. LR 1930, p. 76.

(13) Maury, Betty Herndon, daughter of Matthew Fontaine Maury. Diary, 1861, June 3–1863, February 18. 2 vols. LR 1929, p. 60.

(14) Woodwell, Charles H. Journal of a private soldier, 1862, August 12–1863, July 2. 1 vol. typewritten transcript. (1920.)

(15) Bedford, Capt. Wimer. Diary describing the siege of Vicksburg and Sherman's march to the sea. LR 1929, p. 60.

(16) Kloeppel, H. Henry. Diary kept on board the U. S. ironclad *Patapsco*, 1863, January 2–Dec. 31. (1920.)

(17) Drayton, A. L. Diary kept on board the C. S. S. *Florida* and the S. S. brigantine *Clarence*, 1863, January 16–June 26. 1 vol. (1919.)

(18) Lord, Mrs. W. W. Diary during the siege of Vicksburg, 1863, June–July. Typewritten copy from the original. 14 pp. (1925.)

(19) Smith, W. W. Diary of a visit to General Grant's headquarters, 1863, November 3–December 2. Typewritten copy. 29 pp. (1925.)

(20) Hard, Hanson, M. D. Diary describing his capture by Confederates and journey from Paducah to Mobile and return in 1864. LR 1929, p. 60.

(21) Merwin, James B. Diary, 1864, May–September. Typewritten copy. (1921.)

(22) Old, William W. Diary of military movements in the Shenandoah Valley, 1864, June 13–August 12. 1 vol. (1922.)

(23) Swann, John. Reminiscences of prison life at Fort Delaware, 1864. (1922.)

(24) Booth, John Wilkes(?) Diary, 1865, April 14–21. Photostat of original in the War Department.

See also those mentioned in the following collections: Salmon P. Chase, 1822–1870 (portions, remainder in the Pennsylvania Historical Society); Cyrus B. Comstock, 1863–1867; J. C. Bancroft Davis, 1870–1871; A. H. Foote, 1822–1863; James A. Garfield, 1872–1881; Samuel P. Heintzelman, 1825–1872; Henry Hitchcock, 1864–1865; Andrew Johnson, 1866–1869; Matthew Fontaine Maury, 1863–1868; Montgomery C. Meigs, 1849–1888; George B. McClellan, 1850–1876; Matthew C. Perry (by Sproston, member of his expedition), 1854; Charles W. Reed, 1864; Shakers, 1805–1893; Gideon Welles, 1827–1855, 1861–1869.

JUSTICE, DEPARTMENT OF. See *United States, Department of Justice.*

JULIAN, GEORGE W. See *Giddings-Julian.*

KEARNEY, GEN. PHILIP. Letters to his wife and to Cortlandt Parker, 1861–1862. Typewritten copies, 265 pp. LR 1925, p. 56.

KEATING, JOHN MCLEOD, OF MEMPHIS, PRESIDENT OF SOUTHWESTERN PRESS ASSOCIATION, 1866–1867. Miscellaneous letters to Keating, 1867–1893. 34 pieces. (1927.)

KEIM, DE B. RANDOLPH, JOURNALIST. Newspaper clippings respecting Sheridan's troops and like war material, 2 volumes, and autograph letters from distinguished public characters, 1 vol. Dated, 1860–1908.

KENDALL, AMOS, ADVISER TO JACKSON. Miscellaneous manuscripts relating mainly to Cherokee claims, 1832–1888. 1 portfolio.

KING, DR. BENJAMIN, SURGEON, UNITED STATES ARMY. Letters to King on Indian wars in the South, invasion of Mexico, and other affairs, 1825–1863. 1 portfolio.

KING, HORATIO, ASSISTANT POSTMASTER GENERAL, 1854–1861, AND POSTMASTER GENERAL, 1861. Correspondence, 1835–1891. 7 vols.

KOHL, JOHN GEORGE. Manuscript of the "History of the Atlantic Coast," prepared in 1856 for the United States Coast Survey. Also catalogue of books on this subject and list of names connected with the Atlantic coast.

LANDER, GEN. FREDERICK W. Correspondence, letter books, reports, and scrap books, 1857–1862. 8 vols. Relates to surveys for route to the Pacific and to campaigns on upper Potomac.

LANDER, MRS. JEAN MARGARET DAVENPORT, BEFORE HER MARRIAGE, MISS DAVENPORT, AN ENGLISH ACTRESS. Letters from actors and public personages, 1 portfolio, and press notices, programs, etc., 1839–1869. 5 scrap books.

LANDIS, ALLEN. Letters to his parents during the Civil War, 1862, September–1864, July. 21 pieces. (1923.)

LANMAN, CHARLES, LIBRARIAN IN VARIOUS GOVERNMENT DEPARTMENTS IN WASHINGTON. Letters to Lanman, 1820–1880. 2 vols.

LATHERS, RICHARD, PROMINENT NEW YORKER. Miscellaneous correspondence, 1856–1901. About 100 pieces. LR 1927, p. 55.

LAWSON, THOMAS, SURGEON GENERAL. Letters to Lawson from Winfield Scott, Jefferson Davis, Thomas M. Clayton, and others, 1811–1864. 88 pieces.

LEE, ROBERT EDWARD. Letters and documents, 1831–1868. 20 pieces. This collection includes photostats of several autograph copies of the Farewell to the Troops, especially of the famous Marshall copy, which is probably the original.

LETTER BOOKS. See *Account Books.*

LIEBER, FRANCIS. Letters to Samuel B. Ruggles, 1828–1871. 200 pieces.

LINCOLN, ABRAHAM. The main collection of Lincoln's papers given by his son is inaccessible until 1947. See LR 1923, p. 43; 1926, p. 58. There have been but few additions of original manuscripts to the 25 pieces described in the *Handbook.* The photostats of letters and documents, dated 1839–1865, have increased to 2 portfolios. See *John P. Usher,* and *John Frederick May.*

LLOYD, JOHN, ALEXANDRIA, VA., MERCHANT. Business papers, 1806–1867. 53 vols. LR 1919, p. 39.

LOGAN, GEN. JOHN A., CONGRESSMAN AND SENATOR FROM ILLINOIS. Correspondence, *ca.* 1850–1886. About 15 portfolios.

LONGFELLOW, HENRY WADSWORTH. Two letters to Henry Rowe Schoolcraft, 1855, December 14, and 1859, February 14, the first of which inclosed copy of The Song of Hiawatha with request for criticism. Also photograph of Longfellow's memorandum of Hawthorne's interview with him about Acadia.

MCCLELLAN, GEN. GEORGE B. Papers, diaries, and miscellaneous material, 1842–1885. 150 volumes of correspondence, 16 portfolios of diaries and 7 letter books.

MCCLELLAND, ROBERT, SECRETARY OF INTERIOR UNDER PIERCE. Letter-press copy book, 1856–1857. 1 vol. LR 1928, p. 51.

MCCULLOCH, HUGH, SECRETARY OF THE TREASURY. Correspondence, chiefly on finance, 1863–1869. 4 vols.

MCLEAN, JOHN, POSTMASTER GENERAL, 1823–1829; ASSOCIATE JUSTICE SUPREME COURT, 1830–1861. Correspondence and legal material, 1822–1861. 19 volumes of correspondence and 9 portfolios of legal material. See *Handbook* and LR 1921, p. 40.

MCPHERSON, EDWARD, OF PENNSYLVANIA, CLERK OF THE UNITED STATES HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES DURING RECONSTRUCTION. Papers, speeches, etc., 1822–1895. 44 vols.

MANGUM, WILLIE P., REPRESENTATIVE AND SENATOR FROM NORTH CAROLINA, 1823–1853. Correspondence, 1810–1861. 18 vols. LR 1919, p. 39.

MANN, MARY (MRS. HORACE). Letters on industrial and educational questions in South America written to Mrs. Mann, 1865–1876. 63 pieces.

MARCY, WILLIAM LEARNED. Papers, including a diary and official diplomatic letter books, 1808–1857. 79 vols.

MARINE MISCELLANY. Log book of whaling cruise of the *Awashonk*, 1862–1865. 1 vol. (1918.)

MARKOE, FRANCIS, MARYLAND POLITICIAN (SEE GALLOWAY IN "HANDBOOK"). Correspondence, 1837–1858. Approximately 15 vols.

MARYLAND. Papers of John White, cashier of the Baltimore branch of the United States Bank, 1795–1855. 14 portfolios. Also business correspondence of the firms of Wright and Co. and Poultney and Moale, 1844–1864, 2 packages. These are items 20 and 22 of the *Handbook*. An additional accession is: Register of William and Mary Parish, St. Marys County, 1798–1918. Photostat. 1 portfolio. LR 1930, p. 79.

MASON, JAMES MURRAY, CONFEDERATE COMMISSIONER TO ENGLAND. Correspondence and documents and a dispatch book, 1860–1870. 9 vols.

MAURY, MATTHEW FONTAINE, GEOGRAPHER AND SCIENTIST. Papers, consisting of correspondence, letter books, and journals, 1825–1874. 58 vols.

MAY, JOHN FREDERICK, M. D. "The Mark of the Scapel"; Doctor May's observations on the assassination of Lincoln, and the identification of the body of John Wilkes Booth. Written January, 1887. 31 pp.

MEADE, BISHOP WILLIAM, OF VIRGINIA. Letters, 1856–1862. 28 pieces.

MEIGS, MONTGOMERY C., QUARTERMASTER GENERAL. Notebooks and diaries, mainly relating to construction projects about Washington and elsewhere, 1849–1889. 63 vols. LR 1920, p. 56. Mostly shorthand. Additional accession: Diary, 1853–1857. 2 vols. LR 1930, p. 76. There are many photographs scattered throughout these diaries.

MEXICO. Miscellaneous manuscripts, 1590–1880. 16 portfolios; 9 portfolios (1590–1866) relate to legal cases. (1919.)

See also the photostats from the Mexican archives, and from the Maximilian Archive in Vienna.

See also under Capt. *Andrew Talcott*.

MICHIGAN. Voyage au Lac Supérieur fait en 1854, by E. L. Rivot. Mining information. 1 vol. Historical sketch of St. Joseph, by Damon A. Winslow, 1876. 1 vol. See the *Henry Rowe Schoolcraft* collection.

MISSOURI. Memorandum of matters in Missouri in 1861, by F. A. Dick, 10 pp.

MITCHELL, CAPT. BENJAMIN. Naval correspondence, 1862–1865. 1 vol. LR 1926, p. 63.

MORGAN, GEN. GEORGE W. Memoir of Military service in Mexico and the Civil War. Photograph of a typewritten copy.

MORRILL, JUSTIN S., CONGRESSMAN AND SENATOR FROM VERMONT, 1855–1896. Correspondence, 1854–1896. 50 vols. LR 1925, p. 64.

MORRIS, GEORGE POPE, JOURNALIST AND SONG WRITER. Miscellaneous letters, papers, and poems, 1832–1862. About 90 pieces. LR 1928, p. 49.

MORSE, SAMUEL F. B., INVENTOR OF THE TELEGRAPH. Papers, 1805–1872. 63 vols., including letter books. See *Handbook* and LR 1918, p. 38.

MORTON, LEVI P. Correspondence with the law firm of Durant and Horner, New Orleans, 1863–1869. 17 pieces. See *Durant and Horner.*

MOSBY, JOHN S., SOUTHERN CAVALRY LEADER. Miscellaneous letters to and from, 1861–1886. Photostats, 1 vol. (1921.)

NAVY, UNITED STATES. See *United States Navy.*

NEGRO PAPERS. Material collected by Dr. Carter G. Woodson, editor of the "Journal of Negro History," on that subject, 1804–1927. 14 portfolios. LR 1929, p. 62; 1930, p. 79; and (1931).

NELSON, THOMAS H., MINISTER TO CHILE DURING THE CIVIL WAR. Official letter books, 1861–1865. 2 vols. LR 1924, p. 60.

NEWCOMB, SIMON, ASTRONOMER. Papers, consisting of correspondence and astronomical and mathematical data, and writings, 1863–1909. 75 portfolios correspondence, 15 letter books, and approximately 100 portfolios of writings and data. See *Handbook.* The restriction has been removed.

O'CALLAGHAN, EDMUND BAILEY, OF CANADA AND NEW YORK, HISTORIAN. Correspondence mainly concerning his work as editor and bibliographer, 1830–1860. 20 vols.

OGDEN, ROBERT CURTIS, LEADER IN SOUTHERN EDUCATION. Papers, 1843–1913. LR 1922, p. 56; 1928, p. 54. Restricted. Catalogued.

PARKER, ELY S. NARRATIVE OF THE SURRENDER AT APPOMATTOX. Facsimiles of correspondence between Grant and Lee, with printed narrative by Parker, who was assistant adjutant general and secretary to Grant.

PERRY, MATTHEW CALBRAITH. Treaty negotiations with the Japanese. 1 vol. Copy in Japanese character, made in 1885, from original in the Tokio Foreign Office. 1 vol. (1922.) A journal of John Glendy Sproston, who was with the expedition, 1854, February–August. 1 vol. (1926.) Also a portfolio of Japanese prints.

PERSONAL MISCELLANY. Persons represented by a small collection of six or less manuscripts are listed alphabetically under this heading in the *Handbook.* There are about 700 names under this category and additions since 1917 are found in the general catalogue of the manuscript division, a card for every manuscript.

PETIGRU, JAMES L., ATTORNEY GENERAL OF SOUTH CAROLINA. Correspondence, 1826–1863. 2 vols. LR 1918, p. 42.

PHILLIPS, PHILIP AND WILLIAM HALLETT. PHILIP PHILLIPS WAS A LAWYER AND CONGRESSMAN FROM ALABAMA, 1853–1855. Miscellaneous legal account books, notebooks, commonplace book, speeches, documents, and letter books, 1836–1893. 27 miscellaneous books and 24 letter books.

PICKENS, FRANCIS W., AND MILLEDGE L. BONHAM, GOVERNORS OF SOUTH CAROLINA. Letters and administrative papers, 1860–1864, but mainly 1861. 2 portfolios.

PICKETT, COL. JOHN T., CONFEDERATE AGENT IN MEXICO, 1860–1862. Correspondence, including miscellaneous letters and letter-press copy books, 1849–1884. 8 vols. See also the diplomatic correspondence in the *Confederate State Department records* and the Mexican photostats.

PIERCE, FRANKLIN. Correspondence, messages, and a diary, 1820–1869. 24 vols. Bound in two series, the second being photostats from New Hampshire Historical Society, 14 vols., see LR 1926, p. 66. The diary, which is a photostat copy, is dated 1847, May 27–July 30. LR 1925. p. 62. Messages in 3 volumes. First series calendared.

PIKE, JAMES SHEPHERD, WASHINGTON CORRESPONDENT OF THE "TRIBUNE," 1850–1860; MINISTER TO THE NETHERLANDS, 1861–1866. Letters mainly to W. P. Fessenden, 1849–1869. 59 pieces. (1929.)

PLUMB, EDWARD LEE, SECRETARY OF LEGATION IN MEXICO. Correspondence, letter books, and miscellaneous documents, 1825–1877. 21 vols.

POE, GEN. ORLANDO METCALF. Letters to his wife from the field during the war. 378 pieces. *Handbook* and LR 1929, p. 60. Catalogued.

POLK FAMILY OF NORTH CAROLINA. Letters to and from William Polk, Thomas Polk, Leonidas Polk (Bishop), and John Bell. Dated 1767–1864. 2 portfolios.

PORTER, COMMODORE DAVID, AND ADMIRAL DAVID DIXON. Correspondence, 1799–1899. 13 vols. LR 1922, p. 52.

PORTER, GEN. FITZ-JOHN. Papers, 1830–1902. 49 volumes, 2 letter books, and many scrapbooks of clippings. Much of the collection relates to the successful attempt to reverse the decision of the court-martial cashiering him for his conduct at second Bull Run. Restricted.

POUSSIN, GUILLAUME TELL LAVELLÉE, ENVOY TO THE UNITED STATES FROM THE PROVISIONAL GOVERNMENT OF THE SECOND FRENCH REPUBLIC. Letters to and from Henry Clay, Horace Greeley, Jared Sparks, and others, 1831–1868. 46 pieces. LR 1930, p. 74.

QUIMBY, DR. P. P., OF MAINE. Notes of talks and lectures illustrating his curative system. Dated in the 1850's and 1860's. 1 portfolio of original manuscripts and 11 notebooks of lectures copied by his son and others. See also *Mary Baker Eddy*. Restricted. LR 1930, p. 80.

RANDOLPH FAMILY ACCOUNTS. Management of the plantation of William B. Randolph, 1815–1861. 29 portfolios, 11 of which are checks, bills, and receipts. See period II.

REED, CHARLES W. Sketches made on the field during the Civil War. 3 vols. Also a diary for 1864. LR 1928, p. 52.

REED, WILLIAM B. See *Journals* and *Diaries*.

REMEY, REAR ADMIRAL GEORGE C. Correspondence, 1855–1920. 4 portfolios, and typewritten volume of reminiscences. LR 1922, p. 52. Restricted.

RIGGS AND COMPANY, WASHINGTON BANKERS WITH WIDESPREAD NATIONAL INTERESTS. Business correspondence and records, 1838–1854. 20 volumes of letter books, and approximately 100 portfolios of loose manuscripts.

ROCKWELL, COL. ALMOND FERDINAND, IN CHARGE PUBLIC BUILDINGS AND GROUNDS, WASHINGTON, D. C. Correspondence, 1854–1898. 5 portfolios. There are 90 letters from Garfield in this collection.

ROE, EDWARD PAYSON, NOVELIST. Letters to Dr. E. A. Mearns, 1869–1887. About 40 pieces. (1919.)

ROMAN, ALFRED. Miscellaneous letters and telegrams, mainly to and from General Beauregard, 1861–1890. 1 portfolio.

SANDERS, GEORGE N. Letters from various public men to Sanders, 1833–1879. 27 pieces.

SCHOFIELD, JOHN M., GENERAL; SECRETARY OF WAR, 1868–69; COMMANDER IN CHIEF, 1888–1895. Official records, 1853–1895. About 80 volumes letter books, etc., and many loose papers. LR 1922, p. 53. Restricted.

SCHOOLCRAFT, HENRY ROWE, ETHNOLOGIST AND GOVERNMENT AGENT IN GREAT LAKES REGION. Papers, consisting of personal and official correspondence, scientific material, journals, and accounts, 1807–1869. 40 vols. Inventoried.

SCHURZ, CARL, SECRETARY OF THE INTERIOR. Papers, 1856–1907. Approximately 80 portfolios.

SCOTT, GENERAL WINFIELD. "Views, suggested by the imminent danger (October 29, 1860) of a disruption of the Union by the secession of one or more Southern States." 7 pp.

SEABROOK, WHITEMARSH B., GOVERNOR OF SOUTH CAROLINA. Letters to and from noted southerners, 1849–1852. 25 pieces.

SEELEY, FREDERICK W., CAPTAIN, FOURTH UNITED STATES ARTILLERY. "Remarks on the battle of Fredericksburg," written September, 1871. 13 pp.

SEMMES, RAPHAEL, UNITED STATES NAVY. Letter book, 1848–1858. 1 vol. (1923.)

SEWARD, WILLIAM H. Letters to Samuel B. Ruggles, 1837–1859. 21 pieces. (1922.)

SHAKERS. Records of Shaker communities in Ohio, 1805–1893. Approximately 10 packages of correspondence and miscellaneous data, 70 volumes of journals, 50 vols. of hymn books, and 80 volumes of church laws, letter books, and miscellaneous records. Additional accessions: Financial accounts of the Miami Valley community, 1797–1848, 10 vols. LR 1930, p. 79.

SHERIDAN, GENERAL PHILIP. Correspondence, consisting mainly of Sheridan's drafts of letters, 1853–1888, 54 portfolios; and letter books, order books, etc., 1862–1886, 69 vols. The material for the Civil War was largely destroyed by fire. (1931.)

SHERMAN, JOHN, OF OHIO, SENATOR. Papers, 1859–1893. 612 volumes, including 8 volumes of letter books.

SHERMAN, GEN. WILLIAM T. Papers, 1837–1891. 88 vols. Also record books, letters sent, 1866–1891. 9 vols.

SHIRLEY PLANTATION, VIRGINIA. Business records, 1816–1872. 4 portfolios. LR 1927, p. 54.

SICKLES, GEN. DANIEL E. Drafts of reports to the Secretary of State while Minister to Spain, 1869–1871. 300 pp. LR 1929, p. 54. Also letters and documents, 1869–1873. 234 pieces. LR 1930, p. 76. Catalogued.

SIMONIN, AMÉDÉE H. Letters relating to colonization in Texas, and a brick-making machine. 1855. See also his diary, described in the *Handbook*.

SIMMS, WILLIAM GILMORE, NOVELIST. Letters to George Frederick Holmes, 1842–1860. 25 pieces.

SIMPSON, MATTHEW, BISHOP, M. E. CHURCH, 1852–(DIED 1884). Papers, 2 trunks. (1931.)

SLAVE TRADE AND AFRICAN COLONIZATION. Correspondence and papers relating to the endeavors of the United States to suppress the trade in slaves, and to various schemes for the colonization of negroes, 1854–1872. 8 volumes and 15 portfolios.

SMITH, CALEB BLOOD, INDIANA CONGRESSMAN; SECRETARY OF INTERIOR, 1861–1862. Correspondence, 1841–1859, but mainly in 1849. 8 vols. Catalogued.

SMITH, J. HENLEY. Miscellaneous correspondence relative to social life in Washington *ca.*, 1850–1912, about 1 volume, the last volume in the collection with this title. See *Jonathan Bayard Smith* and *Samuel Harrison Smith*, periods I–IV.

SONGS. Broadside songs or ballads, for the most part printed without music, covering the period from the Revolution to the present day. Alphabetically arranged. 12 vols. Also Civil War songs bound separately, 4 volumes of Union and 1 volume Confederate.

SQUIER, EPHRAIM GEORGE, ARCHAEOLOGIST, AND CHARGÉ D'AFFAIRES IN CENTRAL AMERICA, 1849. Correspondence, 1840–1870. 10 vols. Arranged alphabetically. Archaeological papers, 7 portfolios.

STANTON, EDWIN M., SECRETARY OF WAR. Papers, 1839–1870. 36 volumes of correspondence, and 6 volumes of letter books. Catalogued.

STANTON, ELIZABETH CADY, OF NEW YORK, PROMINENT ADVOCATE OF WOMAN SUFFRAGE. Correspondence, speeches, etc., 1850–1900. 5 volumes of correspondence, 9 volumes of speeches, and 4 scrapbooks. LR 1927, p. 55; 1929, p. 62.

STEPHENS, ALEXANDER H., VICE PRESIDENT OF THE CONFEDERACY. Letters, 1844–1881. 1 portfolio. No letters during the Civil War.

STEVENS, THADDEUS. Correspondence, memoranda, and speeches, 1829–1868. 16 vols.

STEVENSON, JOHN WHITE, CONGRESSMAN AND SENATOR FROM KENTUCKY; GOVERNOR. Papers, 1849–1882. 9 vols. Restricted.

STUART, ALEXANDER HUGH HOLMES, VIRGINIA WHIG; SECRETARY OF INTERIOR, 1850–1853. Letters to Stuart, 1844–1866; also several letters to Archibald Stuart, 1790–1807. A total of 23 pieces.

STUART, GEORGE H. Letters and miscellaneous manuscripts concerning the United States Christian Commission, 1861–1887. 2 volumes and about 100 unbound letters. (1921.) See also *Joseph C. Thomas.*

TALCOTT, CAPT. ANDREW. Letter book and papers relating to the building of the Imperial Mexican Railway, 1865–1866. 1 portfolio. LR 1930, p. 79.

TAPPAN, BENJAMIN, SCIENTIST AND LIBERAL; AND HIS SON, LEWIS TAPPAN, MERCHANT; BOTH INTERESTED IN THE ABOLITION AND FREE SOIL MOVEMENTS. Correspondence and miscellaneous manuscripts, *ca.* 1809–1866. Approximately 30 portfolios. (1928, 1929, and 1930.) Restricted.

TEXAS. Material for the history of this period will be found in the transcripts and photostats from the Mexican archives.

THEATRICAL PLAYBILLS, FROM VARIOUS CITIES MAINLY IN THE UNITED STATES, *ca.* 1840–1900. 13 portfolios, including 1 of foreign playbills and 5 of Washington, D. C. Also the E. B. Mitchell collection: Boston, Brooklyn, and New York, 1878–1915, 1 vol., and Washington, D. C., 1910–1919, 1 vol.

THOMAS, JOSEPH C. Correspondence and documents on the work of the United States Christian Commission in establishing libraries in the Army, reports on medical departments, and diet-kitchen service. 2 portfolios. See also *George H. Stuart.*

TRENHOLM, GEORGE A., SECRETARY OF THE TREASURY, C. S. A., 1864. Correspondence and miscellaneous manuscripts, 1853–1876. 2 portfolios. (1921.)

TRESCOTT, WILLIAM H., ASSISTANT SECRETARY OF STATE, 1857–1860; IN THE SOUTH CAROLINA LEGISLATURE, 1862–1868. Letters to and from Trescott, 1851–1867. 1 portfolio.

TRIST, NICHOLAS P., MARRIED JEFFERSON'S GRANDDAUGHTER, LIVED AT MONTICELLO; SPECIAL ENVOY TO NEGOTIATE PEACE WITH MEXICO. Papers, 1818–1870. 44 vols. Also letter books, 1835–1847, 3 vols., and 1862–1875, 2 vols.

TRUMBULL, LYMAN, SENATOR FROM ILLINOIS, 1855–1873. Papers during this period. 77 vols.

TYLER, JOHN. Correspondence, 1794–1861. 6 vols. LR 1919, p. 32.

UNDERWOOD, JOHN C., FEDERAL JUDGE IN VIRGINIA. Correspondence and other manuscripts, 1856–1873. About 140 pieces. Also 21 letters to Alice Underwood, 12 being from Harriet Beecher Stowe. LR 1919, p. 41.

UNITED STATES ARMY. Items 11, 12, and 13, described in the *Handbook*, and many miscellaneous loose pieces relate to this period. Additional accessions are:

(1) Miscellaneous letters, orders, etc., to and from Lieut. George Bell, 1853–1865. 1 vol. (1922.)

(2) Foster, J. G. Letter book while in command of the Department of Florida, 1865–1866. 1 vol. (1920.)

See also the collections of different military leaders, *passim.*

UNITED STATES CHRISTIAN COMMISSION. See *George H. Stuart* and *Joseph C. Thomas.*

UNITED STATES CUSTOM HOUSE RECORDS. Several hundred packages of records, unarranged, from ports in Maine, Massachusetts, New York, New Jersey, Pennsylvania, District of Columbia, Virginia, North Carolina, Georgia, and Louisiana, mentioned in the *Handbook*, approximately 1790–1900. Those of New Orleans during the Confederate régime relate to blockade running.

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE. Attorney General's records, including mainly letter books of letters sent, and instructions to agents, 150 volumes, and letters received, approximately 75 portfolios, 1790–1870. LR 1923, p. 45.

UNITED STATES FINANCE. Items 25–28, described in the *Handbook*, relate to this period.

UNITED STATES, MISCELLANEOUS. Items 13–17, described in the *Handbook*, relate to this period. The unbound items of No. 21 have received numerous additions, and those dated 1850–1877 are now contained in 1 portfolio.

UNITED STATES NAVY. Items 19, 20, and 21, described in the *Handbook*, and a number of loose items relate to this period. Additional accessions are:

(1) Semmes Raphael. Letter book, 1848–1858. 1 vol. (1923.)

(2) Lovell, William S., Journal of cruises to the Arctic: 1850–51, in the *Advance* in search of Sir John Franklin; and in 1855 in the *Release*. 1 vol. (1928.)

(3) Letter book kept on the U. S. brig *Bainbridge*, 1859–1860. 1 vol. LR 1923, p. 48.

UNITED STATES POST OFFICE. Drafts of Postmaster General's letters, bank letters received, applications for office, etc., 1825–1875. 13 packages.

USHER, JOHN P., SECRETARY OF THE INTERIOR. Letter to his wife on the assassination of Lincoln, 1865, April 16. LR 1930, p. 70.

VAN BUREN, MARTIN. Papers, 1800–1868. 72 volumes and 8 portfolios. Calendared. Also an autobiography, published in *American Historical Association*, Report, 1918, II. J. C. Fitzpatrick, ed.

VERMONT. Canvass of votes for governor, 1860, and for President, scattered years, 1864–1908. 180 pp. typewritten. (1928.)

VIRGINIA. Elizabeth City Parish Vestry Book, 1751–1883. Photostat negative. 1 vol. (1925.)

WASHBURNE, ELIHU B., LAWYER IN ILLINOIS; CONGRESSMAN, 1853–1859, MINISTER TO FRANCE, 1869–1877. Papers, 1832–1882. 87 vols. Manuscript index of part.

WASHBURN, ISRAEL, REPRESENTATIVE FROM MAINE, 1851–1860; GOVERNOR 1861–1863; COLLECTOR OF CUSTOMS AT PORTLAND TO 1877. Papers, 1854–1883. 2 portfolios. Described on pages 542–543 of *Handbook*.

WATTERSON, HENRY, EDITOR LOUISVILLE COURIER-JOURNAL; CONGRESSMAN FROM KENTUCKY, 1876–1877. Papers, 1863–1920. 34 vols. Very few before 1870. Restricted.

WELD, THEODORE DWIGHT, ABOLITIONIST. Letters to Weld, 1836–1888. 17 pieces. Also letters from Angelina Grimké Weld, 1836–1845. 6 pieces.

WELLES, GIDEON. Papers, consisting of correspondence, 1800–1878, 70 vols.; record books as Secretary of the Navy, 8 vols., the Diary, 1827–1855; 1861–1869, 10 portfolios (mostly published); and articles for publication, 11 vols.

WEST INDIES, HAITI. Letters and reports of James Redpath, general agent of emigration to Haiti, to M. Pleasants, secretary of state of exterior relations, 1861, March 31–December 27. 1 vol. Also, letters, proclamations, decrees, and portraits of rulers from Toussaint L'Ouverture to the present. 1 package. (1925.)

WHITMAN, WALT. A miscellaneous collection of manuscripts and notes, consisting of unarranged manuscripts and clippings, 7 portfolios; letters to Dr. J. Johnston and J. W. Wallace, 1 vol.; notes and scraps relative to Lincoln, 1 vol.; 24 notebooks; and letters of Anne Gilchrist, 1871–1885, 1 package. See also three items described in the *Handbook*. LR 1918, p. 43; 1919, p. 42; 1924, p. 61.

WILKES, ADMIRAL CHARLES (1798–1877), EXPLORER. A box of material, unarranged. (1923.)

WILLIS, EDWARD, CHIEF QUARTERMASTER OF GENERAL BEAUREGARD'S DIVISION. Letters, despatches, ledgers, memorandum books, biographical and other sketches, articles and material on blockade running. Dated 1860–1865. 13 volumes, 1 portfolio, and 5 volumes of pamphlets.

WILSON, HENRY, SENATOR FROM MASSACHUSETTS, 1855–1873; VICE PRESIDENT, 1873–1875. Letters to him from prominent men, 1852–1875. 106 pieces. Few during the war.

WOODSON, DR. CARTER G. See *Negro Papers.*

WRIGHT, BENJAMIN H., OF NEW YORK. Miscellaneous letters, 1839–1881. 64 pieces. (1926.)

YOUNG, JOHN RUSSELL, WAR CORRESPONDENT; MINISTER TO CHINA, 1882–1884. Papers, 1858–1898. 33 vols. There is much on Grant's tour of the World. LR 1925, p. 63.

VI. THE MODERN ERA, 1877 TO THE PRESENT

ACCOUNT BOOKS. Machen, Lewis H. and James P., Virginia merchants. Account books, 1833–1884. 21 vols. LR 1928, p. 50.
See also the *Bromwell* and *Cooper-Hewitt* collections.

ALASKA. Miscellaneous business letters to Seattle Chamber of Commerce and Board of Trade on Alaska and Klondyke. Compiled by E. Brainerd, 1897–1898. 14 vols. (1921.)

AMERICAN COLONIZATION SOCIETY. Records, consisting of letter books, reports, account books, and letters received, 1816–1908. 540 volumes and several thousand loose papers. "The American Colonization Society," by Dr. Early Fox (stops at 1840), and the files of the "African Repository" and "Liberia" should be consulted in connection with these papers.

ARTHUR, CHESTER ALAN. Letters to and from, 1881–1885. About 80 pieces. LR 1926, p. 56.

AUTHORS. Autograph manuscripts and letters from authors, mostly American but some English, presented by Mrs. James T. Fields, of Boston. Also addition of 186 letters of various correspondents of "The Nation," presented by Wendell P. Garrison, of New York, dated 1850–1910. 3 portfolios. See also *Louise Chandler Moulton.*

AUTOGRAPHS. Miscellaneous letters from authors, editors, publishers, and historians to Edwin R. Purple, Dr. S. S. Purple, William Gowans, and George B. Rapelye, from the 1830's to the 1890's. About 300 pieces. (1921.)

BABBITT, CHARLES H., OF IOWA, JOURNALIST. Newspaper clippings relating to Mr. Babbitt and his writings, and other miscellanea, including several letters, 1875–1925. 27 vols. (1930.)

BABCOCK, ORVILLE E., AIDE TO GRANT; CONSTRUCTOR OF PUBLIC WORKS AROUND WASHINGTON. Letters to General Badeau, 1872–1881. 15 pieces.

BALDWIN, EVELYN B., METEOROLOGIST, WASHINGTON WEATHER BUREAU. Records of the Wellman Polar Expedition, 1898–1899. 3 journals. (1926.)

BEAUREGARD, PIERRE G. T., GENERAL, C. S. A. Letter books, orderly books, despatch books, etc., 1844–1883. 51 vols. in all.

BLACK, JEREMIAH S., OF PENNSYLVANIA, ATTORNEY GENERAL AND SECRETARY OF STATE UNDER BUCHANAN. Papers, 1850–1889. 73 vols. A few letters in the last volume are of Chauncy S. Black, his son. LR 1918, p. 34.

BLUMENTRITT, FERDINAND, GERMAN ETHNOLOGIST. Letters to Dr. Adolph Meyer, 1894–1907. Approximately 200 pieces. These relate mainly to the political and diplomatic situation in regard to the Philippines, which Blumentritt had unusual facilities for comprehending. German script.

BONAPARTE, CHARLES J., OF MARYLAND, CIVIL SERVICE REFORMER; ATTORNEY GENERAL IN ROOSEVELT'S CABINET. Papers, 1874–1921, consisting of letter-press copy books, 104 volumes, and correspondence, approximately 183 portfolios, besides many portfolios of notes, etc. LR 1923, p. 49. Restricted.

BRECKINRIDGE PAPERS. The papers of three generations of a famous Kentucky family, 1760–1905, consisting, in the main, of the papers of John Breckenridge, 1760–1806; John, his son, 1797–1841; Robert Jefferson, another son, 1800–1871; William Campbell Preston, son of Robert, 1837–1905, and John Cabel Breckinridge, the Vice President, 1821–1875 (gap from 1857–1862). In addition, there is correspondence by many other members and connections. Approximately 400 portfolios. Restricted.

BRECKINRIDGE, GEN. JOSEPH CABELL, INSPECTOR GENERAL OF THE ARMY, 1889–1904. Papers, consisting of letter books, 1882–1903, 28 vols.; letters received, 1895–1903, 28 packages; and 9 large pasteboard boxes of miscellaneous material. LR 1921, p. 36.

BRECKENRIDGE, MRS. MADELINE MCDOWELL, WOMAN SUFFRAGE ADVOCATE. Correspondence and material on the woman-suffrage movement in the earlier years of the twentieth century. Approximately 50 portfolios. LR 1930, p. 75.

BREWER, DAVID J., ASSOCIATE JUSTICE, UNITED STATES SUPREME COURT. Printed pamphlets and periodicals containing speeches and writings. 5 vols. (1924.)

BROADSIDES. See page 227.

BROMWELL, HENRY BROUGHTON, AND HENRY PELHAM HOLMES BROMWELL, HIS SON, ILLINOIS CONGRESSMAN, 1865–1869. Account books and manuscripts, political and economic, 1840–1900. 23 thin vols. LR 1930, p. 79.

BRYAN, WILLIAM JENNINGS. Correspondence and miscellaneous manuscripts, 1890–1926. 44 portfolios and 3 letter books. LR 1926, p. 62; 1929, p. 53. Restricted.

BUCHANAN, JAMES. Miscellaneous correspondence of Buchanan and correspondence of Harriet Lane Johnston, his neice, 1827–1887. 7 portfolios, 5 of which are Buchanan's. LR 1919, p. 32; 1921, p. 32; 1925, p. 59.

BUTLER, GENERAL BENJAMIN F., OF MASSACHUSETTS. Papers, mainly 1850–1893. Approximately 150 portfolios, 14 letter books and 1 record book. (1930.)

BUTLER, CHARLES, MINISTER OF NEW YORK. Correspondence, 1819–1883. 3 portfolios. Also letter book, 1836–1844, and 2 small diaries, 1833–1834. LR 1925, p. 63. See Life and Letters by R. H. Stoddard.

BYNUM, WILLIAM D., OF INDIANA. Material relating to the "sound money" movement of 1896, including correspondence, 1894–1904, and the proceedings of the Louisville Convention. 2 portfolios. LR 1929, p. 58; 1930, p. 74.

CALLAHAN, JOHN F., PRIVATE IN THE A. E. F. Letters home, 1917, November 22–1918, June 18. 1 vol. LR 1920, p. 52.

CANADA. Correspondence of British ministers at (Philadelphia and) Washington with Canadian officials, 1791–1885. Photocopies from Ottawa. 17 vols.

CENTRAL AMERICA. Items 3, 6, and 7 through 10, described in the Handbook, relate to this period. An additional accession is: Bound mimeographed copies of the proceedings of the Conference on Central American Affairs, Washington, D. C., 1922, December 4–1923, February 7. LR 1923, p. 49.

CHAILLÉ-LONG, COL. CHARLES, SOLDIER, EXPLORER, CHIEF OF STAFF OF GENERAL GORDON OF KHARTOUM; CONSUL AT ALEXANDRIA, EGYPT, 1882. Correspondence and other manuscripts, 1865–1915. 150 pieces and a scrapbook. LR 1920, p. 51.

CHAMBERLAIN, EUGENE TYLER. "The Eugene Tyler Chamberlain collection of records of orphaned children of France during the World War." 11 portfolios. Consists mainly of letters from the children benefitted. LR 1927, p. 55.

CHANDLER, WILLIAM E., OF NEW HAMPSHIRE; SENATOR; SECRETARY OF THE NAVY, 1882–1885. Correspondence, 1862–1901. 70 portfolios. This represents the manuscripts relating to national affairs, those relating to local affairs are in the New Hampshire Historical Society. LR 1929, p. 56.

CHITTENDEN, NEWTON H., WRITER AND AUTHORITY ON THE WEST. Field notes of Pacific coast explorations, 1873–1906. 1 vol. (1918.) See also Period I.

CHOATE, JOSEPH H., EMINENT LAWYER, AND AMBASSADOR TO GREAT BRITAIN. Papers, on deposit, and inaccessible at present. LR 1930, p. 75.

CLARK, VICTOR S., ECONOMIST. See under *United States, National Board for Historical Services;* also *West Indies, Porto Rico,* Insular Board of Education.

CLEVELAND, GROVER. Papers, 1884–1907. Approximately 400 vols. See LR 1923, p. 44; 1924, p. 56. Catalogue of important names to 1887.

COMSTOCK, GENERAL CYRUS B. Letters and reports relating to engineering operations about Vicksburg, and after the war to improvements on the Mississippi, 1855–1909. 7 vols. Also notebook and diary, 1863–1867.

COMMUNISTIC EXPERIMENTS IN AMERICA. See *Anita Newcomb McGee.*

COOLIDGE, CALVIN. White House files. 50 steel file boxes. LR 1929, p. 52. Restricted.

COOPER-HEWITT BUSINESS PAPERS. Papers relating to Peter Cooper's glue factory and iron works, mainly the latter, at Ringwood, N. J., which passed into the hands of his son-in-law, Abram S. Hewitt, on his death in 1882. Papers date 1840–1900. 31 boxes, 230 portfolios, and 212 volumes of account books. Purely business correspondence, receipts, bills, etc. LR 1930, p. 78.

CORBIN, GEN. HENRY C., SERVED IN SPANISH-AMERICAN WAR AND IN THE PHILIPPINES AND CHINESE EXPEDITIONS; FIRST CHIEF OF STAFF. Correspondence, 1865–1905. 4 volumes and 4 portfolios of letters received; also 4 letter-press copy books. LR 1921, p. 38.

CORCORAN, W. W., FINANCIER OF WASHINGTON, D. C. Business and personal correspondence, 1836–1888. 26 volumes of letters received and 63 volumes of letter books. LR 1920, p. 49.

CRAWFORD, REBECCA, AND LINDA CLARK-SMITH. Correspondence and other documents on their work during and after the World War with Italian and French cripples. 10 portfolios. (1924.)

CURRY, JABEZ LAMAR MONROE, SOUTHERN EDUCATIONAL LEADER; MINISTER TO SPAIN. Papers, 1881–1908. 18 volumes correspondence, 5 letter books, and 6 scrapbooks.

CURTIS, WILLIAM EDMUND, ASSISTANT SECRETARY OF THE TREASURY. Correspondence and documents, 1889–1900. 6 portfolios and 2 vols. LR 1930, p. 75.

DAVIS, J. C. BANCROFT, ASSISTANT SECRETARY OF STATE. Papers, 1851–1893. 54 vols. There is much material on the Alabama Claims. This collection described in the *Handbook*, pp. 541 and 96.

DAWES, HENRY L., CONGRESSMAN AND SENATOR FROM MASSACHUSETTS, 1857–1903. Papers, 5 boxes. These are at present inaccessible. (1931.)

DIARIES. See *Journals and Diaries.*

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA. See the *Corcoran*, *Charles Moore*, and *George Peabody Wetmore* collections. Also, correspondence relating to the public schools, 1897–1905, 1 package, deposited by Mrs. Henry V. Boynton. LR 1922, p. 56. Restricted.

DOOLITTLE, JAMES R., SENATOR FROM WISCONSIN, 1857–1869. Correspondence, 1860–1888. 1 portfolio.

FIELD, CYRUS W., LAID THE FIRST SUBMARINE CABLE. Letters mainly from Englishmen, 1862–1886, relating to social matters. 32 pieces.

FISH, HAMILTON, SECRETARY OF STATE. Miscellaneous letters, 1845–1887. 40 pieces. (1918.)

FISHER, GEORGE P., JUDGE OF THE SUPREME COURT, DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA; PRESIDED AT THE TRIAL OF JOHN H. SURRATT. Correspondence, legal opinions, depositions, commissions, and historical and biographical sketches, 1865–1896. 6 portfolios.

FISHERIES ARBITRATION. Proceedings of the Hague Arbitration on the North Atlantic Coast Fisheries Dispute, 1910. Typewritten record, 10 vols.

FORAKER, JOSEPH BENTON, GOVERNOR OF OHIO, 1886–1890; SENATOR. Letters of Roosevelt, Taft, and others, and some letters from Foraker, 1884–1916. 1 volume, and 4 privately printed booklets. LR 1926, p. 67; 1927, p. 51. Restricted.

FOSTER, JOHN W., SECRETARY OF STATE. Correspondence, 1872–1917. 2 portfolios. LR 1929, p. 53.

FOULKE, WILLIAM DUDLEY, CIVIL SERVICE COMMISSIONER; REFORMER. Correspondence, 1885–1924. 8 portfolios. (1930.)

FRANCE. Orphaned children during the World War. See *Eugene T. Chamberlain.*

FRITSCH, FRIEDRICH OTTO, BARON VON, CAPTAIN, UNITED STATES VOLUNTEERS. Autobiography, 1856–1900, entitled "A Modern Soldier of Fortune." Typewritten, 1 vol.

GARFIELD, JAMES A. Papers, consisting of letters received, 1852–1881, 150 vols. and index (30 vols.); letters and telegrams sent, 1868–1881 (gaps), 25 vols.; letters to and from Francis Lieber, 1868–1879, 1 vol.; notes and utterances, 30 vols.; and diary, 1872–1881, 10 vols. (1931.) Restricted.

GARRETT FAMILY PAPERS. Correspondence and business documents, from the 1820's to the 1880's, chiefly of John Work Garrett (1820–1884), and Robert Garrett (1847–1896), both presidents of the B. & O. The early papers concern mercantile affairs in Baltimore. 135 portfolios. Restricted.

GIBBES, LEWIS R., OF CHARLESTON, S. C., AUTHOR OF BIOLOGICAL WORKS. Correspondence on educational and scientific matters, astronomy, geology, and botany, 1818–1894. 15 vols. Some manuscripts in the first volume pertain to the Gibbes family.

GIDDINGS JULIAN COLLECTION. Correspondence of Joshua R. Giddings, antislavery congressman from Ohio; and George W. Julian, of Indiana, one of the organizers of the Republican Party. Dated 1839–1896. 3 portfolios. LR 1927, p. 53; 1930, p. 74.

GORGAS, WILLIAM CRAWFORD, SURGEON GENERAL. Papers, 1880–1920. 50 portfolios. LR 1921, p. 38. Restricted.

GRESHAM, WALTER Q., SECRETARY OF STATE. Correspondence, 1881–1896 (some earlier). 8 portfolios, including 1 letter book. (1930.) Catalogued.

HARDIE, GEN. JAMES A. Miscellaneous correspondence and manuscripts, 1844–1886. 345 pieces. One-third fall within the years of the Civil War.

HARPER, IDA HUSTED. Papers relating to the Woman Suffrage movement, 1916–1918. 7 portfolios. (1926.)

HARRISON, BENJAMIN. Papers dating from about 1855 to 1901, but relating mainly to the presidency. About 350 portfolios of papers, including 20 of transcripts from stenographic notebooks recently made by Harrison's secretary. Also 73 scrapbooks. This collection at present is inaccessible. See *Handbook*, and LR 1925, p. 58; 1929, p. 51. A recent accession of 48 letters from Harrison to Judge R. S. Taylor and C. C. Hines 1880–1886 is accessible. LR 1930, p. 68.

HARRISON, BURTON. Correspondence of four generations of the Harrison family. Letters to and from Samuel Jordan Harrison (1st), Jesse Burton Harrison (2nd), Burton N. Harrison (3rd), and Francis Burton Harrison (4th). Correspondents include Jefferson, Madison, Clay, Jefferson Davis, and others, 1812–1888. 2 portfolios.

HARRISON, FRANCIS BURTON, CONGRESSMAN FROM NEW YORK; GOVERNOR OF THE PHILIPPINES, 1913–1921. Papers relating mainly to the Philippine administration, and later, 1898–1927. 25 portfolios. LR 1928, p. 55. Restricted.

HAUPT, PROF. LEWIS M, TECHNICAL ADVISER ON THE NICARAGUA CANAL ROUTE PROJECT. Papers on that subject, 1896–1904. 5 portfolios. LR 1930, p. 77.

HAWAII. Typewritten statement of facts relating to Hawaiian politics during Kalakaua's reign, 1874–1887, by W. D. Alexander. See also *Richard Armstrong*, period IV.

HAWLEY, GEN. JOSEPH R., SERVED IN CIVIL WAR; GOVERNOR OF CONNECTICUT; UNITED STATES SENATOR. Correspondence, 1842–1905. 24 vols. LR 1921, p. 35.

HAY, JUDGE EUGENE GANO, OF INDIANA AND MINNESOTA. Papers, 1874–1927. 16 portfolios. LR 1929, p. 57. Restricted.

HAYES, RUTHERFORD BIRCHARD. Miscellaneous letters to Hayes, 1874–1892. Photostats, 2 portfolios. LR 1929, p. 51. Catalogued.

HOLMES, GEORGE FREDERICK, OF VIRGINIA; PROFESSOR AND LITERARY WRITER. Letters mainly to Holmes, and several of his own articles, 1824–1893. 100 pieces.

HOLMES, OLIVER WENDELL. Letters to Esther Bernon Carpenter, author of South County [Rhode Island] Studies. Dated 1869–1891. About 50 pieces. LR 1927, p. 56. Also miscellaneous letters to Holmes, 1846–1894. 3 volumes and 10 manuscript volumes of his published works. LR 1921, p. 42, and *Handbook*.

HOLT, JOSEPH, OF KENTUCKY; APPOINTED BY LINCOLN JUDGE ADVOCATE OF THE ARMY. Papers, consisting of correspondence, speeches, and legal manuscripts, 1817–1894. 97 vols.

HOWELLS, JOHN MEAD, ARCHITECT. Letters to him by James McNeill Whistler, Puvis de Chavannes, Henry James, and Samuel L. Clemens. Photostats, 1 vol. LR 1927, p. 57.

INGERSOLL, MRS. H. C. Letters from eminent scholars and statesmen, 1838–1886. 93 pieces.

JOHNSON, ANDREW. Papers and messages, 1831–1891. 179 vols. See period V. Partially catalogued.

JOURNALS AND DIARIES. The *Handbook* mentions no diaries under this caption relating to this period. Accessions since 1918 are:

(1) Mason, Charles, of Burlington, Iowa, Commissioner of Patents under Pierce. Diary. 1829–1882. Typewritten, 115 thin vols. (1931.)

(2) Squier, Gen. George Owen. Description of a trip to the British front, 1914, November 20–December 28. General Squier was attached to the American Embassy in London. LR 1926, p. 63.

(3) Brown, Herbert C. Diary of service in the World War, 1917, February 28–1919, April 9. Typewritten. (1931.)

(4) Winslow, Russell, sergeant. Journal of experiences in the World War. LR 1926, p. 63.

See also those mentioned in the following collections: James A. Garfield, 1872–1881; Robert Lansing; and Shakers, 1805–1893.

KEIM, DEB. RANDOLPH, JOURNALIST. Newspaper clippings concerning Sheridan's troops and like war material, 2 vols., and autograph letters from distinguished characters, 1 vol. Dated 1860–1908.

KENNAN, GEORGE, JOURNALIST, TRAVELLER, WRITER. Correspondence, notes, and articles. 70 portfolios, and 2 large boxes. Inaccessible at present.

KERR, HELEN CULVER (MRS. JOHN C. KERR). War correspondence relating to Mrs. Kerr's work in furnishing musical instruments, etc., to the Army and Navy, 1918–1919. 2 portfolios. (1926.)

KING, HORATIO, ASSISTANT POSTMASTER GENERAL, 1854–1861, AND POSTMASTER GENERAL, 1861. Correspondence, 1835–1891. 7 vols.

KNOX, PHILANDER C., SECRETARY OF STATE UNDER TAFT. Papers, 1901–1921. 46 portfolios, including 30 of clippings and pamphlets. LR 1930, p. 71. Restricted.

LAMONT, DANIEL S., SECRETARY OF WAR, 1893–1897. Correspondence during this period, mainly official. 40 portfolios. LR 1929, p. 58.

LANMAN, CHARLES, LIBRARIAN IN VARIOUS GOVERNMENT DEPARTMENTS IN WASHINGTON. Letters to Lanman, 1820–1880. 2 vols.

LANSING, ROBERT J., SECRETARY OF STATE UNDER WILSON. Correspondence, mainly diplomatic, 1913–1928. 11 portfolios. Also extensive diaries, 1915–1922, withheld from examination until 1949. LR 1929, p. 53. Restricted.

LATHERS, RICHARD, PROMINENT NEW YORKER. Miscellaneous correspondence, 1856–1901. About 100 pieces. LR 1927, p. 55.

LODGE, HENRY CABOT. Miscellaneous letters, 1892–1901. 18 pieces. (1925.)

LOGAN, GEN. JOHN A., CONGRESSMAN AND SENATOR FROM ILLINOIS. Correspondence, *ca.* 1850–1886. About 15 portfolios.

LONG, BRECKINRIDGE, THIRD ASSISTANT SECRETARY OF STATE DURING WILSON'S ADMINISTRATIONS. Correspondence and documents, 1918–1922. 13 portfolios. Also weekly reports on European countries and affairs. Mimeographed. 30 to 40 vols. LR 1930, p. 76. Restricted.

LOOMIS, DR. MAHLON (DIED 1886). Drawings and photographs of experiments in wireless telegraphy. LR 1925, p. 67.

MCCLELLAN, GEN. GEORGE B. Papers, diaries, and miscellaneous material, 1842–1885. 150 volumes of correspondence, 16 portfolios of diaries, and 7 letterbooks.

MCCOY, GEN. FRANK R., AIDE-DE-CAMP TO WOOD IN CUBA AND THE PHILIPPINES. Correspondence during this period. 6 portfolios. (1931.) Restricted.

MCGEE, ANITA NEWCOMB. Collection of material, made by Mrs. McGee, on communistic experiments in America, 1870–1902. About 339 pieces. LR 1929, p. 62.

MCKELWAY, A. J., SECRETARY FOR THE SOUTHERN STATES OF THE NATIONAL CHILD LABOR COMMITTEE. Correspondence, etc., 1905–1918. 12 packages. Restricted. (1931.)

MANN, JAMES R., CONGRESSMAN FROM ILLINOIS, 1897–1922. Scrapbooks kept by Mr. Mann during that period, mainly newspaper clippings, but containing a few letters. 37 vols. LR 1923, p. 49.

MANNING, DANIEL, SECRETARY OF THE TREASURY. Correspondence, 1883–1906. 4 portfolios. (1930.) Catalogued.

MANSFIELD, RICHARD, SHAKESPEAREAN ACTOR. Letters, drafts, play bills, photographs, etc. 4 portfolios, 2 scrap books. LR 1926, p. 65.

MARLBOROUGH, DUKE OF. Letters mainly to the present Duke, 1875–1926, social and political. LR 1929, p. 64.

MARYLAND. Register of William and Mary Parish, St. Mary's County, 1798–1918. Photostat. 1 portfolio. LR 1930, p. 79.

MEARNS, DR. EDGAR A., NATURALIST. Papers relating to his activities in the West, service in the Spanish-American War, and participation in Theodore Roosevelt's African hunt. 30 portfolios. LR 1925, p. 67.

MEIGS, MONTGOMERY C., QUARTERMASTER GENERAL. Notebooks and diaries, mainly relating to construction projects about Washington and elsewhere, 1849–1889. 63 vols. LR 1920, p. 56. Mostly in shorthand. There are many photographs scattered throughout these diaries.

MEXICO. Miscellaneous manuscripts, 1866–1880. 7 portfolios. (1919.)

MILLER, W. A. Letters and documents on the Miller case in the Government Printing Office, 1900–1906. 3 vols. (1930 and 1931.)

MITCHEL, JOHN PURROY, MAYOR OF NEW YORK, 1914–1917. Large collection of papers. LR 1930, p. 75. Restricted.

MITCHELL, SAMUEL CHILES, SOUTHERN EDUCATOR. Correspondence, 1911–1913. 9 portfolios. LR 1921, p. 43. Restricted.

MOORE, CHARLES, CHAIRMAN FINE ARTS COMMISSION, WASHINGTON, D. C. Correspondence on the development of Washington, consisting of Frederick Law Olmsted letters, 1901–1909, 1 vol.; James McMillan letters, 1 vol.; correspondence on the White House Restoration, 1902–1903, 1 vol.; Personal correspondence, 1902–1903, 1 letter book and 1 portfolio; and miscellaneous, 1883–1893, 1 portfolio; and letters relating to the Senate Park Planning Commission, 1901–1903, 1 vol.

MORGAN, JOHN TYLER, SENATOR FROM ALABAMA. Correspondence, including many drafts and copies of Morgan's letters, 1860–1907. 28 portfolios. LR 1922, p. 54. Restricted.

MORRILL, JUSTIN S., CONGRESSMAN AND SENATOR FROM VERMONT, 1855–1896. Correspondence, 1854–1896. 50 vols. LR 1925, p. 64.

MOSBY, JOHN S., SOUTHERN CAVALRY LEADER. Miscellaneous letters, to and from, 1861–1886. Photostats, 1 vol. (1921.)

MOULTON, LOUISE CHANDLER, OF BOSTON. Papers, including letters from principal literary figures on both sides of the Atlantic, *ca.* 1880–1908. Alphabetical arrangement. 50 vols.

MURRAY, DAVID, EDUCATOR. Addresses and papers on the political, social, and ethnological affairs of Japan, from notes taken while superintending the reorganization of the educational system of that country, 1873–1879. 7 portfolios.

NATIONAL BOARD FOR HISTORICAL SERVICE (DURING THE WORLD WAR). The papers of the board, also 20,000 cards containing summaries of articles appearing in the newspapers of the Central Powers, dictated by Victor S. Clark. LR 1930, p. 78; 1920, p. 52. See American Historical Association, *Annual Report* for 1919, I, 161–189.

NEGRO PAPERS. Material collected by Dr. Carter G. Woodson, editor of the "Journal of Negro History," on that subject, 1804–1927. 14 portfolios. LR 1929, p. 62; 1930, p. 79; and (1931.)

NEW, HARRY S., OF INDIANA, POSTMASTER GENERAL. Autograph letters from prominent men, 1887–1917. 27 pieces. LR 1930, p. 71.

NEWCOMB, SIMON, ASTRONOMER. Papers consisting of correspondence and astronomical and mathematical data, and writings, 1863–1909. 75 portfolios of correspondence, 15 letter books, and approximately 100 portfolios of writings and data. See *Handbook*. The restriction has been removed.

NORTON, CHARLES ELIOT, CRITIC, AUTHOR, AND EDUCATOR. Miscellaneous documents relating to the efforts to preserve Niagara Falls; letters from Frederick Law Olmstead, etc., 1880–1897. 2 vols. (1918.)

OGDEN, ROBERT CURTIS, LEADER IN SOUTHERN EDUCATION. Papers, 1843–1913. 18 portfolios. LR 1922, p. 56; 1928, p. 54. Restricted. Catalogued.

OLNEY, RICHARD, ATTORNEY GENERAL AND SECRETARY OF STATE. Papers relating to his official life and later to about 1920. Approximately 30 portfolios and 6 letter books. LR 1924, p. 57. Restricted.

PAGE, WALTER HINES. See *Woodrow Wilson*.

PARKER, GEORGE F. "How Woodrow Wilson was nominated and elected Governor of New Jersey" (1911). Typed statement, 9 pp. LR 1929, p. 51.

PERSONAL MISCELLANY. Persons represented by a small collection of six or less manuscripts are listed alphabetically under this heading in the *Handbook*. There are about 700 names under this category and additions since 1917 are found in the general catalogue of the Manuscript Division, a card for every manuscript.

PHILIPPINES. Pulajanes Calendar, 1905. In Samar dialect, with typewritten English translation. 24 pp. (1922.) Items 6–14, inclusive, described in the *Handbook*, relate to this period. See *Francis Burton Harrison*.

PHILLIPS, PHILIP AND WILLIAM HALLETT. PHILIP PHILLIPS WAS A LAWYER AND CONGRESSMAN FROM ALABAMA, 1853–1855. Miscellaneous legal account books, notebooks, commonplace book, speeches, documents, and letter books, 1836–1893. 27 miscellaneous books and 24 letter books.

PICKETT, COL. JOHN T., CONFEDERATE AGENT IN MEXICO, 1860–1862. Correspondence, including miscellaneous letters and letter-press copy books, 1849–1884. 8 vols. See also the diplomatic correspondence in the Confederate State Department records, and the Mexican photostats.

PORTER, COMMODORE DAVID, AND ADMIRAL DAVID DIXON. Correspondence, 1799–1899. 13 vols. LR 1922, p. 52.

PORTER, GENERAL FITZ-JOHN. Papers, 1830–1902. 49 volumes, 2 letter books, and many scrapbooks of clippings. Much of the collection relates to the successful attempt to reverse the decision of the court-martial cashiering him for his conduct at second Bull Run. Restricted.

PROCTOR, JOHN R., CIVIL SERVICE COMMISSIONER. Correspondence, 1890–1900. 8 vols. LR 1927, p. 52.

REMEY, REAR ADMIRAL GEORGE C. Correspondence, 1855–1920. 4 portfolios and typewritten volume of reminiscences. LR 1922, p. 52. Restricted.

ROCKWELL, COL. ALMOND FERDINAND, IN CHARGE PUBLIC BUILDINGS AND GROUNDS, WASHINGTON, D. C. Correspondence. 1854–1898. 5 portfolios. There are 90 letters from Garfield in this collection.

ROE, EDWARD PAYSON, NOVELIST. Letters to Dr. E. A. Mearns, 1869–1887. About 40 pieces. (1919.)

ROMAN, ALFRED. Miscellaneous letters and telegrams, mainly to and from General Beauregard, 1861–1890. 1 portfolio.

ROOT, ELIHU. Papers, 1898–1930. Approximately 215 portfolios and 38 letter-press copy books. LR 1930, p. 71. Restricted.

ROOSEVELT, THEODORE. A voluminous collection, contained in approximately 900 portfolios, 1898 (a few are earlier) to 1919. LR 1919, p. 33; 1922, p. 49; 1926, p. 59; 1927, p. 52. Restricted.

SAINT-GAUDENS, AUGUSTUS, SCULPTOR. Five letters to Theodore F. Dwight relating to the Adams Memorial in Rock Creek Cemetery, Washington, D. C., 1891. Also letters to and from Saint-Gaudens, 1891–1913. 1 vol. LR 1924, p. 61; 1928, p. 55.

SCOFIELD, GENERAL JOHN M.; SECRETARY OF WAR, 1868–1869; COMMANDER IN CHIEF, 1888–1895. Official records, 1853–1895. About 80 volumes letter books, etc., and many loose papers. LR 1922, p. 53. Restricted.

SCHUCKERS, J. W., PRIVATE SECRETARY TO CHASE. Correspondence, 1873–1899. Approximately 200 pieces. LR 1923, p. 48.

SCHURZ, CARL, SECRETARY OF THE INTERIOR. Papers, 1856–1907. Approximately 80 portfolios.

SHAKERS. Records of Shaker communities in Ohio, 1805–1893. Approximately 10 packages of correspondence and miscellaneous data, 70 volumes of journals, 50 volumes of hymn books, and 80 volumes of church laws, letter books, and miscellaneous records. Additional accessions: Financial accounts of the Miami Valley community, 1797–1848, 10 vols. LR 1930, p. 79.

SHERIDAN, GENERAL PHILIP. Correspondence, consisting mainly of Sheridan's drafts of letters, 1853–1888, 54 portfolios; and letter books, order books, etc., 1862–1886, 69 vols.

SHERMAN, JOHN, OF OHIO, SENATOR, SECRETARY. Papers, 1859–1893. 612 volumes, including 8 volumes of letter books.

SHERMAN, GEN. WILLIAM T. Papers, 1837-1891. 88 vols. Also record books, letters sent, 1866–1891. 9 vols.

SIMPSON, MATTHEW, BISHOP, M. E. CHURCH, 1852– (DIED IN 1884). Papers, 2 trunks. (1931.)

SMITH, J. HENLEY. Miscellaneous correspondence relating to social life in Washington, *ca.* 1850–1912, about 1 volume, the last volume in the collection with this title.

SMITH, SAMUEL FRANCIS. Miscellaneous letters, papers, and news clippings, 1883–1898, including several autograph copies, signed, of "America." 1 vol. (1922.)

SONGS. Broadside songs or ballads, for the most part printed without music, covering the period from the Revolution to the present day. Alphabetically arranged. 12 vols.

SOTHERN, E. H., AND JULIA MARLOWE SOTHERN, ACTORS. Notebooks of recitations given to the soldiers during the World War. LR 1920, p. 53.

SOUTH AMERICA, BRAZIL. R. Cleary. Chronicas Lageanas, a record of manners and customs in south Brazil, 1886. 1 vol., 385 pp. (1921.)

SPERRY, REAR ADMIRAL CHARLES S. Correspondence, 1887–1909. 14 portfolios. Nearly half is on the second Hague conference and the cruise of the fleet around the world in 1907. LR 1921, p. 34; 1922, p. 53.

SPOONER, JOHN COIT, SENATOR FROM WISCONSIN. Papers, *ca.* 1874–1907. Approximately 150 portfolios and 106 letter books. (1930.)

STANTON, ELIZABETH CADY, OF NEW YORK, PROMINENT ADVOCATE OF WOMAN SUFFRAGE. Correspondence, speeches, etc., 1850–1900. 5 volumes of correspondence, 9 volumes of speeches, and 4 scrapbooks. LR 1927, p. 55; 1929, p. 62.

STEPHENS, ALEXANDER H., VICE PRESIDENT OF THE CONFEDERACY. Letters, 1844–1881. 1 portfolio. No letters during the Civil War.

STEVENSON, JOHN WHITE, CONGRESSMAN AND SENATOR FROM KENTUCKY; GOVERNOR. Papers, 1849–1882. 9 vols. Restricted.

TAFT, WILLIAM HOWARD. Voluminous collection in approximately 1,000 portfolios covering every phase of Taft's career. Restricted. LR 1919, p. 33; 1920, p. 36.

THEATRICAL PLAYBILLS FROM VARIOUS CITIES, MAINLY IN THE UNITED STATES, *ca.* 1840–1900. 13 portfolios, including 1 of foreign playbills and 5 of Washington, D. C. Also the E. B. Mitchell collection: Boston, Brooklyn, and New York, 1878–1915, 1 vol., and Washington, D. C., 1910–1919, 1 vol.

TOMPKINS, DANIEL AUGUSTUS, OF ATLANTA, A REPRESENTATIVE MANUFACTURER OF THE NEW SOUTH. Correspondence, etc., *ca.* 1900–1920. 4 portfolios. (1930.)

TRACY, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, SECRETARY OF THE NAVY, 1889–1893. Correspondence, 1889–1915. 57 portfolios and 19 vols. LR 1929, p. 57.

TRAPPER, EMMA LOUISE, OF NEW YORK, MUSIC CRITIC AND EDITOR. Scrapbook containing newspaper articles, theatrical programs, and miscellaneous letters from Theodore Roosevelt, Samuel Gompers, Seth Low, and others, 1894–1896. 1 vol. (1924.)

UNITED STATES, AMERICAN PEACE COMMISSION TO VERSAILLES. Treatises of specialists on history, geography, and racial topics, and international law. Mimeographed. 28 portfolios. (1919.)

UNITED STATES, CUSTOMHOUSE RECORDS. Several hundred packages of records, unarranged, from ports in Maine, Massachusetts, New York, New Jersey, Pennsylvania, District of Columbia, Virginia, North Carolina, Georgia, and Louisiana, mentioned in the *Handbook*, approximately, 1790–1900.

UNITED STATES, EXECUTIVE. Proclamations, 1900, October, to 1927, June. Printed. 13 vols. Executive orders, 1905, October, to 1930, July. Printed 18 vols. Additions are currently received and bound.

UNITED STATES, MISCELLANEOUS. Items 18, 19, and 20, described in the *Handbook*, relate to this period. The unbound items of No. 21 have received numerous additions, and those dated 1878–1924 are now contained in 1 portfolio. Additional accessions are:

(1) Food Administration press releases, 1917–1918. 5 vols. Also food control in Australia, 1917, October–December, by the Bureau of Information. 1 vol. (1919.)

(2) Commission for relief in Belgium; press releases, 1917–1918. 1 vol. (1919.)

(3) Fuel Administration press releases, 1917–1919. 10 vols. (1919.)

(4) Minutes of the Committee on Prices, 1917, August 17–29. 1 vol. (1919.)

(5) Railroad Administration, car service section circulars, 1917–1918. 1 vol. (1919.)

(6) War Trade Board press releases, 1918–1919. 1 vol. (1919.)

VERMONT. Canvass of votes for governor, 1860, and for President, scattered years, 1864–1908. 180 pp. typewritten. (1928.)

VIRGINIA. Elizabeth City Parish Vestry Book, 1751–1883. Photostat negative. 1 vol. (1925.)

WARD, LESTER F., SOCIOLOGIST. Manuscript copies of "Dynamic Sociology," "Applied Sociology," "Pure Sociology," and "The Psychic Factors in Civilization," with certain notes pertaining thereto.

WASHBURNE, ELIHU B., LAWYER IN ILLINOIS; CONGRESSMAN, 1853–1869; MINISTER TO FRANCE, 1869–1877. Papers, 1832–1882. 87 vols. Manuscript index of part.

WASHINGTON CONFERENCE ON THE LIMITATION OF ARMAMENTS. Mimeographed reports of the actions taken by each section. LR 1922, p. 56.

WATTERSON, HENRY, EDITOR LOUISVILLE "COURIER-JOURNAL"; CONGRESSMAN FROM KENTUCKY, 1876–1877. Papers, 1863–1920. 34 vols. Very few before 1870. Restricted.

WEST INDIES, HAITI. Letters, proclamations, decrees, and portraits of rulers from Toussaint L'Ouverture to the present. 1 package. (1925.)

Porto Rico. Items 43–53, described in the *Handbook*, relate to this period. Additional accession: Papers of Victor S. Clark as president of the Insular Board of Education, 1898–1900. 1 portfolio. LR 1928, p. 55.

WETMORE, GEORGE PEABODY, SENATOR FROM RHODE ISLAND. Letters and papers relating to various monuments and statues in Washington, D. C., and the plans of the Fine Arts Commission. 27 vols., 13 pkgs. LR 1926, p. 61.

WHISTLER, JOHN MCNEILL, ARTIST. See *John Mead Howells.*

WHITE, HENRY, SECRETARY OF EMBASSY IN LONDON; AMBASSADOR IN ROME AND PARIS; COMMISSIONER AT THE VERSAILLES CONFERENCE. Papers, *ca.* 1880–1927. 46 portfolios and 6 letter books. LR 1929, p. 55. Restricted.

WHITMAN, WALT. A miscellaneous collection of manuscripts and notes, consisting of unarranged manuscripts and clippings, 7 portfolios; letters to Dr. J. Johnston and J. W. Wallace, 1 vol.; notes and scraps relative to Lincoln, 1 vol.; 24 notebooks; and letters of Anne Gilchrist, 1871–1885, 1 package. See also 3 items described in the *Handbook*. LR 1918, p. 43; 1919, p. 42; 1924, p. 61.

WILLARD, FRANCES E., TEMPERANCE ADVOCATE. Letters to Mr. and Mrs. A. L. Butler, 1887–1897. 18 pieces. (1925.)

WILSON, HENRY BURNS. Letters to Hon. James S. Phelan, 1887–1888, and 2 autograph poems. 12 pieces.

WILSON, WOODROW. Correspondence with Walter Hines Page. Photostats of letters from Page, 1911–1918 (62 letters); and originals of letters from Wilson, 1885–1918 (61 letters). Restricted. (1927.) See also *George F. Parker*.

WOOD, GENERAL LEONARD. Papers, 1885–1927. *ca.* 250 portfolios and 50 diaries. Material on Cuba, Philippines, and World War. Restricted. (1931.)

WOODSON, DR. CARTER G. See *Negro Papers*.

WORLD WAR. European press notices on the assassination of Archduke Ferdinand of Austria, also material from the Austrian archives. Photostats transferred from the State Department. LR 1926, p. 64. See also *National Board for Historical Service*.

WRIGHT, BENJAMIN H., OF NEW YORK. Miscellaneous letters, 1839–1881. 64 pieces. (1926.)

YOUNG, JOHN RUSSELL, WAR CORRESPONDENT; MINISTER TO CHINA, 1882–1884. Papers, 1858–1898. 33 vols. There is much on Grant's Tour of the World. LR 1925, p. 63.

VII. BROADSIDES

The Library of Congress broadsides are arranged according to place of imprint under the States and foreign countries, with the exception of a few well-defined groups. The arrangement within the States and foreign countries is chronological.

A. UNITED STATES

Alabama, 1815–1909	1 portfolio.
Alaska, 1909–1920 (3 pieces)	
Arizona, 1866–1918 (3 pieces)	
Arkansas, 1826–1861 (4 pieces)	
California, 1846–1928	1 portfolio.
Colorado, 1866–1909 (6 pieces)	
Connecticut, 1662–1930	10 portfolios.
Dakota, North and South, 1865–1904	1 portfolio.
Delaware, 1717–1922	
Florida, 1810–1925	1 portfolio.
Georgia, 1773–1918	
Illinois, 1830–193-	4 portfolios.
Indiana, 1821–1929	1 portfolio.
Iowa, 1837–1918	
Kansas, 1854–1919	1 portfolio.

Kentucky, 1790–19—	3 portfolios.
Louisiana, 1765–192–	2 portfolios.
Maine, 1791–192–	2 portfolios.
Maryland, 1715–192–	5 portfolios.
Massachusetts, 1643–192–	51 portfolios.[1]
Michigan, 1824–1917	1 portfolio.
Minnesota, 1862–1922	
Mississippi, 1800–1878	1 portfolio.
Missouri, 1838–1920	1 portfolio.
Montana, 1870 (2 pieces)	
Nebraska, 1904–1916 (6 pieces)	
New Hampshire, 1717–192–	12 portfolios.
New Jersey, 1733–192–	2 portfolios.
New Mexico, 1859–1901	9 pieces.
New York, 1665–192–	33 portfolios.
North Carolina, 1776 (one 1754)–1904	1 portfolio.
Ohio, 1797–192–	3 portfolios.
Oklahoma, 1878–1906	10 pieces.
Oregon, 1847–1912	10 pieces.
Pennsylvania, 1682–192–	24 portfolios.
Rhode Island, 1663–192–	8 portfolios.
South Carolina, 1750–192–	2 portfolios.
Tennessee, 1794–192–	2 portfolios.
Texas, 1883–1914	1 portfolio.
Utah, 1883, 1886, 1899 (3 pieces)	
Vermont, 1777 (one 1767)–1904	1 portfolio.
Virginia, 1702–192–	12 portfolios.
Washington, 1888, 1897	2 pieces.
West Virginia, 1863–1924	9 pieces.
Wisconsin, 1855–1927	19 pieces.
Wyoming, 1885, 1910, and one no date	4 pieces.
Washington, D. C., 1789–192–	21 portfolios.
Continental Congress, 1774–1788. See bibliographical notes in the Library of Congress edition of the Journals of the Continental Congress, 1904–.	Approximately 350 pieces.
United States, 1766–192–	34 portfolios.
Confederate States of America, 1861–1865	1 portfolio.
New England Loyal Publication Society, Nos. 1–253, 1862–1868	2 portfolios.
Antislavery, 1835–1846	8 pieces.
Quakers, 1694–192–	4 portfolios.

B. Foreign Countries

Africa (Liberia). 1917	1 piece.
Argentina, 1820–1875	1 portfolio.
Australia, 1860, 1867, 1908–1919	6 pieces.
Austria, 1831–1835, 1882, 1902	6 pieces.
Belgium, 1658–1731	15 pieces.
Bolivia, 1841–1876	Small group.
Brazil, 1836, 1925	2 pieces.

[1] Including four of undated broadsides.

Canada, 1773–1918 ..... 1 portfolio.
Chile, 1817–1832 ..... Small group.
China, 1853, 1900–1928 ..... 6 pieces.
Colombia, 1819–1831, 1918 ..... Small group.
Cuba, 1793–19— ..... 1 portfolio.
Denmark, 1835–1837 ..... 5 pieces.
East Indies, 1923 ..... 1 piece.
Ecuador, 1833, 1846 ..... 2 pieces.
France, 1714–192– ..... 2 portfolios.
Germany, 1655–1928 ..... 1 portfolio.
Also several hundred War Posters, 1914–1918.
Great Britain, 1215–192– ..... 23 portfolios.[2]
Greece, 1883, and one no date ..... 2 pieces.
Guatemala, 1826–1827, 1878, 1905, 1915 ..... 20 pieces.
Hawaii, 1824–1897 ..... 1 portfolio.
Holland, 1665–1901 ..... 1 portfolio.
India, 1852 ..... 1 piece.
Italy, 1575–1919 ..... 1 portfolio.
Ireland, 17–(?) ..... 2 pieces.
Mexico, 1601–192– ..... 10 portfolios.
Panama, 1881, 1909, 1910 ..... 3 pieces.
Paraguay, 1883–1888, 1917 ..... 5 pieces.
Peru, 1826–1895 ..... 1 portfolio.
Porto Rico, 1823, 1885, 1899, 1901 ..... 1 portfolio.
Philippines, 1778–192– ..... 2 portfolios.
Portugal, see Spain.
Russia, 1812, 1846, 1912–1923 ..... 1 portfolio.
San Salvador, 1842, 1843, 1906 ..... 3 pieces.
Scotland, 1634, 1793, 1834, 1839, 1910 ..... 6 pieces.
Spain and Portugal, 1701, 1780–1825, 1915–1927 ..... Small group.
Sweden, 1836–1849, 1918 ..... Small group.
Switzerland, 1759, 1764, 1834, 1866–1919 ..... 16 pieces.
Uruguay, 1811, 1894, 1904, 1906 ..... 6 pieces.
Venezuela, 1811–1919 ..... 10 pieces.
West Indies, (except Cuba and Porto Rico), 1625–1866 .. 13 pieces.
World War. Several hundred posters of Germany and Allied Powers.

VIII. OTHER GROUPS

A. LITERATURE

(NOTE.—Most of the literary collections are classified under the six periods above. Those which it was not feasible to classify thus follow.)

AUTOGRAPHS. Collection of autographs made by Capt. F. L. Pleadwell, United States Navy (retired), of literary, scientific, and historical figures, past and present in Europe and America. 11 vols.

BALLADS. English ballads and songs, late eighteenth and early nineteenth centuries. About 3 vols.

BROWNING, ROBERT. Autograph letters to Browning from literary and other contemporaries, *ca.* 1851–1904. 213 pieces. LR 1930, p. 80.

[2] Including five of undated broadsides.

BURNS, ROBERT. An autograph copy of "Auld Lang Syne." Also letter to John Richmond, 1788, February 7.

BUTLER, SAMUEL. Shakespeare's Sonnets reconsidered, etc., with introductory chapters, notes, and a reprint of the original 1609 edition. (1919.)

DAVIS, ALLAN, AND OTHERS. Eleven plays. Typewritten. (1930.)

DRAMA. Miscellaneous pieces, for a description of which see the *Handbook*.

HARDY, THOMAS. Original manuscript of the collection of stories, "A Group of Noble Dames," published in 1891. 1 vol.

LITERATURE. See the items described under this caption in the *Handbook*.

MODERN LANGUAGE ASSOCIATION DEPOSITS. Since 1923 the Modern Language Association of America has been purchasing rotographs of literary manuscripts and rare imprints from European libraries as called for and needed by the researches and studies of their members. These are deposited in the Library of Congress, where they at present number about 180. They are listed, up to No. 160, in the Papers of the Modern Language Association for March, 1931.

RICE, CALE YOUNG. Notebooks containing first drafts of many of his poems and several completed manuscripts. LR 1924, p. 61.

ROSSETTI, DANTE GABRIEL. Sonnets (mainly grouped under "The House of Life"). 28 sonnets, also 2 letters and 2 copies of "The Germ," January–February, 1850, and "Art and Poetry," March–May, 1850. (1920.)

WHEATLEY, PHILLIS. Broadside publications of her poems and 1 manuscript. 7 pieces, bound.

WILDE, RICHARD HENRY. Drafts of Wilde's unpublished "Italian Lyrics," "Hesperia," his unfinished "Life of Dante," and a poem on Tasso, published in 1842. LR 1918, p. 44.

B. COLLECTIONS RELATING TO EUROPEAN HISTORY

ARGENTEAU. Papers relating to the social and business affairs of the Mercy-Argenteau family of Europe, 1428–1880. Parchment diplomas, degrees, commissions, etc.; genealogical charts, wills, contracts; letters and documents, including military papers on the Silesian and Seven Years' Wars. Large collection. *Handbook* and LR 1918, p. 43.

ENGLAND, PRICES. Bills, accounts, and inventories, illustrating the history of prices in England, 1650–1750. A description of 120 pages accompanies the collection. 54 vols.

CHASTANT, L., FRENCH MERCHANT. Letter book of letters written from various places in France to his father and others, 1818–1820. 1 vol. (1931.)

EGYPTIAN PAPYRI. Four pieces, as follows: (1) Egyptian hieratic papyrus of the XII dynasty; (2) Greek, II Century A. D., the Iliad, II, 466–477; (3) Greek, IV century, from Isaiah, XXIII, 4–7, 10–13; (4) Greek letter of one Diogenes to his brothers. (1931.)

FLANDERS. Parchment documents, miscellaneous broadsides, and manuscripts relating to Flanders in the XV, XVI, and XVII centuries. 107 pieces.

FRANCE. See items listed under this caption in the *Handbook*. Also Eugene Tyler Chamberlain in period VI. See also Thacher Collection, *infra*. Additional accession: French book of Hours. (1931.)

GERMANY. See items listed under this caption in the *Handbook*. Additional accession: Two German treatises on magic and alchemy. (1931.)

GREAT BRITAIN. Various items described in the *Handbook* can not be classified in any of the above periods. Additional accessions are:

(1) Alphabetical abstract of principal matters contained in the statutes Henry VI., also De Actionibus. Latin. 1 vol. (1920.)

(2) Contemporary official copies of treaties with Portugal, 1572–1672. 1 vol. (1920.)

(3) List of papers in the State Paper Office, 1340–1688. 1 vol. (1921.)

(4) Vellum ms. of English law cases, 2 Edward VI to 2 Elizabeth. (1931.)

HEARD, SIR ISAAC, GARTER KING-OF-ARMS, HERALDS COLLEGE, LONDON. Miscellaneous autograph letters and documents to and from, 1793–1820. 2 vols (1929.)

HOLLAND. See items listed under this caption in the *Handbook*.

IRELAND. Debates in the Irish Parliament, 1776–1789. 82 volumes of manuscript and stenographic reports. See M. W. Jernegan in *English Historical Review*, XXIV, 104–106.

ITALY. See items listed under this caption in the *Handbook*.

LAMOTHE, A., "AVOCAT" WHO PRACTISED BEFORE THE PARLIEMENT OF BORDEAUX. Compositions in verse and prose, and correspondence, 1771–1788. 3 vols. LR 1930, p. 81.

MARLBOROUGH, DUKE OF. Letters mainly to the present Duke, 1875–1926, social and political. LR 1929, p. 64.

NAPOLEON. "Manuscrit venu de Sainte Hélène attribué à Bounaparte." [1817]. par Lullin de Chateauvieux. 1 vol.

PEMBROKE [THOMAS HERBERT, 8TH EARL (d. 1733), OR HIS ELDEST SON HENRY (1693–1751)?]. Pneumatologiae et Ethicae, Pars. I. 1 vol.

POLLEXFEN, JOHN. "A discourse of paper credit, paper money, paper riches, and the state of our currency," London, 1700, May 22. 94 pp. Printed. Supplement in manuscript. 32 pp.

PORTUGAL. See the items listed under this caption in the *Handbook*.

PURCHAS, SAMUEL. "Microcosmus, or the Historie of Man, etc." London, 1619. Printed. Autographed.

ROLLAN, D. N. "Metaphysica id est Rerum altissimarum cognitio," a treatise on Christian philosophy, 1765. Autographed, but in the handwriting of a scribe. (1931.)

SPAIN. See items listed under this capiton in the *Handbook*.

SWITZERLAND. See items listed under this caption in the *Handbook*.

THACHER COLLECTION. Two unusual collections of autographs made by the late John Boyd Thacher, esq., of Albany, N. Y.

(1) Autographs of the crowned heads of Europe, and other foreign celebrities, from the fourteenth century. About 1,300 pieces. See *Handbook*.

(2) "Outlines of the French Revolution told in autographs." 1,600 letters, documents, maps, etc.

These collections are kept in the Thacher room with the Thacher incunabula, and the other Thacher material. Both collections are catalogued in vol. 3 (1931) of *The Collection of John Boyd Thacher in the Library of Congress.*

THEATRICAL PLAYBILLS. Shakespearean performances held in England, 1780–1848. 1,809 broadsides.

C. SCIENTIFIC MATERIAL

(NOTE.—Whenever possible, scientific collections were listed in the six periods above.)

BALDWIN, EVELYN B., METEOROLOGIST, WASHINGTON WEATHER BUREAU. Records of the Wellman Polar Expedition, 1898–1899. 3 journals. (1926.)

DE GLOBI TERRAQUEI FIGURA ET AMBITU, ETC. Anonymous manuscript in Italian. Seventeenth century, *ca.* (1925.)

HAHNEMANN, SAMUEL CHRISTIAN FRIEDRICH. Autograph copy for printer of "Die Chronischen Krankheiten," vol. 2. Düsseldorf, 1835. 2d ed. 1 vol.

HALL, ASAPH, ASTRONOMER. Manuscripts of treatises and lectures. 3 portfolios. LR 1926, p. 68. See also Life of Angeline Hall, period V.

HAYES, EDWARD, OF THE DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION, MELBOURNE, AUSTRALIA. Mathematical manuscripts relating to his work on "The lowest factor table for the eleventh million." LR 1925, p. 67.

KOHL, JOHN GEORGE. Manuscript of the "History of the Atlantic Coast" prepared in 1856 for the United States Coast Survey. Also, catalogue of books on this subject, and list of names connected with the Atlantic coast.

LOOMIS, DR. MAHLON (DIED 1886). Drawings and photographs of experiments in wireless telegraphy. LR 1925, p. 67.

MEARNS, DR. EDGAR A., NATURALIST. Papers relating to his activities in the West, service in the Spanish-American War, and participation in Theodore Roosevelt's African hunt. 30 portfolios. LR 1925, p. 67.

MILLER, MRS. OLIVE THORNE. Ornithological notebooks, covering the entire territory of the United States. 13 vols. LR 1923, p. 49.

SCIENCE. See the items (36) listed under this caption in the *Handbook.*

D. MATERIAL RELATING TO THE STUDY OF LANGUAGE AND TO COUNTRIES OTHER THAN EUROPE

AFRICA. Vocabulary of the Kavirondo language, compiled by Rev. M. Wakefield of the Methodist Mission, 1882.

INDIAN LANGUAGES. Dictionaries, vocabularies, and treatises on the Indian languages of Mexico and Central America. Mainly photographs. Approximately 250 volumes of varying size. Listed.

INDIANS. Newton H. Chittenden, "Stories upon the Rocks." A treatise on Indian and prehistoric paintings and rock cuttings in California, Arizona, and New Mexico. 1 vol. (1919.)

MARIANA ISLANDS. Records of the island of Guam, 1762–1899, with many serious gaps. See *Handbook* for complete description. 5 portfolios and 5 vols.

ORIENTALIA. The Weber collection of Sanscrit material, the Rockhill and Crosby collections of Tibetan material, and other collections of Javanese, Buddhist, and other oriental materials are described in the *Handbook*, pages 303–308. In addition Mr. Kirkor Minassian, of New York City, has presented oriental manuscript books and manuscripts in various languages—Arabic, Persian, Greek, Hebrew, and Ethiopic. The Arabic are mostly illuminated copies of the Koran, illustrating the leading calligraphies. LR 1929, p. 64; 1930, p. 81. A smaller but valuable collection of Arabic and Persian manuscripts, contained in 2 portfolios, has also been presented by Mr. A. A. Kiachef, of New York. (1931.)

PHILIPPINES. See items 1–5, listed in the *Handbook*.

SCHULLER, DR. RUDOLPH R., ETHNOLOGIST. Archaeological, ethnographic, and linguistic manuscripts of Central and South American countries. See list in LR 1913, pp. 32–34.

E. MISCELLANY

HOPE, WILLIAM. "Vindication of the True Art of Self Defense," Edinburgh, 1724. There is a prophecy on the flyleaf, dated 1732, regarding the United States, said to be in the handwriting of Hope.

RELIGION. See the items (33) listed under this caption in the *Handbook*.

INDEX

For an explanation of periods I, II, etc., see the Table of Contents.]

Abeel, James, 140.
Abolition movement, 173.
Abolitionist, letters, 196.
Acadia, 130, 207.
Acadians, expulsion of, 139.
Account books, period I, 129; period II, 140; period III, 159; period IV, 177; period V, 196–197; period VI, 215.
Adams, Abigail, 146; letters, 159.
Adams, Henry, memorial in Rock Creek Cemetery, 224.
Adams, John, 160; letters, 143, 144, 146, 155, 159.
Adams, John Quincy, letters, etc., 159.
Adams, Samuel, 141.
Adams, Samuel L., 173.
Adee, Augustus A., journals and catalogue of books, 185.
Admiralty Court Records, 129.
Advance, journal of cruise on, to Arctic, 214.
Africa, broadside, 228; Kavirondo vocabulary, 232; West Coast, journal kept on, 185.
African colonization, 212.
Alabama, broadsides, 227; documents, 177; correspondence of J. T Morgan, 222; reconstruction, 198.
Alabama claims, 201.
Alaska, broadsides, 227; business letters to Seattle organizations, 215; documents on purchase of, 197.
Alchemy, German treatise, 231.
Alden family, 129.
Alexander, W. D., 220.
Alexandria, account book, 140.
Algiers, 161.
Allen, Herman, papers, 158.
Allen, Ira, papers, 158.
Allen, William, papers, 177.
Allied or Central Powers, broadsides, 229.
Ambassadors. *See* under the different countries.
Ambler, John, 160; letters to, 173.
"America," song, 224.
American Colonization Society, records, 177.
American Expeditionary Force, letters of a private, 217.
"American Farmer," 145.
American Peace Commission to Versailles, 225.
Amherst, *Sir* Jeffery, 136.
Amsterdam, letter book, 140; United States consul at, 141.
Anderson, *Maj.* Robert, account book, 197; papers, 178.
André, John Lewis, 141.
Annawan, log of the brig, 188.
Antislavery, broadsides, 228; correspondence, 183.
Appomattox, 209.
Arabic Material, 233.
Archaeology, Central and South American countries, 233; papers of E. G. Squier, 193.
Archdale, John, 131.
Architecture, 186.
Archivo General de Indias, 130, 146.
Archivo General y Publico, Mexico, 130.
Arctic, cruises to, journal, 214.
Argenteau family, collection, 230.
Argentina, broadside, 228.
Arnold, Benedict, 141; Quebec expedition, 149.
Arizona, broadsides, 227.
Arkansas, broadsides, 227.
Arkansas Territory, 166, 195.
Armstrong, John, 160, 171.
Armstrong, Richard, letters, 178.
Armstrong, William, 141.
Armaments, Washington Conference on Limitation, 226.
Arthur, Chester Alan, letters, 215.
Asburst, Henry, 136.
Astronomy, 183, 232; papers of Simon Newcomb, 209.
Atlanta, Georgia, 225.
Atlantic coast, geography of, 206.
Atlee, Samuel John and William Augustus, 141.
Atlee, William, 152.
Attorney General, papers of John Breckinridge, 142; of William Wirt, 177; of J. J. Crittenden, 162; of J. S. Black, 198; diary of Edward Bates, 205; papers of C. J. Bonaparte, 216; of Richard Olney, 223; of P. C. Knox, 221.
"Auld Lang Syne," autograph, 230.
Australia, 226, 228, 232.
Austria, 227, 228.
Autographs, 146, 178, 185, 197, 229; Thatcher collection, 231, 232; collection of Louise Chandler Moulton, 222; Pleadwell collection, 229.
Avery, Samuel, 158.
Awashonk, whaling vessel, log, 208.

B

Babbitt, Charles H., clippings, 215.
Babcock, Orville E., 197.
Bache, Alexander Dallas, 178.
Badeau, Adam, letters to, 197.
Bainbridge, U. S. brig, 214.
Baird, Samuel John, letters, 178.
Baldwin, Evelyn B., records, 215.
Ballads, 229.
Balmain, *Rev.* Alexander, 141.
Baltimore, business correspondence, 141, 152, 156, 183.
Baltimore and Ohio Railroad, 177, 183.
Bancroft, George, letters and scrapbook, 178.
Banks, United States, second, 194; letters, 195; papers of president, 160; Baltimore branch, 174; Boston Branch, pension payments, 158.
Banking, correspondence and records, 191.
Bankruptcy, hearings, 195.
Barbary Powers, 144, 175.
Barbé Marbois. *See* Marbois, François de Barbé, Marquis de.

Barbour, John Strode [2nd], letters, 178.
Barclay, Thomas, 143, 144.
Baring Bros. & Co., letters, 175, 195.
Barnes, *Mrs.* Henry, 141.
Bates, Edward, diary, 205.
Bayard, J. A., correspondence and diary, 160.
Bayard, Richard Henry, correspondence, 160.
Baylies, Francis, 160.
Beale, C. B., 205.
Beatty and Hawkins, 133.
Beauregard, Pierre G. T., military books, 178; letters, 210; quartermaster's accounts of his division, 215.
Bedford, Wimer, diary, 205.
Bégon, Michel, 140.
Belcher, Jonathan, letters to, 139.
Belgium, broadsides, 228; chargé d'affaires in, 189; relief in, 226.
Belknap Papers, 131.
Bell, George, letters and orders, 213.
Bell, John, 138, 198.
Bennett, James Gordon, letters to, 198.
Berdt, Denys de, 131.
Berlandier, Luis, papers, 178.
Bermuda, 131, 160.
Bernard, Francis, reports, 131.
Beverley, Robert, 129.
Biddle, Nicholas, papers, 160.
Bilboa, agents at, 144.
Bingham, William, 143.
Black, Chauncy S., 198.
Black, Jeremiah S., papers, 198.
Blaine, Ephraim, 141.
Blair and Rives, letters and accounts, 178.
Blanchard, James, 157.
Bland, *Dr.* Theoderick, 131.
Blathwayt, William, 129.
Bleeker, H., letters, 178.
Blennerhassett, Harman, 160.
Bliss, Alexander, letters to, 178.
Blockade running, Civil War, 215.
Blodgett, Samuel, 131.
Blumentritt, Ferdinand, letters, 216.
Blunt, Joseph, letters, 178.
Boinot & Gaillard, 141.
Bolivia, broadsides, 228.
Bonaparte, Charles J., papers, 216.
Bondfield, John, 144.
Bonham, Milledge L., letters and documents, 209.
Bon Homme Richard, 149.
Booth, John Wilkes, diary, 206; identification of body, 208.
Bordeaux, consul at, 144.
Boston, Admiralty Court Records, 129.
Botany, 183.
Boudinot, Elias 141.
Bourne, Sylvanus, 141.
Boynton, *Mrs.* Henry V., 218.
Bozman, John Leeds, 131.
Bradbury, Francis, jr., diary, 166.
Bradford, John, 142.
Bradford, Samuel, 160.
Bradstreet, *Col.* John, 133.
Brainerd, E., 215.
Brazil, 225, 228.
Breckenridge, *Mrs.* Madeline McDowell, correspondence, 216.
Breckinridge, John, 142.
Breckinridge, John Cabell, 142.
Breckinridge, Joseph Cabell, papers, 216.
Breckinridge, Robert Jefferson, 142.
Breckinridge, William Campbell Preston, 142.
Breckinridge Papers, 142.
Brent, William, 161.
Brewer, David J., speeches and writings, 216.
British claims *re* American debts, 147.
British colonies, 129–130; collection of Ebenezer Hazard, 134.
British Museum, 149.
Broadsides, 227–229.
Brodhead, Daniel, 152.
Bromberg, Frederick G., letters to, 198.
Bromwell, Henry Broughton, papers, 179.
Bromwell, Henry Pelham Holmes, papers, 179.
Brown, Edward, 161.
Brown, Ephraim, 161.
Brown, Herbert C., diary, 220.
Brown, James, 142.
Brown, John, diary, 149.
Brown, Peleg, 135.
Brown, Silas, jr., 161.
Brown family of Newburyport (Mass.), 161.
Browne, *Mrs.*, 135.
Browning, Robert, letters to, 229.
Bryan, W. B., 163.
Bryan, William Jennings, correspondence, 216.
Buchanan, James, administration of, 198; correspondence, 179.
Budd, Gilbert, 135.
Buddhist material, 233.
Budke, George H., 153.
Burgoyne, John, letter to, 147.
Burke, Edmund, letters, 179.
Burnett, E. C., 145.
Burns, Robert, 230.
Burr, Aaron, 152; expedition of, 161; trial of, 160.
Burr, Theodosia, 161.
Burwell, William A., 161.
Burwell, William M., letters to, 198.
Bute, *Lord*, 130.
Butler, A. L., letters to, 227.
Butler, Benjamin F., papers, 198.
Butler, Samuel, 230.
Butler, W. O., orderly books, 190.
Bynum, William D., correspondence, 217.
Byrd, William, 129; journal and account book, 131.

C

Cadillac, Lamothe, 130.
Cadiz, consul at, 144.
Caille, d'Audibert, 144.
Caldwell, John E., 159.
Calhoun, John C., letters, 179.
California, broadside, 227; collection on, period I, 131; narratives of 1849 and the fifties, 198.
Calligraphy, illuminated copies of Koran in Arabic, 233.
Callahan, John F., letters, 217.
Cambridge, Massachusetts, 142.
Campbell, Laughlan, 136.
Campbell-Preston papers, 132.

Canada, broadsides, 229; correspondence with British ministers in United States, 161; secret agent to New England, 1809, 165.
Carey, Mathew, letter to, 154.
Caribbee Islands, 151.
Carleton, *Sir* Guy, 152; letters to, 142.
Carmichael, William, 143, 144; claims of heirs, 148.
Carpenter, Esther Bernon, letters from O. W. Holmes, 204.
Carr, Dabney, 161.
Carroll, Charles, of Carrollton, letters and accounts, 132.
Carson, *Col.* Christopher ("Kit"), 198.
Carson. *See* Davey and Carson.
Carter, Robert, 132.
Cartography, 170.
Cary, Thomas G., 198.
Cass, Lewis, letters, 180.
Cater, Douglas J., and Rufus W., 198.
Cathcart, James L., journal, 161.
Central America, collections, period I, 132; period IV, 180; period VI, 217; charge d'affaires in, 193; conference of 1922, 217; ethnological material, 233; Indian languages, 232.
Central Powers, newspaper article summaries, 222.
Chaille-Long, *Col.* Charles, correspondence, 199.
Chalmers, George, 132.
Chamberlain, Eugene Tyler, 217.
Chandler, W. P., 199.
Chandler, William E., 199.
Charles I, 129.
Charleston, S. C., Admiralty Court Records, 129.
Chase, Salmon P., correspondence 162; of his secretary, 224.
Chastant, L., letters, 230.
Chateauvieux, Lullin de, 231.
Chavannes, Puvis de, letters, 220.
Cherokee Indians, claims, 186.
Chestnut, John, 159.
Chiappi, Francisco and Guiseppi, 144.
Child labor, Southern States, 221.
Chile, broadsides, 229; minister to, 209; Poinsett's observations, 171.
China, broadsides, 229; representatives to, 181, 205, 215.
Chinese trade, 171.
Chittenden, Newton H., 134, 217.
Choate, Joseph H., papers, 217.
Choctaw Indians, letters and accounts, 195.
Christian philosophy, treatise, 1765, 231.
Chronicas Lageanas, Brazilian customs, 225.
Cincinnati, Society of the, 142.
Civil Service Commission, 223.
Civil service, reform, papers of Carl Schurz, 224; of Charles J. Bonaparte, 216; of W D. Foulke, 218.
Civil War, nursing, 204.
Claiborne, John F. H., correspondence, 180.
Clarence, brigantine, diary kept on, 205.
Clark, George Rogers, 146.
Clark, Victor S., 222, 226.
Clark, William, letters, 180.
Clarke-Smith, Linda. *See* Rebekah Crawford.
Clarkson, Levinus, 142
Clay, Henry, correspondence, 162, 184; letters, 191; letters to, 185; memoranda concerning, 165.
Clay, John Randolph, 171.
Clayton, John M., correspondence, 180.
Clayton, Thomas M., letters, 167
Cleary, R., 225.
Cleaveland, *Rev.* John, 136.
Clemens, Samuel L., 220.
Clergymen, letters, 132, 140
Cleve, Heinrich Urban, 142.
Cleveland, Grover, papers, 217.
Clinch, Duncan Lamont, letter books, 180.
Clinton, George and James, letters, 142.
Clinton, *Sir* Henry, 152.
Clinton-Cornwallis controversy, 143.
Coast and Geodetic Survey, 178.
Cockburn, *Sir* George, papers, 162
Cogswell, Joseph G., letters, 185.
Coker, *Rev.* Daniel, journal, 185
Colden, Cadwallader, 132, 152; correspondence, 136.
Colfax, Schuyler, letters to, 199
Collins, Stephen, and son, 132.
Colombia, broadsides, 229.
Colonization of America, 129–140. *passim.*
Colorado, broadsides, 227.
Columbia and Saluda Canal, South Carolina, 171.
Columbus Codex, 132.
Commissioners of insolvency, United States, hearings, 195.
Communistic experiments in America, 221
Compton, Spencer, 140.
Comstock, *Gen.* Cyrus B., 199.
Confederate songs, 212.
Confederate States of America, records, 199–200; agent in Mexico, 209; Army: assistant treasurer for, at New Orleans, 199; Beauregard's division, quartermaster's accounts, 215; correspondence of Beauregard and Roman, 210; of Gen. Hansen, 203; letters of Gen. Lee, 187; of Mosby, 209; records of Gen. Beauregard, 178; broadsides, 228; collectors of customs, 199; commissioner to England, 208; secretary of treasury, correspondence, 213; secretary of war: communications to, 200; letter book, 199; treasury department, 199–200.
Connecticut, collections, period I, 132; period II, 143; account book, 140; broadsides, 227; Continental Loan Office, 162; correspondence of J. Ingersoll, 134; of Jonathan Trumbull, 157; of J. R. Hawley, 204; diaries, 149, 150; General Assembly Minutes, 132; land deeds, etc., 1746–1761, 138; mercantile correspondence, 158, 171; Revolution: 157; pay of soldiers, 158.
Conner, *Commodore* David, correspondence, 180.
Conner, Henry William, letters to, 179.
Connor, *Mrs.* Jeanette Thurber, collection on Florida, 133.
Constellation, journal of commander, 175.
Constitution, diary on, 166; journal of, 171.
Constitution, 157; Pinckney's plan, 154.
Constitutional Convention, Madison's journal, 151; papers of William Samuel Johnson, 135; records of convention, 157; Virginia documents, 151.
Constitutional Union Party, 198.
Continental Congress, papers, 143–145; agent in New Orleans, 154; broadsides, 145; commissioners for negotiating peace, 143, 144; committee for Foreign Affairs, 143; correspondence of Theodoric Bland, 131; of Joseph Jones, 149; of J. B. Smith, 138; of William Whipple, 159; of John Witherspoon, 159; debates in, 151; diary of Richard Smith, 149; hospitals, 154; joint commissioners for the for-

mation of treaties, 143, 144; journals (published), 145; marine committee, 145; naval prizes, 142; ordinances, 145; resolutions and motions, 145, 147; Secretary for Foreign Affairs, 143, 145; Secretary of, 156; superintendent of finance, 153; Treasury Board, 145; treaties, 145.
Cook, Charles, diary, 186.
Cooke, John Esten, 200.
Cookery Receipt Books, 132.
Coolidge, Calvin, White House files, 217.
Cooper, Peter, business papers, 180.
Cooper-Hewitt business papers, 180.
Corbin, *Gen* Henry C., correspondence, 200.
Corcoran, W. W., correspondence, 180
Cornwallis, controversy with Clinton, 143
Corwin, Thomas, 200; letters, 184.
Couch, *Gen.* D. N., 201.
Courrier de L'Amérique, 141.
Coxe, Charles D., 162.
Coxere, Edward, 135.
Crallé, Richard K., letters, 180.
Cranch, William, letters, 160.
Crawford, Laura Jones, diary, 205.
Crawford, Rebekah, 132.
Crawford, Rebecca, and Linda Clark-Smith, correspondence, 218
Crawford, Richard, account books, 132.
Crawford, Richard R., diary, 186.
Crawford, Samuel Wylie, 200.
Crawford, William H., letter book, 162.
Creek Indians, 165.
Creswell, John A. J., 200.
Crèvecoeur, Hector St. Jean de, 145.
Crittenden, John J., papers, 162; copy of account of Battle of King's Mountain, 157.
Crosby, Rockhill and, Tibetan collection, 233.
Cuba, broadsides, 229; Wood's administration, 221, 227.
Cullum, Catherine, letters to, 181.
Cullum, *Gen.* George Washington, letters, 181.
Cumberland Canal, journal of canal boat on, 205.
Curry, J. L. M., papers, 218
Curtis, Benjamin R., correspondence, 181.
Curtis, William E., correspondence, 218.
Curwin, Samuel, 152.
Cushing, Caleb, letters, 181; diary of his secretary, 205.
Cushman, Charlotte S., papers and photographs, 181.
Custis, Eliza Parke (Mrs. Law), letters, 181.
Custis, John, 132
Customhouse records, 174.

D

Dahlgren, John Adolph, 181
Dahlgren, Ulric, 181.
Dana, Charles A., 201.
Dana, Francis, 143, 144.
Dane, Nathan, 145, 162.
Danish West Indies, 140.
Dante, poem on, 230.
Darlington, William, letters to, 162.
Dartmouth, *Lord*, 142.
Davenport, Jean Margaret, letters, etc., 187.
Davey and Carson, letter book, 129.
Davidson, John, 140.
Davidson, Samuel, 159.
Davis, Allan, plays, 230.
Davis, J. C. Bancroft, papers, 201.
Davis, Jefferson, correspondence, 167, 184.
Davis, John, 145.
Davis, Le Roy, accounts, 181.
Davis, Levi, accounts, 181.
Dawes, Henry L., 201.
Dawson, Catherine, 132.
Deane, Silas, controversy with Arthur Lee, 143, 144; correspondence, 145.
Declaration of Independence, 145; letters of signers, 145.
Delaware, broadsides, 227; Colonial and Revolutionary Documents, 132; governor, correspondence, 158.
Denmark, broadsides, 229.
Denison, George S., 201.
Desha, *Dr.* John R., 162.
Desha, *Gen.* Joseph, 162.
Destouches, *Captain*, 146.
Detroit, 136.
Deveaux, Robert M., letters, 192.
Dick, F. A., 208.
Dickins, Asbury, 146.
Dickinson, R., journal, 186.
Digges-L'Enfant-Morgan collection, 162.
District of Columbia, collections, period I, 133; period II, 146; period III, 163; period IV, 181; period V, 201; period VI, 218; banking correspondence, 191; broadsides, 228; construction projects after Civil War, 189; development of since 1900, 222; monuments and statues, 226; schools, 218.
Dix, *Gen.* John Adams, 201.
Dixon, Edward, 133.
Donelson, Andrew Jackson, papers, 181.
Doolittle, James R., 201.
Douglass, *Rev.* William, 133.
Drama, 230.
Drayton, A. L., diary, 205.
Dresel, Gustav, journal, 186.
Du Breuil, Raymundo, 146.
Dumas, Charles William Frederick, 144, 146.
Dumfries, Virginia, 176.
Dunbar, William, 146.
Durant and Horner, 182, 209.
Durham Parish, Maryland, 151.
Du Simitière, Pierre Eugène, 146.
Dutch Colonies, 130.
Dutilh & Wachsmuth, 141.
Dwight, Theodore F., letters to, 224.

E

Early, Jubal A., 201.
East Indies, broadside, 229.
Eaton, *Gen.* William, correspondence, 163.
Ecuador, broadsides, 229.
Eddy, Mary Baker, 201.
Edson, Josiah, diary, 186.
Education, in Japan, 222; in south, 190, 218, 222; mathematical manuscripts, 232.
Eells, Henry, 201.
Egypt, Alexandria, consul at, 199.
Egyptian papyri, 230.
Elizabeth City (Va.) parish, 139.
Ellen-Maria, journal of the brig, 188.
Ellis, Thomas and Charles, & Co., 163.
Ellis-Allan papers, 163.
Elmore, Franklin Harper, correspondence, 182.
England, diary of journey in, 166; prices, 133.

English ballads, 229.
English Historical Review, 231.
Erie, journal of commander, 175.
Essex, journal of, 171.
Esté, *Maj.* W. M., 201.
Ethiopic material, 233.
Ethnography, of Central and South American countries, 233.
Ethnology, 172; of Central and South American countries, 233.
Etting, Reuben, 168.
Europe, reports on conditions, 1918–1922, 221; royal families, autographs, 231.
European libraries, rotographs from, 230.
Eustis, William, correspondence, 163.
Evans, Robert Frank, diary, 186.
Everett, Alex. H., letters, 178.
Everett, Charles, letters, 190; letters to, 170.
Ewing, Thomas, papers, 182.
Executive orders, United States, 226.
Exploration of America, 129–140, *passim;* in Mexico, 178; western, 170.

F

Fairfax, *Lord*, survey for, 139.
Fairfield, John, letters, 182.
Fendall, Philip R., 163.
Fessenden, William Pitt, correspondence, 182; letters to, 210.
Ferdinand, *Archduke*, of Austria, 227.
Field, Cyrus W., letters to, 202.
Fields, *Mrs.* James T., autograph collection, 197.
Filkin, Richard, 149.
Finance, United States, period II, 157; period III, 174; period IV, 195; period V, 213.
Fine Arts Commission, Washington, D. C., 222, 226.
Fish, Hamilton, letters, 202.
Fisher, George P., 202.
Fisher, John, 146.
Fisheries Arbitration, 1910, 218.
Fitch, John, 163.
Fitzpatrick, J. C., calendars of Washington Papers, 139, 158.
Flanders, documents, etc., 230.
Florida, collections, period I, 133; period II, 146; period III, 163; period IV, 182; broadsides, 227; journal of convention of 1810, 163; reconstruction, letter book of J. G. Foster, 213; West Florida, official records, 146.
Florida, C. S. S., diary kept on, 205.
Flournoy, *Gen.* Thomas, 163.
Floyd, John, letters, 182.
Floyd, Richard, 136.
Food Administration, press releases, 226.
Foote, Andrew Hull, letter books, 182.
Foraker, Joseph Benton, letters to and from, 218.
Force, Peter, papers, 182.
Force transcrips, 133, 136, 152.
Forest, de la, 144.
Forsyth, John, 182.
Fort Delaware, 206.
Fort Edwards, 195.
Fort Sumter, 178, 200.
Foster, Augustus John, papers, 163.
Foster, J. G., letter book, 213.
Foster, John W., correspondence, 218.
Foulke, William D., correspondence, 218.
Fox, Josiah, 163.
France, 231; broadsides, 229; diplomatic agents from, 133, 144, 148, 189, 191; diplomatic agents to, 155, 160, 190, 196, 226; merchants letters, 230; participation in Revolution, 150; army in America, 154; naval force in America, 130, 146, Minister of War during Revolution, 155; World War: cripples, 218; orphans, 217.
Franklin, Benjamin, papers, 133; letters from France, 143, 144; controversy with Arthur Lee, 143.
Franklin, *Sir* John, 214.
Franklin, *Gen.* William B., 202.
Franklin, William Temple, 147.
Frederick County, Md., 134.
Fredericksburg, battle of, 211.
Free soil movement, 173.
French, Benjamin Brown, correspondence, 182.
French, Henry Flagg, correspondence, 182.
French and Indian War, 130.
French Colonies, boundaries on Mississippi, 137; Ohio territory, 130.
French Revolution, autographs, 232.
Friends, Association of, minute book, 190.
Friends, Society of, 136.
Fritsch, Friedrich Otto, *Baron* von, 202.
Fuel Administration, press releases, 226.
Fulton, Robert, 146, 164.

G

Gage, *Gen.* Thomas, correspondence, 133.
Gaillard. *See* Boinot & Gaillard.
Gaine, Hugh, 147.
Gaines, *Gen.* Edmund Pendleton, 164.
Gallatin, Albert, 183; official correspondence, 164.
Galloway, Joseph, 147, 152.
Galloway, Samuel and John, 133.
Gardoqui, *Don* Diego de, 144.
Gardoqui, Joseph & Sons, 144.
Garfield, James A., papers, 202; letters, 210.
Garrett, John Work, 183.
Garrett, Robert, 183.
Garrison, Wendell P., letters to, 197.
Gates, Horatio, appointment of, 155.
Genesee Valley, N. Y., 181.
Genêt, Edmé Jacques, 133.
Genêt, Edmond C., papers, 133.
Geography, Europe, treatises of members of Versailles Peace Commission, 225; papers of M. F. Maury, 189; Seventeenth century manuscript, 232.
Geology, 183.
Georgetown. *See* District of Columbia.
Georgia, broadsides, 227; Colonial and Revolutionary documents, 134; diary, 166; military order book, 180.
George Washington Bicentennial Commission, 139.
Gerard, Conrad A., 144.
Germain, *Lord* George, 142.
Germany, 231; broadsides, 229.
Gerry, Elbridge, letters, 164; letters to, 174.
Ghent, treaty of, 160, 162.
Gibbes, Caleb, diary, 150.
Gibbes, Lewis R., 183.
Giddings, Joshua R., correspondence, 183.
Giddings-Julian collection, 183.
Gilbert, Elisha, 152.
Gilchrist, Anne, letters ,214.

Gilman, Nicholas, 147.
Gilmer, Peachey R., letters to, 161.
Gist, Mordecai, 147.
Glassford, John, & Co., 136.
Glen, Henry, 147.
Glover, John, orderly book, 153.
Golder, F. A., 149.
Goldsborough, *Admiral* Louis M., papers, 183.
Gompers, Samuel, letters, 225.
Gordon, *Sir* Charles George, letters of chief of staff, 199.
Gordon, George W., correspondence, 183.
Gorgas, William Crawford, papers, 219.
Gorges, Ferdinando, 129.
Government Printing Office, Miller case, 222.
Granger, Francis, 164.
Granger, Gideon, 164.
Grant, James, 147.
Grant, Ulysses S., diary of a visit to headquarters of, 205; miscellaneous correspondence, 183; letters to Lee in regard to surrender, 209; tour of the World, 215.
Gray, Ebenezer, 152.
Gray, Samuel, 147.
Great Britain, collections, period I, 134; period II, 148; period IV, 183; miscellaneous manuscripts, 231; army, officers, 130; broadsides, 229; Chartism, 183; colonial trade, 130; Confederate commissioner to, 208; Confederate consul general to, 199; commissioners of trade and plantations, 134; committee for trade and plantations, 129; council for plantations, 129; diplomatic agent from, 163; diplomatic agents to, 144, 165, 171, 173, 185, 193, 217, 226; House of Commons, 129; law cases, 231; Navy: 162, 183; log books and documents, 164; officers, 130; Parliament, 134; Privy Council, 134, 140; State paper office, list of papers, 1340–1688, 231; Treasury, 134.
Great Lakes region, 172.
Greece, broadsides, 229.
Greek material, 233.
Greeley, Horace, letters, 191, 203.
Green, Duff, correspondence, 183.
Greene, Nathanael, 152; letter books, letters to, 148.
Greenwood, cotton plantation, 196.
Greer, Henry and Robert, 203.
Gregory, —— (?), 196.
Gresham, Walter Q., correspondence, 219.
Griffith, Maurice, 134.
Grigsby, Hugh Blair, letters, 183.
Guam, records, 233.
Guatemala, broadsides, 229.
Guirot, A. J., 199.
Gurowski, *Count* Adam de, 203.

H

Habersham, John, 175.
Hague Conference, Second, 225.
Hahnemann, Samuel Christian Friedrich, 232.
Haines, Hiram, 183.
Haines, W. P., letters to, 203.
Haiti, 171, 176, 214. *See also* under West Indies.
Hall, Angeline, 203.
Hall, Asaph, manuscripts, 232.
Hall, *Mrs.* Basil, letters, 184.
Hallett, William, collection, 191.
Hamilton, Alexander, papers, 148.
Hamilton, Alexander, Maryland attorney, 148.
Hamilton, Thomas, 148.
Hamlin, Hannibal, 203.
Hammond, James Henry, correspondence, 184.
Hancock, John, letter book, 143.
Hand, Edward, 148.
Hannah, privateer, 157.
Hansen, Roger, W., 203.
Hard, *Dr.* Hanson, diary, 205.
Hardie, James A., correspondence, 184.
Hardy, Thomas, 230.
Harford County, Md., 151.
Harkness, Edward S., donor, 130.
Harper, Ida Husted, papers, 219.
Harper, Robert Goodloe, 164.
Harris, Jonathan, 159.
Harris, Thomas J., journal, 186.
Harris, Townsend, journal, 205.
Harrison, Benjamin, papers, 203; letters, 219.
Harrison, Burton, correspondence, 184.
Harrison, Burton N., correspondence, 184.
Harrison, Francis Burton, correspondence, 184; papers, 219.
Harrison, James O., 165.
Harrison, Jesse Burton, correspondence, 184.
Harrison, Richard, 144.
Harrison, Richard, & Co., 140.
Harrison, Samuel Jordan, correspondence, 184.
Harrison, William Henry, correspondence, 165; letters, 170.
Hatch, John Porter, letters, 184.
Hathaway, Silas, 158.
Haupt, Lewis M., data and letters, 219.
Havanna, royal cedulas, 173.
Hawaii, broadsides, 229; letters of missionaries, 178; politics, 1874–1887, 220.
Hawks, J. Milton and Esther H., 204.
Hawley, Joseph R., 204.
Hawthorne, Nathaniel, interview with Longfellow, 207.
Hay, Eugene Gano, papers, 220.
Hayes, Edward, manuscripts, 232.
Hayes, Rutherford B., 204.
Hayward & Co., 197.
Hazard, Ebenezer, 134.
Hazen, Moses, 152.
Heard, *Sir* Isaac, 165.
Heath, William, orderly book, 153.
Heaton, James, letters, 184.
Heaton family correspondence, 184.
Hebrew material, 233.
Heintzelman, *Gen.* Samuel P., correspondence, 184.
Hellier, Mary, 132.
Henry, John, 165.
Henry, Patrick, 148; life by Wirt, 177.
Henry VI, statutes, 231.
Heraldry, letters of *Sir* Isaac Heard, 231.
Hero, log book, 188.
Hessian army, 142.
Heth, William, 175; diary, 149.
Hewitt, Abram S., business papers, 180.
Hiawatha, song of, 207.
Hines, C. C., letters from Harrison, 219.
Hitchcock, *Gen.* Ethan Allen, papers, 184.
Hitchcock, Henry, 204.
Hodgdon, Samuel, 174.
Holker, John, 144; papers, 148.

Holland, miscellaneous manuscripts, 231; broadsides, 229; diplomatic agent from, 144; diplomatic agents to, 143, 144, 146, 155, 163, 210.
Holmes, George Frederick, letters, 184; letters to, 192.
Holmes, Oliver Wendell, letters, 204.
Holt, Joseph, papers, 184.
Hope, William, 233.
Hopkins, Esek, 152.
Hopkinson, Francis, correspondence, 148, 184.
Hopkinson family collection, 184.
Hotze, Henry, 199.
Hours, French book of, 231.
House of Commons, 129; examination of Galloway, 147.
House of Representatives papers, 148; Clerk of, 188.
Howe, M. A. de Wolfe, 204.
Howells, John Mead, letters to, 220.
Howland, Harriet, diary, 166.
Hudson Bay Co., expedition against posts, 150
Hughes, Hugh, 157; letters, 148.
Hull, *Gen.* Isaac, 170.
Humboldt, Friedrich Heinrich Alexander, *Baron* von, map of Mexico, 150.
Hume, George, 134
Hunt, Gaillard, 172.
Hunter, George, journal, 166.
Hunter, Robert R., 165.
Huntington, Henry E., Library, donor, 149.

I

Iliad, Egyptian papyrus of portion, 230.
Illinois, broadsides, 227; collections of H. P. H. Bromwell, 179; of J. A. Logan, 207; of J. R. Mann, 221; of Lyman Trumbull, 213; of E. B. Washburne, 196.
Imperial Mexican Railway, 212.
Independence, journal of commander, 175.
Independence Hall, Philadelphia, 157.
India, broadside, 229.
Indiana, broadsides, 227; correspondence of E. G. Hay, 220.
Indian affairs, letters and accounts, 195.
Indian languages, Mexico and Central America, 232.
Indian Wars, 187.
Indians, miscellaneous records, documents, etc., 134, 165; agent for, 153; California, 198; Cherokee, 186; Seminole, 186.
Ingersoll, *Mrs.* H. C., letters, 185.
Ingersoll, Jared, 134.
Innis, Harry, papers, 148.
Inquisition, Mexico, 130.
International law, treatises of members of Versailles Peace Commission, 225.
Iowa, broadsides, 227; clippings relating to Charles H. Babbitt, 215; diary of Charles Mason, 186.
Ireland, broadsides, 229; debates in Parliament, 231.
Iron works, papers of Peter Cooper, 180.
Irwin, Matthew, account book, 129.
Irving, Washington, letters, 185.
Isaiah, Egyptian papyrus of portion, 230.
Italy, miscellaneous manuscripts, 231; ambassador to, 226; broadsides, 229; World War, cripples, 218.
Izard, Ralph, 143, 144.

J

Jackman, J. D., journal, 205.
Jackson, A. C., journal, 195.
Jackson, Andrew, papers, 149; secretary to, 181.
Jacques family, 136.
Jamaica, plantation account book, 176.
James, Henry, 220.
Jamieson, Neil, 134.
Japan, education in, 222; minister to, diary, 205; Perry's expedition to, 209.
Jarvis, James; correspondence, 149.
Jarvis, Russell, correspondence, 185.
Javanese material, 233.
Jay, John, letters and reports, 143, 144; letter book, 149; letters to, 174; minister to Spain, 143.
Jay's treaty, 174.
Jayne, Charles, log book, 188.
Jefferson, Thomas, 174; papers, 149; accounts of, 136, 152; letters: 155, 184; as minister to France, 143, 144; letters to, 146; 174; memoir of secretary, 161.
Jefferson Davis, revenue cutter, journey in, 205.
Jennings, Paul, 166.
Jernegan, M. W., 231.
Jewett, George, O., 204.
Johnson, Andrew, papers, 185; counsel for, 181.
Johnson, J., 141.
Johnson, Obadiah, letters, 149.
Johnson, Reverdy, letters, 185.
Johnson, Richard, M., letters, 185.
Johnson, Samuel, 140.
Johnson, *Sir* William, 135; correspondence, 136; letters relating to Doctor Shuckburg from collection of, 138.
Johnson, William Samuel, 135.
Johnston, Harriet Lane, correspondence, 179.
Johnston, J., letters from Whitman, 214.
Jolliet, Louis, 130.
Jones, John Paul, 140; correspondence, 149.
Jones, Joseph, letters, 149.
Jones family papers, 135.
Journals and Diaries, period I, 135; period II, 149–150; period III, 166; period IV, 185–186; period V, 205–206; period VI, 220.
Julian, George W., correspondence, 183.

K

Kalakaua, reign of, 220.
Kansas, broadsides, 227.
Kavirondo vocabulary, 232.
Kearney, *Gen.* Philip, letters, 206.
Keating, John McLeod, letters to, 206.
Keim, de B. Randolph, 206.
Kendall, Amos, miscellaneous manuscripts, 186.
Kennan, George, correspondence, etc., 220.
Kennedy, James, 166.
Kennedy, John Pendleton, letters, 186.
Kenny, John, notebook, 186.
Kentucky, broadsides, 228; collections of Breckinridge, 142; of Henry Clay, 162; of Joseph and J.R. Desha, 162; of Joseph Holt, 184; of Harry Innis, 148; of John W. Stevenson, 212; of Henry Watterson, 214; tax lists, 167.
Kerr, Helen Culver (*Mrs.* John C.), correspondence 221.
Kerr, John Leeds, 160.
Kiachef, A. A., Arabic and Persian collection, 233.
King, *Dr.* Benjamin, letters, 187.
King, Nicholas, diary, 166.
King's Mountain, Battle of, 157.
Kingsbury, Jacob, 167.
Kloeppel, H. Henry, diary, 205.

66530—32——16

Knox, *Gen.* Henry, 159.
Knox, Philander C., papers, 221.
Kohl, John George, 206.
Koran, illuminated copies in Arabic, 233.

L

Lafayette, *Marquis* de, 150, 187.
Lake Superior, journey to, 1854, 208.
La Luzerne, Anne Caesar, *Chevalier* de, 144.
Lamb, John, 143, 144.
Lamb, John and Anthony, letters, 150.
Lamont, Daniel S., correspondence, 221.
Lamothe, A., 231.
Lander, *Gen.* Frederick W., correspondence, etc., 206.
Lander, *Mrs.* Jean Margaret Davenport, letters, etc., 187.
Landis, Allen, letters, 206.
Langeron, Andrault, *Comte* de, letters, 155.
Langeron, Andrault, *Comte* de and *Marquis* de, correspondence, 150.
Lanman, Charles, letters, 187.
Lansing, Robert J., correspondence, 221.
La Perouse, Jean François, journal, 150.
Lathers, Richard, correspondence, 207.
Latrobe, Benjamin Henry, 167.
Lawrence, Abbott, letters, 178.
Laurens, Henry, correspondence, 150; joint commissioner, 143, 144; minister to Holland, 143.
Laurens, John, 144; correspondence, 150; diary, 150.
Lawson, Thomas, 167.
Lear, Susan, journal, 150.
Lear, Tobias, letters, 167.
Lee, Arthur, letters, 143, 144.
Lee, Charles, 152; orderly book, 153.
Lee, Henry, memoirs annotated, 150.
Lee, John, 140.
Lee, Richard Bland, 135.
Lee, Richard Henry, letters, 155.
Lee, Robert Edward, letters and documents, 187; letters to Grant in regard to surrender, 209.
Lee, William, 143, 144.
L'Enfant, Pierre Charles, correspondence, 162.
Letter books, period I, 129; period II, 141; period III, 159; period IV, 177; period V, 197.
Lewis, John, correspondence, 150.
Lewis, Lawrence, 187.
Lewis, William D., 167.
Liberia, broadside, 228.
Libraries, in Union Army, 213.
Library of Congress, 167, 176, 196.
Lieber, Francis, letters, 187, 202.
Limitation of Armaments, Washington Conference, 226.
Lincoln, Abraham, papers, 187; assassination of, 208, 214; cabinet of, Edward Bates, 205; correspondence of B. B. French, 182; notes of Whitman, 214.
Lincoln, *Gen.* Benjamin, diary, 150.
Linton, J., sheriff's account book, 176.
Literature, 229–230.
Livingston, Ann Hume, journals, 155.
Livingston, Philip, letters to, 146.
Livingston, Robert R., 135; letters, 143, 145.
Lloyd, John, 167.
Lodge, Henry Cabot, letters, 221.
Logan, *Gen.* John A., correspondence, 207.
London, mercantile letter books, 141.
Long, Breckinridge, correspondence, 221.
Longfellow, Henry W., letters, 207.
Lonsdale, *Lord*, 129.
Loomis, *Dr.* Mahlon, 221.
Lord, *Mrs.* W. W., siege of Vicksburg account, 205.
Louis XVI, 170.
Louisbourg, fortification of, 129.
Louisville Courier-Journal, 214.
Louisiana, collections, period I, 135; period II, 151; period III, 167; period IV, 187; broadsides, 228; memoir on, 150; French and Spanish in, 151.
Lovell, William S., journal, 214.
Low, Seth, letters, 225.
Lowber, Edward, 171.
Lownes, John, 129.
Loyalists, commissioners in Canada, 151; Connecticut, 150; Massachusetts, 141; Muster rolls, 151.

M

McArthur, Duncan, 167.
Macartney, George, Earl, 151.
McCulloh, Henry, 130.
McCulloch, Hugh, correspondence, 207.
McClellan, *Gen.* George B., papers, 187.
McClelland, Robert, letters, 207.
McCoy, *Gen.* Frank R., correspondence, 221.
Macdonough, *Commodore* Thomas, letter book, 187.
McDuffie, George, letters, 192.
McGee, Anita Newcomb, collection, 221.
Machen, James P., mercantile account books, 177.
Machen, Lewis H., mercantile account books, 177.
McHenry, James, papers, 151.
McKelway, A. J., correspondence, 221.
McLean, Andrew, 141.
McLean, John, correspondence, 188.
McLaughlin, Alexander, 159.
McMillan, James, letters, 222.
McNeil, *Gen.* John, 168, 188.
McPherson, Edward, papers, 188.
Madison, Dorothy Payne, papers, 168.
Madison, James, correspondence, 151, 184; letters to, 149, 160; marriage of, 141; memoir of his valet, 166.
Magic, German treatise, 231.
Maine, collections, period I, 135; period II, 151; period III, 168; period IV, 188; broadsides, 228; correspondence of W. P. Fessenden, 182; of Israel Washburn, 214; Cumberland County, 150; sale of, 129.
Maitland, James A., letters, 185.
Mangum, Willie P., 168.
Manigault, *Mrs.*, 165.
Mann, James R., scrapbooks, 221.
Mann, Mary (Mrs. Horace), letters to, 207.
Manning, Daniel, correspondence, 221.
Mansfield, Richard, letters, etc., 221.
Marbois, François de Barbé, Marquis de, 144.
Marlborough, *Duke* of, letters to the present Duke, 222.
Marcy, William Learned, papers, 168.
Mariana Islands, records, 233.
Marine Corps, United States Navy, 175.
Marine Miscellany, period I, 135; period II, 151; period III, 168; period IV, 188: period V, 208.
Markoe, Francis, correspondence, 188.
Marlowe, Julia, recitations to soldiers, 225.
Marquette, *Père*, 130.

Marshall, Humphrey, 162.
Marsteller, Ferdinand, 163.
Martinique, agent at, 143.
Maryland, collections, period I, 135; period II, 151; period III, 168; period IV, 189; period V, 208; period VI, 222; account book, 140; broadsides, 228; collections of Charles J. Bonaparte, 216; of John Leeds Bozman, 131; of J. A. J. Creswell, 200; of Galloway, Maxcy and Markoe, 133, 188, 189; of Jonathan Meredith, 152; of Samuel Smith, 155; of Thomas Stone, 139; mercantile accounts, 136; Revolution: Pay of soldiers, 158; letters of Gen. M. Gist, 147.
Maryland Historical Society, 147.
Massachusetts, collections, period I, 136; period II, 152; period III, 169; broadsides, 228, Civil War, Seventeenth Volunteers, 204; colonial agent in England, 131; correspondence of Alden Family, 129; of Sylvanus Bourne, 141; of Edward Brown, 161; of B. F. Butler, 198; of H. L. Dawes, 201; of Henry Wilson, 215; governor's reports, 131; insolvency hearings, 195; Revolution: Fifth Regiment returns, 157; pay of soldiers, 158; pensions, 158; shipowners' letter books, 159; United States marshal in, 160.
Massachusetts Historical Society, 140, 143.
Mason, Charles, diary, 186.
Mason, George, constitutional papers, 151.
Mason, James Murray, correspondence, 208.
Mathematics, 232.
Matthews, John R., letters to, 179.
Mauduit, I., 147.
Maury, Betty Herndon, diary, 205.
Maury, James W., 136.
Maury, Matthew Fontaine, papers, 189; diary of daughter, 205.
Maxcy, Virgil, correspondence, 189.
May, John Frederick, 208.
Mazzei, Philip, letters and essays, 152.
Mecklinburg Declaration of Independence, 138.
Meade, *Bishop* William, letters, 208.
Mearns, *Dr.* E. A., 210.
Mearns, Edgar A., papers, 222.
Meigs, Montgomery C., notebooks and diaries, 189.
Meigs, Return Jonathan, letters, 152.
Meigs, Return Jonathan, jr., letter book, 189.
Menou, Charles Jules, Comte de, letters, 189.
Mercy-Argenteau. *See* Argenteau.
Meredith, Jonathan, correspondence, 152.
Merwin, James B., diary, 205.
Metaphysics, 136.
Meteorology, 215.
Methodist Episcopal Church, diary of bishop, 166; papers of Bishop Simpson, 211.
Meyer, *Dr.* Adolph, letters to, 216.
Mexico, collections, period I, 136; period II, 152; period III, 169; period IV, 189; period V, 208; period VI, 222; broadsides, 229; Confederate agent in, 209; conquest of, 130; Emperor of, 177; explorations of Luis Berlandier, 178: Imperial Mexican Railway, 212; Indian languages, 232; map of, 150; inquisition in, 130; Maximillian in, 208; secretary of legation in, 191.
Mexican War, invasion, 187; naval service, 192; negotiations of Trist, 174; papers of Maj. Robert Anderson, 178; of Gen. Beauregard, 178; of John Porter Hatch, 184.
Michigan, broadsides, 228; Civil War, Twelfth Regiment, 201; Detroit census (1706?), 136; journal and sketch, 208.
Mifflin, Thomas, 136.
Military Academy, United States, miscellaneous material, 195.
Miller, *Mrs.* Olive Thorne, ornithological notebooks, 232.
Miller, W. A., 222.
Mills, Robert, 169.
Minassian, Kirkor, collection of Orientalia, 233.
Mining, Lake-Superior region, 208.
Ministers (diplomats). *See* under the different countries.
Minnesota, broadsides, 228.
Minor, Garrett, correspondence, 136, 152; ledger of accounts, 152.
Missionaries, letters of, in Hawaii, 178.
Mississippi, 137; broadsides, 228.
Mississippi River, 166; reports on improvements, 199.
Missouri, broadsides, 228; memorandum of events, 1861, 208.
Missouri River, surveys on, 173.
Mitchel, John Purroy, papers, 222.
Mitchell, *Capt.* Benjamin, correspondence, 208.
Mitchell, Samuel Chiles, correspondence, 222.
Modern Language Association, 230.
Money, discourse, 1700, 231.
Montana, broadsides, 228.
Moore, Charles, correspondence, 222.
Morgan, David B., 169.
Morgan, Eneas, 140.
Morgan, George, 153.
Morgan, *Gen.* George W., memoir, 190.
Morgan, John Tyler, correspondence, 222.
Morgan, Shapleigh, 140.
Morocco, commissioner to, 143.
Morrill, Justin S., correspondence, 208.
Morris, George Pope, letters, etc., 190.
Morris, Robert, letter books and diary, 153.
Morse, Samuel F. B., 169.
Morton, Levi P., correspondence, 209.
Mosby, John S., letters, 209.
Moulton, Louise Chandler, papers, 222.
Moustier, *Count* de, 144.
Moylan, Stephen, 158.
Muhlenberg, Frederick A. C., letter, 153.
Muhlenberg, John Peter Gabriel, letter to, 153.
Mulford, Daniel, 169.
Murray, Daniel, 166.
Murray, David, addresses and papers, 222.
Murray, J., 130.
Murray, J. R., diary, 166.

N

Napier, *Sir* Charles, 170.
Napoleon, 231.
Nation, The (periodical), 197.
National Board for Historical Service, 222.
National Intelligencer, 172.
Navajo expedition, 1863, 198.
Navigation laws, "information" lodged against illegal importation, New Hampshire, 138.
Nebraska, broadsides, 228.
Negro, colonization of, 177, 212; papers, 170.
Nelson, Hugh, 170; letters, 190.

Nelson, Thomas H., letter books, 209.
Neuville, John de, & Sons, 140.
New, Harry S., letters to, 223.
New England, secret agent from Canada, 165.
New England Company, 136.
New England Loyal Publication Society, broadsides, 228.
New Hampshire, collections, period I, 137; period II, 153; broadsides, 228; history of, 131; Revolution: Accounts of Second regiment, 157; correspondence, 159; of Governor, 158, pay of soldiers, 158; senator from, 199.
New Hampshire Historical Society, 199.
New Jersey, collections, period I, 137; period II, 153; broadsides, 228; *Gov.* Woodrow Wilson, 223.
New Mexico, collections, period I, 137; period II, 153; period III, 170; broadsides, 228.
New Orleans, agent in during Revolution, 154; Treasury agent at, 201.
New York, collections, period I, 137; period II, 153; Admiralty Court Records, 129; broadsides, 228; documents, 132; farm and business accounts, 181; insolvency hearings, 195; Revolution: 147, 153; supplies, 146, 148.
New York City, mayor of, 222.
New York Herald, 198.
New York State Library, 138.
Newcomb, Simon, papers, 209.
Niagara Falls, preservation of, 223.
Nicaragua Canal route, papers on, 219.
Nicholas, Wilson Cary, 137, 170.
Nicollet, J. N., 170.
Niles, Hezekiah, letters, 162.
Niles, Nathaniel, letters, 190.
Norfolk County, Va., 149.
North Atlantic coast fisheries dispute. *See* Fisheries arbitration.
North Carolina, collections, period I, 137; period II, 153; boundary, 131; broadsides, 228; congressman from, sketch, 173; correspondence, etc., 131, 168; Polk Family, 138; Revolution, diary, 149.
North Dakota, broadsides, 227.
Northeast boundary, 195.
Noticia de los Estados Unidos de Norte America 195.
Northwest ordinance, 145.
Northwest Territory, correspondence of governor, 171; letters and documents, 170; ordinances, 145.
Norton, Charles Eliot, 223.

O

O'Callaghan, Edmund Bailey, correspondence, 190.
Oklahoma, broadsides, 228.
Old, William W., diary, 206.
Olmstead, Frederick Law, letters, 222, 223.
Olney, Richard, papers, 223.
Ogden, Robert Curtis, papers, 190.
Oglethorp, log book, 188.
Ohio, broadsides, 228; correspondence of William Allen, 177; of Thomas Ewing, 182; of James Heaton, 184, of Duncan McArthur, 167; of John Sherman, 211; French claim to Ohio territory, 130; Shaker communities, 172.
Onderdonck, Henry, jr., 173.
Ord, *Gen.* E. O. C., 201.
Orderly books, period I, 137; period II, 153; period III, 170; period IV, 190.
Ordnance, Civil War, 181.
Oregon, broadsides, 228; boundary questions, 183
Oregon trail, journal, 186.
Orient, first American diplomatist in, 192.
Orientalia collections, 233.
Ormsby, Oliver, 159.
Orne, William, 159.
Ornithology, note books, 232.

P

Pacific Coast, route for railroad to, 206; explorations 217.
Pacific Railway, 198.
Page, John, 174.
Page, Walter Hines, correspondence with Wilson, 227.
Paine, Thomas, 170.
Palladium, journal of voyage on schooner, 188.
Palmer, *Capt.* Nathaniel B., log book, 188.
Paloú, Francisco, 138.
Panama, broadsides, 229.
Panama, Isthmus of, diary, 186.
Papyri, Egyptian, 230.
Paraguay, broadsides, 229.
Paris, consul general at, 176.
Parker, Cortlandt, letters from Gen. Kearney, 206.
Parsons, Samuel, 143.
Parker, George F., 223.
Parker, Ely S., Appomattox surrender narrative, 209.
Patapsco, ironclad, journal kept on, 205.
Patents, United States Commissioner of, 182, 186.
Peace Commission to Versailles, 225.
Peacock, U. S. barque, journal, 186.
Pease, William C., diary, 205.
Pemberton, John, 135.
Pembroke, *Earl* of, 231.
Pendleton, Edmund, 152.
Pendleton, Nathaniel, orderly book, 153.
Penguin, log book, 188.
Pennsylvania, collections, period I, 137; period II, 153; period III, 170; period IV, 190; Association of Friends, 190; broadsides, 228; Civil War, Ninth volunteers, 205; correspondence of Edward and Joseph Shippen, 138, 155; of Samuel and William Augustus Atlee, 141; of Samuel and John Smith, 155; of Jeremiah Black, 198; insolvency hearings, 195; military letter book, 1778, 140; records and documents, 170; revolution: Deputy quartermaster, 157; pensions, 158.
Pennsylvania, University of, 136, 171.
Pepysian Library, 139.
Perry, Matthew Calbraith, material on his expedition, 209.
Persian material, 233.
Peru, broadsides, 229; conquest of, 130.
Petersburg, Va., collector of customs at, 175.
Pettigru, James L., correspondence, 190.
Phelan, James S., 227.
Philadelphia, accounts, 132; Admiralty Court records, 129; French consul at, 148; journal kept in, 150; life in, during Revolution, 146; mercantile correspondence, 155, 167; mercantile letter books, 129, 141, 159.
Philadelphia Ledger, editor of, 185.

Philippine Islands, collections, period I, 137, period IV, 191, period VI, 223; miscellaneous manuscripts, 233; administration of Leonard Wood, 221, 227; broadsides, 229; Governor of, papers of F. B. Harrison, 219; political and diplomatic situation in, 216; Spanish-American War, 200.
Phillips, Philip, collection, 191.
Photographs, 137.
Physicians, Toner collection, 156.
Physick family, 137.
Piatt, John H., 170.
Pickens, Francis W., letters and documents, 209.
Pickering, Timothy, accounts as Secretary of State, 175; letters to, 146, 174.
Pickett, John, diary, 186.
Pickett, John T., correspondence, 209.
Pierce, Franklin, papers, 191; diary of commissioner of patents, 186; letters to Edmund Burke, 179.
Pike, James Shepherd, letters, 210.
Pinckney, Charles, plan of Constitution, 154.
Plate Provinces, South America, 171.
Pleadwell, F. L., autograph collection, 229.
Pleasants, M., reports to, 214.
Pleasants, Robert, 154.
Plumb, Edward Lee, correspondence, etc., 191.
Poe, *Gen.* Orlando Metcalf, letters, 210.
Poetry, 138, 154; letters and poems of Henry Burns Wilson, 227.
Pohick Church, 139.
Poinsett, Joel R., notes and memoranda, 171.
Polk Family of North Carolina, 138.
Polk, James K., papers, 191.
Polk, Leonidas (*bishop*), 138.
Polk, Thomas, 138.
Polk, William, 138.
Pollexfen, John, 231.
Pollock, Oliver, letters and accounts, 154.
Pontcadeuc, *Count* Jean Florian Jolly de, 171.
Poole, Caroline, diary, 186.
Porter, *Gen.* Fitz-John, papers, 191.
Portland, collector of customs, 1863–1877, 214.
Porto Rico, period VI, 226; broadsides, 229; insular board of education, 226; royal cedulas, 173.
Portugal, broadsides, 229; minister to, 172; miscellaneous manuscripts, 231; treaties with England, 1572–1672, 134.
Pory, J., 139.
Postmaster General, correspondence of Joseph Holt, 184; of Creswell, 200; of John McLean, 188; of R. J. Meigs, 189; letters, 195.
Post Office, United States, letters, 195.
Potomac, Army of, campaigns, 206.
Potts, *Dr.* Jonathan, 154.
Poussin, Guillaume Tell Lavellée, letters, 191.
Prairie du Chien, 195.
Preble, *Commodore* Edward, papers, 171.
Presbyterian Church, letters, 178.
President of the United States, proclamations and orders, 226.
Preston. *See* Campbell-Preston.
Preston, W. C., letters, 192.
Prices, committee on, during World War, 226; in England, 1650–1750, 133.
Proctor, John R., correspondence, 223.
Prussia, Minister to, 181.
Prussian Army, organization in 1776, 154.
Pulajanes Calendar, 223.
Purchas, Samuel, 231.
Putnam, Rufus, 157.

Q

Quakers, broadsides, 228.
Quartermaster General's Department, United States Army, 174; Notebooks and diaries, 189.
Quebec, Arnold's expedition to, 149.
Quimby, *Dr.* P. P., letters from Mary Baker Eddy, 201; notes of talks, etc., 210.
Quincy, Josiah, letters, 160.

R

Railroad Administration, circulars, 226.
Randolph Family accounts, 191.
Randolph, Edmund, "Vindication," 171.
Randolph, Edward, royal collector of customs, 138.
Randolph, John, of Roanoke, letters, 171.
Randolph, Peyton, account book, 138.
Randolph, William B., plantation accounts, 191.
Ranger, 149.
Reasin, Beall, 174.
Redpath, James, reports, 214.
Red River, 166.
Religion, 138, 233.
Republican Party, organization, correspondence, 183.
Revel, James, 139.
Revolution, 140–159; British correspondence concerning, 130; claims, 148; Connecticut, 157; French aid, 150, 155; Maryland, Harford County, 151; letters and documents, 150; miscellaneous collections, 157–58; muster rolls, 146; pay of soldiers, 157, 158; peace moves of British, 157; pensions, 158; poetry, 154; prisoners, 155; social and economic aspects, 146; supplies, 146, 147, 148, 156, 157; Toner collection, 156.
Reed, Charles W., sketches and diary, 210.
Reed, Joseph, 152.
Reed, William B., diary, 205.
Release, journal of cruise on, 214.
Remey, George C., correspondence, 210.
Reynolds, William, 141.
Rhode Island, 138; broadsides, 228; Revolution, pay of soldiers, 158.
Rice, Cole Young, 230.
Richmond, John, letter from Burns, 230.
Richmond (Va.), Mercantile correspondence, 163.
Riedesel *Gen.* F. A. (Baron), 152, 154.
Rider, *Sir* Dudley, 134.
Riggs & Co., correspondence and records, 191.
Rio de Janeiro, Consul at, 183.
Rives, Blair and, letters and accounts, 178.
Rivot, E. L., 208.
Roberdeau, Isaac, 191.
Roberts, Edmund, notes and letters, 192.
Robinson, Jeremy, 171.
Rochambeau, Jean Baptiste Donatien de Vimeure, Comte de, papers, 154.
Rockhill and Crosby, Tibetan collection, 233.
Rockwell, Almond F., correspondence, 210.
Rodgers, *Commodore* John, papers, 154.
Rodney, Caesar A. correspondence and diaries, 152, 154.
Rodney, Thomas, correspondence and diaries, 154.
Roe, Edward P., letters, 210.
Rollan, D. N., 231.
Rolph, John, 139.
Roman, Alfred, letters and telegrams, 210.
Roosevelt, Theodore, papers, 224; African hunt, 222; letters, 218, 225.

Root, Elihu, papers 224.
Ross, Edward, 171.
Rossetti, Dante Gabriel, sonnets, 230.
Roume d'Ossier, 171.
Royal Historical Manuscripts Commission, 140.
Ruggles, Samuel B., letters to, 187, 192.
Rush, Benjamin, lectures, 171.
Rush, Richard, correspondence, diary, 171.
Russell & Co., 171.
Russia, broadsides, 229; documents regarding Alaska, 197; John Paul Jones in, 149; muster to, 143, 159, 171.
Russian-American Co., 197.
Ruston, Thomas, 138.

S

St. Clair, Arthur, correspondence, 171.
St. Helena, 231.
St. Joseph, Mich., sketch, 208.
St. Louis, 195.
Saint-Gaudens, Augustus, letters, 224.
Samar dialect, 223.
Sanders, George N., letters, 192.
Sandys, *Sir* Edwin, 139.
San Salvador, broadsides, 229.
Sanscrit material, 233.
Saunders, *Commander* John Loyall, 192.
Savannah, 150, 175.
Savannah, journal of a cruise in the frigate, 195.
Schofield, John M., official records, 211.
Schoolcraft, Henry Rowe, papers, 172; letters, 185, from Longfellow, 207.
Schuckers, J. W., correspondence, 224.
Schuller, *Dr.* Rudolph R., 233.
Schurz, Carl, papers, 211.
Schuyler, *Gen.* Philip, correspondence, 152; ledger, 154.
Scotland, broadsides, 229; diary, 166.
Scott, *Gen.* Winfield, letters, 167; orderly books, 190, statement on secession, 211.
Seabrook, Whitemarsh B., letters, 192.
Seattle Chamber of Commerce and Board of Trade on Alaska and Klondyke, 215.
Secretary of the Interior, papers of Thomas Ewing, 182; of Carl Schurz, 211; of C. B. Smith, 193; letter book of McClelland, 207.
Secretary of the Navy, correspondence of Gideon Welles, 176; of W. E. Chandler, 199; of B. F. Tracy, 225; letters of Samuel L. Southard, 193.
Secretary of State, papers of Thomas Jefferson, 149; of James Madison, 151; of James Monroe, 169; of Henry Clay, 162; of Martin van Buren, 175; of Daniel Webster, 176; of J. M. Clayton, 180; of W. L. Marcy, 168; of J. S. Black, 198; of W. Q. Gresham, 219; Richard Olney, 223; J. W. Foster, 218; of Elihu Root, 224; of P. C. Knox, 221; of W. J. Bryan, 216; of Robert Lansing, 221.
Secretary of the Treasury, papers of Alexander Hamilton, 164; correspondence of Albert Gallatin, 164; of Thomas Corwin, 200; of S. P. Chase, 162; of Hugh McCulloch, 207; of John Sherman, 211; of Daniel Manning, 221.
Secretary of War, papers of James McHenry, 167; of Edwin M. Stanton, 212; of General Schofield, 211; of D. S. Lamont, 221; of Elihu Root, 224; of W. H. Taft, 225.
Seeley, Frederick W., 211.
Segur, *Marquis* Philippe Henri de, 155.
Selman, John, 159.
Seminole Indians, 186.
Semmes, Raphael, letters, 198.
Senate Park Planning Commission, 222.
Serra, *Fr.* Junipero, diary, letters, 138.
Sessford, John, record books, 181.
Seven years' war, 230.
Seward, William H., letters, 192.
Shakers, 172.
Shakespeare, 230.
Shaw, Thomas, 155.
Shelby, Isaac, 157.
Shenandoah Valley, 206.
Sheridan, *Gen.* Philip, correspondence, 211; clippings concerning, 206; Shenandoah Valley campaign, diary of a soldier, 206.
Sherman, John, papers, 211.
Sherman, Roger, 138, 152, 155.
Sherman, William T., papers, 211; march to sea, 204, 205.
Shirley plantation, Virginia, records, 192.
Short, William, correspondence, 155.
Shuckburgh, *Dr.* Richard, 138.
Shippen, Edward and Joseph, 138.
Shippen, Thomas Lee, letters to and from, 155; diaries, 155.
Shippen, William, 138.
Shippen family, papers, 155.
Sibbald, George, 172.
Sickles, Daniel E., reports, 211.
Silesian war, 230.
Simms, Charles, 138.
Simms, William Gilmore, letters, 192.
Simonin, Amédée H., letters, 211.
Simpson, *Bishop* Matthew, papers, 211.
Singleton family of South Carolina, correspondence, 192.
Slack, C., 177.
Slave trade, 142, 212.
Slavery, abolition of, 196; antislavery broadsides, 228.
Sloan, Sam, diary, 166.
Smith, Albert, letters, 195.
Smith, Buckingham, letters, 192.
Smith, Caleb Blood, correspondence, 193.
Smith, J. Henley, correspondence, 212.
Smith, *Capt.* John, 138.
Smith, Jonathan Bayard, 138.
Smith, Margaret Bayard, papers, 172.
Smith, Richard, diary, 149.
Smith, Samuel, 152.
Smith, *Gen.* Samuel, correspondence, 155.
Smith, Samual Francis, letters, autographs of America, etc., 224.
Smith, Samuel and John, 155.
Smith, Samuel and Jonathan, 129.
Smith, Samuel Harrison, correspondence, 172
Smith, W. S , 144.
Smith, W. W., diary, 205.
Smith, William Loughton, 172.
Sociology, 226.
Songs, 155, 172; Civil War, 212.
Sothern, E. H., recitations to soldiers, 225.
"Sound money" movement of 1896, 217,

South, educational movement in, 218, 222, 223; manufacturing in, since Civil War, 225.
South America, collections, period I, 138; period III, 172; agents in ports of, 171; Brazil, customs, etc., 225; ethnological material, 233; observer to, 171; industrial and educational questions in, 207; trade with, 156.
South Carolina, collections, period I, 138; period II, 155; attorney general, of 190; banks of, 182; British claims against citizens, 147; broadsides, 228; governor of: Correspondence, 184; journal, 176; letters and documents, 209; mercantile letter books, 141; plantation accounts, 159, 196.
South Dakota, broadsides, 227.
Southard, Samuel L., letters and manuscripts, 193.
Southerner, log book, 188.
Southwestern Press Association, 206.
Sowers, Isaac M., diary, 205.
Spain, broadsides, 229; diplomatic agent from, 144; diplomatic agents to, 143, 155, 170, 172, 182, 190, 211, 218; miscellaneous manuscripts, 231; royal cedulas, 173.
Spanish-American War, correspondence, 200, 222, 227.
Spanish colonies, 130–131.
Spanish Inquisition in Mexico, 130.
Sparks, Jared, letters, 191.
Sperry, Charles S., correspondence, 225.
Spofford, Richard S., diary, 205.
Spooner, John Coit, papers, 225.
Sprague, William B., 139.
Sproston, John Glendy, journal of Perry's expedition, 209.
Squier, Ephraim George, correspondence, 193.
Squier, George Owen, diary, 220.
Stamp act, 131.
Stanford, Richard, 173.
Stanton, Edwin M., papers, 193; dispatches to, 201.
Stanton, Elizabeth Cady, correspondence, etc., 212.
Stark, *Gen.* John, 156.
State Department, correspondence of J. C. Bancroft Davis, 201; Third Assistant Secretary, correspondence, 221.
Stephen, Adam, 139.
Stephens, Alexander H., letters, 193.
Steuben, Frederick Wilhelm Augustus Henry Ferdinand, Baron von, documents, 156; drilling instructions, 157.
Stevens, Benjamin Franklin, catalogue, 156; Clinton-Cornwallis controversy, 143.
Stevens, Thaddeus, correspondence, 193.
Stevenson, Andrew, correspondence, 173.
Stevenson, John White, papers, 212.
Stevenson, *Miss* Polly, 133.
Stewart, Charles, 156.
Stewart, Walter, 156.
Stiles, Ezra, papers, 139; diary, 149.
Stirling, *Lord* (William Alexander), 156.
Stockton, Thomas, 173.
Stoddert, Benjamin, letters, 156.
Stone, Walter and Thomas, 139.
Stowe, Harriet Beecher, letters, 213.
Street, J., letters, 185.
Strong, Alexander, 197.
Stuart, Alexander Hugh Holmes, letters to, 173.
Stuart, Archibald, 173.
Stuart, George H., letters, etc., 212.
Sullivan, *Gen.* John, correspondence, 156.
Sumter, *Gen.* Thomas, correspondence, 156; land book, 193.
Supreme Court, United States, 188, 216.
Surratt, John H., 202.
Swann, John, reminiscences, 206.
Swayne, Wagner, 198.
Sweden, broadsides, 229.
Switzerland, broadsides, 229; miscellaneous manuscripts, 231.
Symes, John, account with Patrick Henry, 148.

T

Taft, William H., papers, 225; letters, 218.
Talbot, *Lieut.* Theodore, journal, 186.
Talcott, Andrew, letters, etc., 212.
Taney, Roger Brooke, 194.
Tappan, Benjamin, 173.
Tappan, Lewis, 173.
Tasso, poem on, 230.
Taylor, *Col.* Pringle, correspondence, 183.
Taylor, R. S., letters from Harrison, 219.
Taylor, William, correspondence, 156.
Taylor, Zachary, letters, 194.
Tazewell, Henry, 173.
Teacle, Littleton D., diary, 166.
Tecumseh, 173.
Telegraph, correspondence on introduction, 182; inventor of, 169.
Temperance, letters of Frances E. Willard, 227.
Temple, John, 144.
Tennessee, broadsides, 228; correspondence, etc., 198.
Texas, collections, period I, 139; period II, 156; period III, 173; period IV, 194; period V, 212; broadsides, 228; colonization in, 1855, 211.
Thatcher, John Boyd, collection, 231.
Theater, letters, etc., of Mrs. Lander, 187; papers of Charlotte S. Cushman, 181; playbills, 194; Shakespearean actor, 221.
Theatrical playbills, Shakespearean performances, 1780–1848, 232.
Thomas, James, jr., 139.
Thomas, Joseph C., 213.
Thomson, Charles, correspondence, 156.
Thornton, *Dr.* William, correspondence, etc., 156; letters to, 146.
Thornton, *Mrs.* William, diary, 156.
Thorpe, William, 173.
Tibetan material, 233.
Tichenor, Isaac, 158.
Tiffany, Consider, 150.
Todd, Dorothy Payne, 141.
Tompkins, Daniel Augustus, correspondence, 225.
Toner, *Dr.* Joseph, collection of, 156.
Topographical Engineers, Chief of Bureau, 191.
Toussaint L'Ouverture, Dominique Francois, 171; letters, etc., 176.
Townshend, Thomas, 157.
Tracy, Benjamin Franklin, correspondence, 225.
Tracy, Jared, 152.
Transcontinental railway, route to Pacific, 206.
Trapper, Emma Louise, 225.
Treasury Department, agent at New Orleans, 201; Assistant Secretary, correspondence, 218; miscellaneous documents, period IV, 195.
Trenholm, George A., correspondence, 213.
Trescott, William H., letters, 213.

Tripoli, commissioner to, 167.
Trist, Nicholas P., papers, 174.
Trumbull, Lyman, papers, 213.
Trumbull, *Col.* John, 174.
Trumbull, Jonathan, correspondence, 157.
Truro (Va.) parish, 139.
Tucker, *Commodore* Samuel, 157.
Tucker, Thomas Tudor, 174.
Tunis, commissioner to, 143; United States consul at, 162, 163, 199.
Tuscany, *Grand Duke* of, commissioner to, 143.
Tyler, John, correspondence, 174.

U

Ugarti, *Don* Juan, 131.
Underwood, Alice, letters to, 213.
Underwood, John C., correspondence, 213.
Union Army, libraries in, 213; medical departments in, 213.
Union songs, Civil War, 212.
United Netherlands. *See* Holland.
United States, broadsides, 228; proclamations and orders of the President, 226; Quartermaster General, Department, 174.
United States, journal of a cruise on frigate, 195.
United States Army, period II, 157; period III, 174; period V, 213.
United States Christian Commission, 212, 213.
United States Coast Survey, 206.
United States, collector of customs, 175.
United States customhouse records, 174.
United States Department of Justice, 174.
United States Military Academy, 175; letters of historian, 181.
United States Navy, period II, 157; period III, 175; period IV, 195; period V, 214; designs of frigates, 163; Marine Corps, 175; World cruise in 1907, 225.
United States Post Office, 175.
United States Supreme Court, 181.
United States Treasury, 157, 174–175.
University of Pennsylvania, 136, 171.
University, Wesleyan, diary, 186.
University, Yale, 140, 169.
Uruguay, broadsides, 229.
Usher, John P., letter, 214
Utah, broadsides, 228.

V

Van Berckel, P. J., 144.
Van Buren, Angelica Singleton, letters, 195.
Van Buren, Martin, papers, 175.
Van Dyke, Nicholas, 158.
Vans Murray, William, letters, 160.
Venezuela, broadsides, 229.
Vergennes, Charles Gravier, Comte de, memoir on Louisiana, 151.
Vermont, collections, period I, 139; period II, 158; broadsides, 228; correspondence of J. S. Morrill, 208; papers on history of, 1774–1800, 158; vote for Governor 1860, and President, 1864–1908, 214
Vernon, Edward, 139.
Versailles Conference, papers of Henry White, 226.
Versailles, Peace Commission to, 225.
Vice Admiralty Court records. *See* Admiralty Court records.
Vicksburg, reports of operations against, 199; siege of, 205.
Virgin Islands, 140.
Virginia, collections, period I, 139; period II, 158; period III, 175; period IV, 195; period V, 214; period VI, 226; account books, 129, 136, 138, 140, 141, 154, 177; boundary, 131; broadsides, 228; constitution, 149, 151; Federal loan office in, 175; French and Indian wars, 139; mercantile correspondence, 134, 159, 163, 166, 167; plantation accounts, 132, 192; reconstruction, 213; Revolution: 149; diary, 149, muster rolls, 146; supplies, 148.

W

Wachsmuth & Dutilh, letters to, 155.
Waddel, Moses, diaries, 166.
Wadsworth family accounts, 158.
Wager, *Sir* Charles, 139.
Wakefield, *Rev.* M., 232.
Waldron, Richard, correspondence, 139.
Walker, Joseph, 159.
Walker, Leroy P., 199.
Walker, Singleton S., letters, 196.
Wallace, J. W., letters from Whitman, 214.
War of 1812, battle of New Orleans, 169; military correspondence: Jacob Brown, 161; Admiral Cockburn (British), 162; W. H. Harrison, 165; John and Anthony Lamb, 150; Duncan McArthur, 167; Gen. McNeil, 168; letters of Hull, Harrison and Winchester, 170; Andrew Jackson, 165; muster rolls, 146, 162; operations in Potomac, 162, 170; property destroyed in Chesapeake Bay area, 161; Virginia, 137, 162, 170.
War Department, Chief of Staff, 200; judge advocate of, 184.
War Trade Board, press releases, 226.
Ward, Joseph, 152.
Ward, Lester F., works, 226.
Warden, David Baillie, 176; letters to, 181.
Warren, James, 152.
Washington, George, papers, 139, 158; letters to, 142; Toner collection, 156.
Washington, *Mrs.* Lund, diary, 150.
Washington, William Augustine, 140.
Washington (State), broadsides, 228.
Washington, D. C. *See* District of Columbia.
Washington Conference on Limitation of Armaments, 226.
Washington Monument, designer, 169.
Washington Weather Bureau, 215.
Washburn, Israel, papers, 214.
Washburne, Elihu B., papers, 196.
Wasp, H. M. sloop, journal on board, 186.
Watson, David, correspondence, 152.
Watterson, Henry, papers, 214.
Watterston, George, 196.
Wayne, Anthony, 152.
Weare, Meshech, documents, 140; transcripts, 158.
Weber collection, orientalia, 233.
Webster, Daniel, correspondence, 176.
Webster, Noah, letters, 160.
Weld, Angelina Grimké, letters, 196.
Weld, Theodore Dwight, letters, 196.
Welles, Gideon, papers, 176
Wellman polar expedition, 215.
Wesleyan University, diary, 186.

West Indies, collections, period I, 140; period II, 159; period III, 176; period IV, 196; period V, 214; period VI, 226; broadsides, 229; French naval commanders stationed in, 130.
West Point, N. Y., letters of historian, 181.
West Virginia, broadsides, 228.
Wetmore, George Peabody, 226.
Whaling, cruise of *Awashonk*, 208.
Whatcoat, Richard, diary, 166.
Wheatley, Phillis, 230.
Wheeler, Richard, diary, 149.
Whig party, 164, 184.
Whipple, William, 159.
Whisky Insurrection, 160, 170.
Whistler, James McNeill, letters, 220.
White, Henry, papers, 226.
White, Hugh L., correspondence, 196.
White, John, 174.
White House, restoration, 1902, 222.
Whitefield, George, 140.
Whitman, Walt, collection, 214.
Wilde, Richard Henry, 230.
Wilkes, *Admiral* Charles, 215.
Wilkinson, *Gen.* James, orderly book, 163; correspondence, 176.
Willard, Frances E., letters, 227.
Williams, David R., 176.
Williams, Jonathan, 143.
Williams, Roger, 140.
Williams, William, letter to, 155.
Willis, Edward, letters, dispatches, etc., 215.
Wills, Joseph M., journal, 177.
Wills, William, journal, 177.
Wilmington, *Lord*, 140.
Wilson, Henry, letters to, 215.
Wilson, Henry Burns, letters and poems, 227.
Wilson, James J., 162.
Wilson, Woodrow, administration of, 221; correspondence with Page, 227; Governor of New Jersey, 223.
Winchester, *Gen.* James, letter book, 176; letters, 170.
Winder, *Gen.* William H., 176.
Winslow, Damon A., 208.
Winslow, Isaac, diary, 186.
Winslow, Russell, diary, 220.
Wireless telegraphy, experiments in, 221.
Wirt, William, correspondence, 177.
Wisconsin, broadsides, 228; papers of Senator Spooner, 225, of Senator Doolittle, 201.
Witherspoon, John, 159.
Wlodlmer, 149.
Wolcott, Oliver, 177.
Wolcott, Roger, 140.
Woman suffrage, papers of Mrs. M. M. Breckenridge, 216; of Ida H. Harper, 219; of E. C. Stanton, 212.
Wood, Gen. Leonard, papers, 227; correspondence, 221.
Woodson, *Dr.* Carter G., 170.
Woodwell, Charles H., journal, 205.
Woolsey and Salmon, 141.
World War, assassination of Archduke Ferdinand, 227; British Army, trip to front, 220; broadsides, 229; cripples of Italy and France, 218; diaries, 220; musical instruments furnished Army and Navy, 221; orphans of France, 217; recitations of Sothern and Marlowe, 225; United States, National Board for Historical Service, 222.
Wright, D. R., diary, 186.
Wright, Irene A., donor, 146.
Wyoming, broadsides, 228.

Y

Yale University, 140, 169; president, 149.
Yarmouth, schooner, log, 135.
Young, John Russell, papers, 215.
Young, *Maj.* Nathaniel letters, 196.
Yturbide, Agustin de, 177.

GENERAL INDEX

Compiled by Sarah Stock Murray

A

Abbot, C. G., submittal of ann. rept. by, 3.
Abercrombie, Alexander, action against Duncan Campbell (1774), 122.
Ad interim business, A. H. A. com. on (1930), minutes of meetings, 69–72.
Adam, Margaret Isabella, 99.
Adam, Robert, designed General Register House, Edinburgh, 99.
Adams, Ephraim Douglass, life, 48–49; *Control of the Purse in the United States*, 49.
Adams, John, action against William Macfarlane (1756), 110.
Adams, Randolph G., of hist. Mss. com. (1931), 21.
Agricultural History Society, dinner (1930), 34; jt. sess. with A. H. A. (1930), 36.
Aitchison, John, action against Gavin Black (1773), 120.
Alabama, A. H. A. membership in (1930), 58.
Alaska, A. H. A. membership in (1930), 58.
Albert J. Beveridge memorial fund com. rept. (1930), 53–54.
Albion, R. G., *New York and its Disappointed Rivals, 1815–1860*, 37.
Alexander, Claud, action against James Johnston and John Hood (1760), 110.
Alexander, David, action against Richard Graham, W. Anderson, and J. Bogle (1721), 105.
Allan, William, action against John Graham Baillie et al. (1774), 114.
Allison, William H., of com. of bibliography, 22.
Alston, John, action against James Hepburn and Joseph Montford (1774), 113.
America, Notes from the Archives of Scotland Concerning, Jameson, 97–122.
American Council of Learned Societies, A. H. A. delegates to (1931), 23; com. on materials for research, 60.
American Historical Association, act of incorporation, 4; amendments to constitution, 50; by-laws, 11; Constitution, 9–10; Committees (1931), 21–24; deaths (1930), 59; officers elected for 1931, 13–15, 38; terms of office, 16–19; organization and activities, 25–26; place of meeting (1931), 78; prizes and medal, 27–30; rept. of the secretary (1930), 39–44; rept. of treasurer (1930), 44–48. *See also* Annual meeting.—Budget.—Executive council.—Finances.
American Historical Review, board of editors (1931), 21; rept. of bd. of editors (1930), 52; financial rept. (1930), 45–46.
American Historical Review fund, 51.
American Maritime History, A. H. A. session (1930), 37.
American Society of Church History, jt. sess. with A. H. A. (1930), 35.
Anderson, William, action against Henry Rolland (1774), 122.
Andrew D. White fund, 51.
Andrews, Charles M., councilor A. H. A., (1931), 14; of Littleton-Griswold fund com. (1931), 22, 41.
Andrews, G. F., *Colonial Development in North Africa from 1830 to the Beginning of the Twentieth Century*, 35.
Annual meeting of A. H. A., program com. (1931), 21; local arrangements com. (1931), 21; *Proceedings* (1930), 31–85; program (1930), 33–38; minutes of ann. business meeting (1930), 38; place of meeting (1932), 75; register of attendance (1930), 79–85.
Annual reports of the A. H. A., publication, 56–57.
Appointments, A. H. A. com. (1931), 24.
Archeology of Hellenistic-Roman Cities, A. H. A. session (1930), 37.
Archive building of the Federal Government. *See* National archive building.
Archives, foreign, A. H. A. com. on obtaining transcripts from, 43.
Archives. *See* Public Archives Commission.
Arizona, A. H. A. membership in (1930), 58.
Arkansas, A. H. A. membership in (1930), 58.
Arnold, J. I., discussion at Natl. Council for Social Studies meeting, 34.
Arragon, Reginald F., of P. C. B. council (1931), 93; of P. C. B. exec. com. (1931), 15.
Auld, Robert, action against James Moatier (1734), 108.
Aven, Alex., action against *Rev.* Archibald Aven (1774), 122.

B

Bailey, Thomas A., *Hawaii and the Spanish-American War*, 91.
Balcarres, *Earl* of, action against John and James Anderson (1774), 122.
Ballou, F. W., of Soc. Studies in the Schools com. (1931), 22.
Barbour, J. S., *History of William Paterson and the Darien Company*, 101.
Barbour, Violet, of com. on Carnegie revolving fund for publns. (1931), 22.
Barnes, Donald G., of P. C. B. com. on publications (1931), 93.
Barnes, G. H, *Sources of the Antislavery Movement in the Great Revival*, 33.
Barnes, Viola F., *New England and the Merchants of Nova Scotia 1773–1776*, 33.
Bayne, Kenneth, action against William Troup (1703), 102.

Beard, Charles A., chairman executive com. (1931), 21; second vice pres. A. H. A., 1931, 13; of Soc. Studies in the Schools com. (1931), 22.
Becker, Carl, pres. A. H. A., 1931, 13; representative for Encyclopedia of the Soc. Sciences (1931), 23.
Beller, Elmer A., of Herbert Baxter Adams prize com. (1931), 23; *1603–1714*, 35.
Bellinger, A. R., *Yale Excavations at Doura*, 37.
Bemis, Samuel F., chairman doc. hist publns. U. S. com. (1931), 22; of nominating com. (1931), 21.
Betty Doggar, crew of, action against Andrew and Archibald Grays (1730), 107.
Beveridge memorial fund com. (1931), 22.
Bibliography, A. H. A. com. (1931), 22; rept. (1930), 61. *See also* Guide to historical literature.
Bibliography of American travel, A. H. A. com. rept. (1930), 68.
Bibliography of British history, 42.
Bibliography of modern British history, A. H. A. com. (1931), 22; rept. (1930), 61.
Bibliography of Travel, Buck, 42.
Bibliography of travel, A. H. A. com. (1931), 22.
Bieber, R. P., *The Discovery of Gold in the Pike's Peak Region, 1857–58*, 37.
Bingham, Hiram, *The Early History of the Scots Darien Company*, 101.
Binkley, W. C., *Handicaps to Effective Research in Colleges*, 35.
Binning, John, action against George Lawson (1721), 105; against William Lawes (1723), 106; against James Wallace and Arthur Pack (1722), 105.
Black, Peter, criminal case (1765), 119.
Blakeslee, G. H., *Japanese Foreign Policy*, 34.
Blane, John, action against William Cunningham, et al. (1730), 107.
Blyth, William, action against Gustavus Sinclair et al. (1738), 108.
Boak, A. E. R., of program com. (1931), 21; *Michigan Excavations at Karanis*, 37.
Bogle, Robert, action against Alexr. Horseburgh (1727,) 106.
Bogle, Sommerville & Co., action against James Coulter et al (1771), 113.
Bolton, Herbert E., first vice pres. A. H. A., 1931, 13.
Bond, Carroll T., of Littleton-Griswold fund com. (1931), 22; *Maryland Court of Appeals, 1695–1729*, 41–42.
Boston, Mass., meeting of the American Historical Association at, (1930), proceedings, 31–85.
Bourne, Henry E., chairman permanent quarters com. (1931), 23; managing editor *Am. Hist. Rev.*, 21.
Bowman, Isaiah, of Soc. Studies in the Schools com. (1931), 22.
Boyd, Adam, action against John Stark et al. (1730), 107.
Boyd, J. P., discussion jt. conf. Business Historical Soc. and A. H. A. (1930), 36.
Boyd, William K., of doc. hist. publns. U. S. com. (1931), 22; *Research in American History*, 35.
Brabner, James, action against *Capt.* William Colyier (1711), 103.
Bradley, Harold W., of P. C. B. com. on arrangements (1930), 89; *The Early Advance of the Frontier into the Pacific Area*, 91.
Brand, Carl F., sec.-treas. P. C. B., (1931), 15, 93.
Breasted, James H., councilor A. H. A., 14.
Brinton, Crane, of Jusserand medal com. (1931), 23.
British Caribbean History, 1763–1833. A Guide for the Study of, Ragatz, 71.
British history, Bibliography of modern. *See* Bibliography of modern British history.
British Linnen Co., action against William Hunter et al. (1763), 111.
Brown, Louise Fargo, of George Louis Beer prize com. (1931), 23.
Brown, Robert, action against William Robertson (1722), 105.
Bryce, William, action against Ninian Bryce (1738), 108.
Brysson Robert, action against Gustavus Sinclair et al. (1738), 108.
Buchanan, George, action against Robert Ferguson (1773), 120.
Buck, Solon J., of com. of bibliography (1931), 22; of com. on local arrangements (1931), 21; of com. on the bibliography of travel (1931), 22; *Bibliography of Travel*, 42; *The Need of a Survey of the Archival Situation in the United States*, 37.
Budget of A. H. A. (1931), 77–78.
Bunteine, Robert, action against Walter Blair & Co. (1723), 105.
Burd, Edward, jr., *Journal of a Voyage from Leith to Newfoundland and Barcelona* [*May, 1726–April, 1727*], 100.
Burr, George L., councilor A. H. A. (1931), 13.
Burton, John Hill, *Darien Papers (1849)*, 101.
Business Historical Society, jt. conf. with A. H. A (1930), 36.
By-laws of Am. Hist. Assn., 11.

C

Calhoun, George M., discussion jt. conf. Business Historical Soc. and A. H. A. (1930), 36.
California, A. H. A. membership in (1930), 58.
Cambridge, Mass., meeting of the American Historical Association at, (1930), proceedings, 31–85.
Campbell, Anne, action against John Oliphant (1773), 120; (1774), 122.
Campbell, David, action against Archibald Dunlap (1766), 112.
Campbell, John, action against William Edmonstone (1774), 122.
Campbell, Neil, action against Charles Wightman and Archibald Smith (1780), 116.
Canada, A. H. A. membership in (1930), 58.
Canal Zone, A. H. A. membership in (1930), 58.
Cappon, L. J., *Survey and Collection of Manuscripts in Virginia*, 37.
Cargill, *Miss*, 99.
Carmichaell, John, action against George Seaman (1756), 110.
Carnegie revolving fund for publications, A. H. A. com. (1931), 22; rept. (1930), 66–67.
Carnegy, Thomas, action against Archibald McLarty (1769), 113.
Carroll, *French Public Opinion and Foreign Affairs*, 66.
Channing, Edward, councilor A. H. A. (1931), 14.
Cheap, William, action against James Greive (1714), 122.
Cheisly, Samuel, action against William Robertson (1722), 105.

Cheyney, Edward P., chairman com. on Carnegie revolving fund for publications (1931), 22; chairman Bibliog. of modern British history com. (1931), 22; councilor A. H. A., 1931, 14; delegate in Am. Council of Learned Socs. (1931), 23.
Church, Frederic C., of P. C. B. exec. com. (1931), 15, 93.
Clapperton, Alex'r, action against John Blair (1774), 122.
Clark, Dan E., pres. P. C. B. (1931), 15, 93; vice-pres. P. C. B. (1930), 89; of P. C. B. com. on publications (1931), 93.
Clark, James, action against James Penman et al. (1788), 119.
Clark, R. C., of P. C. B. com. on nominations (1930), 93.
Clark, Robert, action against Peter Spence (1774) 122.
Coates, Thomas, action against Arthur Tran and Robert Robertson (1721), 105.
Cockburn, Andrew, action against David Drummond et al. (1704), 102; against David Kennedie et al. (1706), 102–103; against Richard Harviesone and George and John Turnbull (1705), 102.
Cole, Arthur C., of Albert J. Beveridge memorial fund com. (1931), 22, 42; of bd. of editors, *Am. Hist. Rev.*, 21; of nominating com. (1931), 21.
Cole, Margaret, action against Robert Pringle (1774), 121.
Coleman, Christopher B., councilor A. H. A. 14; of appointments com. (1931), 24; of program com. (1931), 21; sec. conference of hist. socs. (1931), 23.
Collier, Theodore, chairman sess. on New England in the eighteenth century (1930), 33.
Colorado, A. H. A., membership in (1930), 58.
Commager, Henry, of com. on Carnegie revolving fund for publns. (1931), 22.
Committee on publications, rept. (1930), 56–57.
Committees of A. H. A. (1931), 21–24.
Comstock, Ada L., of Soc. Studies in the Schools Com. (1931), 22.
Conference of Historical Sciences, officers (1931), 23.
Connecticut, A. H. A. membership in (1930), 58.
Constitution of Am. Hist. Assn., 9–10.
Continental Congress, Journals of the, Fitzpatrick, 63.
Control of the Purse in the United States, Adams, 49.
Cook, A. N., *The Native Question in Nigeria*, 35.
Cooke, William H., of P. C. B. program com. (1930), 89.
Cooperation Between Historical Societies and Universities or Colleges, 38.
Coulter, James, action against Robert and James McNair (1755), 110.
Council of A. H. A. *See* Executive council.
Council of Learned Societies. *See* American Council of Learned Societies.
Counts, George S., of Soc. Studies in the schools com. (1931), 22.
Court of Session, General Minute Book, 100.
Crane, Verner W., of bd. of editors, *Am. Hist. Rev.*, 21.
Craven, Avery O., of Soc. Studies in the schools com. (1931), 22; chairman dinner Agricultural Hist. Soc. (1930), 34.
Crawford, James, action against William Morrison, James Taylor & Co. (1776), 114; against Edmonstroun of Ednim (1712), 103.
Crawford, Samuel & Co., action against William Alexander and ——— Mitchell (1773), 119.
Crawford, Thomas, and John Neall, against David Freebairn and William Noble (1767), 112.
Creer, Leland H., of P. C. B. program com. (1930), 89.
Crookshanks, John, action against George Lawson (1721), 105.
Cross, Arthur Lyon, of bibliog. of modern British history com. (1931), 22.
Cuba, A. H. A. membership in (1930), 58.
Cunningham, William, action against Johnathan Clark (1778), 116.
Curti, Merle E., of Jusserand medal com. (1931) 23.

D

Dallas, Alex., action against children of deceast Walter Dallas (1774), 122.
Dallas, Thomas, action against David Lock (1765), 112.
Dalyrumple, name of office, 119 note.
Darien Co., 101.
Davidson, Alex., action against William Backshell (1738), 109.
Davies, Godfrey, of bibliog. of modern British history com. (1931), 22.
Dawson, Edgar, chairman luncheon conf. on social studies in the schools, 34.
Day, Edmund E., of soc. studies in the schools com. (1931), 22.
Deaths of A. H. A. members (1930), 59.
Delaware, A. H. A. membership in (1930), 58.
Dick, John, action against James Addison (1775), 113.
Dickerson, O. M., Chairman National Council for Social Studies Meeting, 34.
Dickinson, John, of Littleton-Griswold fund com. (1931), 22, 41.
Dickson, John, action against William Robertson (1722), 105.
Dictionary of American Biography, 42.
Diligence, crew of the, action against *Capt.* John Hamilton (1725), 106.
District of Columbia, A. H. A. membership in (1930), 58.
Documentary historical publications of the United States, A. H. A. com. (1931), 22; rept. (1930), 63–65.
Documentary history of ideas, Lovejoy, Chinard, Boas, 43.
Dodd, W. E., *The Bacon Rebellion: Its Causes and Consequences*, 35; *Nationalism: The Besetting Sin of Historians*, 34.
Donnan, Elizabeth, councilor A. H. A., 14.
Duff, Alexander, action against Isobell Dawling, Isaac Wyber, and John Jerbie (1720), 104–105.
Dumbarton, magistrates and town council of, action against James Colquhoun (1773), 121.
Dumond, Dwight L., *Opinion in the Southern States on the Eve of Secession*, 42.
Dunmore, Robert, & Co., action against William Daws Quarrel (1780), 117.
Dunmoor, Thomas, & Co., action against John Greenlees and Thomas Hardy (1766), 112.
Dunning, James, action against William Lowe and Alex. Arbuthnot (1723), 106.
Dunning (John H.) prize. *See* John H. Dunning prize.

E

Earl, John, action against Alex. Sinclair (1773), 120.
Edgar, Joseph, action against William Roe (1711), 103.
Edwards, E. E., chairman jt. sess. Agricultural History Soc. and A. H. A. (1930), 36.
Ells, Hastings, *Bucer*, 35.
Eiston, John, action against John Armstrong et al. (1778), 115.
Encyclopedia of the Social Sciences, A. H. A. representatives for (1931), 23.
Endowment, A. H. A. com. on, rept. (1930), 61–63.
England. *See* Bibliography of modern British history.
English Government at Work, 1327–1336, A study, 43.
English history, A. H. A. session (1930), 35.
Europe in Africa, A. H. A. session (1930), 35.
Executive council of A. H. A., (1931), 13–14; committees of (1931), 21; members, 17–19; minutes of meeting (1930), 72–77; minutes of ad interim com. (1930), 69–72.

F

Fallafield, Isac, action against David Fergusone (1705), 102.
Far East, A. H. A. session (1930), 34.
Faulkner, H. U., *Some Tendencies in American Christianity Since, 1900*, 33.
Fay, Sidney B., of com. of bilbiography (1931), 22.
Feemster, Silas C., *Historical Method and Some Chapters in Diplomacy, July, 1914*, 90.
Ferguson, W. S., chairman sess. on the Archeology of Hellenistic-Roman cities (1930), 37.
Feudalism and Serfdom, A. H. A. session (1930), 37.
Finance, A. H. A. com. (1931), 24.
Finances of A. H. A., endowment com., 39; rept. of treasurer (1930), 44–48. *See also* Endowment fund.
Fish, C. R., address dinner Mississippi Valley Hist. Assoc. (1930), 34; *The Problems of the Young Scholar*, 34.
Fisher, Ruth A., 99.
Fitzpatrick, John C., *Continental Congress, journals of the*, 63.
Fleeming, Thomas, action against Walter Blair & Co. (1723), 105.
Flippin, P. S., *Herschel V. Johnson and the Opposition to the Secession Movement in Georgia*, 35.
Florida, A. H. A. membership in (1930), 58.
Flows, Roger, criminal case (1720), 119.
Fogo, John, action against William Fogo et al. (1732), 108.
Forbes, John, action against Sir Alex'r Ramsay (1773), 121.
Ford, Guy Stanton, chairman conference of hist. socs. (1931), 23; delegate in Soc. Science Research Council (1931), 23; of soc. studies in the schools com. (1931), 22; *Summary of Progress of the Investigation of the Social Studies in the Schools*, 34.
Ford, Worthington C., Councilor A.H.A.(1931),14.
Fordyce, George, action against *Capt.* William Colyier (1711), 103.
Foreign countries, A. H. A. membership in (1930), 58.
Foreign Relations, A. H. A. report on, 63–64.
Forrest, John, action against Robert McClellan (1754), 109–110.
Fox, Dixon R., councilor A. H. A., 14; chairman conf. of State and local historical socs. (1930), 38; of executive com. (1931), 21.
Frank, Tenney, of bd. of editors, *Am. Hist. Rev.*, 21.
Frankfurter, Felix, of Littleton-Griswold fund com. (1931), 22, 41.
Fraser, Simon, action against Edward Shaw McIntosh (1773), 120.
Frazer, John, and James Montgomery, action against Robert Ferguson (1777), 115.
Freeman, John, action against John Rowand (1754), 110.
Freeman, M. C., Chairman jt. sess. National Council for Social Studies and New England History Teachers' Assoc. (1930), 35–36.
French Public Opinion and Foreign Affairs, Carroll, 66.
French Revolution, A. H. A. session (1930), 33.
Fund for publications. *See* Carnegie revolving fund for publications.

G

Galbraith, John, action against James Galbraith (1773), 120; (1774), 121.
Gabriel, Ralph H., of John H. Dunning prize com. (1931), 23.
Gale, Esson M., *Far Eastern Trade Routes and Cargoes: A New England Ship Captain's Letters 1850–1856*, 90.
Gallispy, James, action against William Lowe and Alex. Arbuthnot (1723), 106.
Galpin, W. F., *Gerrit Smith Miller, a Pioneer in the Cattle and Dairy Industry*, 36.
Gambrill, J. M., *A New Approach to the Modern Problems Course*, 36.
Gammell, James, & Co., action against Robert Miller (1781), 117.
Garrison, Curtis Wiswell, *List of Manuscript Collections in the Library of Congress to July, 1931*, 123–233.
General Register House, Edinburgh, 99–101.
George Louis Beer prize, award (1930), 75; com. on (1931), 23; conditions of award, 27–28, 50; list of awards, 30.
George, Robert H., of Herbert Baxter Adams prize com. (1931), 23.
Georgia, A. H. A. membership in (1930), 58.
Gibb, David, action against Peter Lawson (1778), 116.
Gibb, Margaret, action against William Dalling (1710), 103.
Gibson, James, action against James Blair et al. (1731), 107.
Gibson, *Mrs.* Janet, action against Robert McGhie (1774), 122.
Giddens, Paul H., of P. C. B. com. on resolutions (1931), 93.
Gilchrist, John, action against Robert Gale (1778), 115.
Gilchrist, William, action against James Dunlop (1765), 111.
Gleason, *Msgr.* Joseph, of P. C. B. com. on resolutions (1931), 93.
Goldie, George, action against William Hunter et al. (1763), 111.
Goldie, William, action against William Gray (1774), 121.

Gottschalk, L. R., *The French Revolution, Conspiracy or Circumstance*, 33.
Graham, Archibald, action against John Stein (1783), 119.
Graham, James, action against Roderick McKenzie (1710), 103; against Thomas Hamilton (1703), 102.
Grants, awarded by Am. Council of Learned Societies, 68.
Gras, N. S. B., chairman jt. conf. Business Historical Society and A. H. A (1930), 36.
Gray, Archibald, action against John Buchanan (1734), 108.
Gray, George, action against Archbold Gallbreath (1711), 103; against Robert Arthur (1717), 104.
Gray, John, action against Alexr. Horseburgh (1727), 106.
Gray, Robert, action against William Sutherland (1774), 122.
Great Britain. *See* British history.
Greene, Evarts Boutell, address annual dinner A. H. A. (1930), 36; chairman Littleton-Griswold fund com. (1931), 22, 41; chairman sess. on the Far East (1930), 34; councilor A. H. A., 14.
Gregory, James, action against Robert Rae (1731), 107.
Griffin, Grace G., of com. of bibliography (1931), 22; *Writings on American History, 1930*, 5.
Griffin, N. E., *Historia Trojana of Guido della Colonne*, 42.
Griswold, *Mrs.* Frank T., of finance com. (1931), 24, 79.
Guide to Historical Literature, 42, 61.
Guttridge, G. H., *English Liberty and the American Revolution*, 91.
Guybon, Thomas, action against Company of Scotland trading to Africa and the Indies (1706), 103.

H

Hail, W. J., *A Comparison of the Twentieth Century Chinese Nationalist Movement with the Taiping Rebellion*, 34.
Hall, James, action against John Stark, et al. (1730), 107.
Hamilton, J. G. De Roulhac, chairman John H. Dunning prize com. (1931), 23; chairman sess. on New Viewpoints in Southern History (1930), 35; councilor A. H. A., 14; of appointments com. (1931), 24; of hist. MSS. com. (1931), 21.
Hamilton, James, action against William Morrison, James Taylor, & Co. (1776), 114.
Hamilton, McIver, & Co., action against Capt. George Buchanan (1781), 117.
Hamilton, Wallace, & Co., action against William Millar (1771), 114.
Hamilton, William, action against James Stewart (1774), 121.
Hammond, George P., of P. C. B. com. on publications (1931), 93.
Harding, C. H., representative for Encyclopedia of the Soc. Sciences (1931), 23.
Hardy, Osgood, chairman P. C. B. program com. (1930), 89; of P. C. B. com. on nominations (1930), 93.
Harper, Lawrence A., of P. C. B. program com. (1930), 89.
Harris, David, of P. C. B. com. on arrangements (1930), 89.
Harrison, Fairfax, of permanent quarters com. (1931), 23.
Harrison, John, action against William Roe (1711), 103.
Hart, Albert Bushnell, councilor A. H. A.(1931),13.
Hart, F. R., *The Disaster of Darien*, 101.
Hartley, Richard, action against Thomas Douglas et al. (1754), 109.
Harvey, Edward L. of P. C. B. com. on resolutions (1931), 93.
Hasbrouck, Alfred, *Simón Bolívar*, 33.
Haskins, Charles H., councilor A. H. A., (1931), 14.
Hastie, Capt. John, action against Abraham Newell (1780), 117.
Hawaii, A. H. A. membership in (1930), 58.
Hayes, Carlton J. H., delegate in Soc. Science Research Council (1931), 23; of Soc. Studies in the Schools com. (1931), 22; representative for Encyclopedia of the Soc. Sciences (1931), 23.
Hayes, E. P., discussion jt. conf. Business Historical Soc. and A. H. A. (1930), 36.
Heald, Mark M., *Report on Further Investigations of the Orientation Courses*, 34.
Hedges, J. B., of pub. archives com., 21.
Hedrick, C. E., *Do our Present Curricula Supply Adequate Training for Teachers of Social Subjects in the Public Schools?* 34.
Heelkeld, Michaell, action against John McFarland et al. (1720), 104.
Heidel, William A., *The Heroic Age of Greek Science*, 42.
Herbert Baxter Adams prize, com. on (1931), 23; conditions of award, 27, 50; list of awards, 29–30.
Herdman, James, criminal case (1784), 119.
Heroic Age of Greek Science, Heidel, 42.
Herrick, Francis A., *The Abandonment of Splendid Isolation: British Politics and the Foreign Office at the Close of the Nineteenth Century*, 90.
Hicks, John D., of program com. (1931), 21; *The Middle-of-the-Road Populists*, 37.
Higby, Chester P., chairman nominating com. (1931), 21.
Higgins, Alexander, action against *Capt.* Thomas Green (1705), 102.
Hispanic-American History, A. H. A. session (1930), 33.
Historia Trojana of Guido delle Colonne, Griffin, 42.
Historical Literature, Guide to, 42, 61.
Historical Manuscripts Commission, members (1931), 21; rept. (1930), 52–53.
Historical prizes, A. H. A. rules for awards, 27–30. *See also* George Louis Beer prize, Herbert Baxter Adams prize, John H. Dunning prize, and Justin Winsor prize.
Historical publications of the United States, A. H. A. com. on documentary. *See* Documentary historical publications of the United States.
Historical research in colleges, A. H. A. com., rept. (1930), 61.
Historical Sciences, International Committee of. *See* International Committee of Historical Sciences.
Historical societies, conference of. *See* Conference of historical sciences.
Horn, Ernest, of soc. studies in the Schools com. (1931), 23.
House, Alexander, action against David Lock (1765), 112.

House of Lords and the House of Commons, A History of the Contest between, Allyn, 66.
Hulme, Edward M., vice pres. P. C. B. (1931), 15, 93.
Hunter, James, action against Gustavus Sinclair et al. (1738), 108.
Hutchinson, W. T., *Cyrus Hall McCormick: His Reaper Industry during the Civil War*, 36.
Hutton, James, action against Alexander Cunningham et al. (1769), 112; against Forrest and Blair and Roger Ballingall (1767), 112.
Hyma, Albert, *Protestant Revolt or Reformation?* 35.

I

Isabella Stewart Gardner Museum, reception by trustees, 35.
Ichihashi, Yamato, chairman P. C. B. com. on arrangements (1930), 89; toastmaster P. C. B. annual dinner (1930), 91.
Idaho, A. H. A. membership in (1930), 58.
Illinois, A. H. A. membership in (1930), 58.
Indiana, A. H. A. membership in (1930), 58.
Inglis, Patrick, action against James Grahame and James Campbell (1721), 105.
Insh, G. P., *The Ships and Voyages of the Company of Scotland*, 101.
Instructions to United States Envoys Abroad, 1789–1889, A. H. A. report on, 64.
International Committee of Historical Sciences, A. H. A. representative, (1931), 23.
International Subcommittee on Chronology, A. H. A. com. (1931), 23.
Iowa, A. H. A. membership in (1930), 58.
Irish public record office, destruction (1922), 99.
Iron Manufacturing in Virginia, Bruce, 66.
Iver, Archibald, action against Thos. Bog (1774), 122.

J

Jackson, Robert, action against John McFarland et al. (1720), 104.
Jameson, J. Franklin, chairman of bd. of editors, *Am. Hist. Rev.*, 21; councilor A. H. A., 1931, 13; delegate in Am. Council of Learned Socs. (1931), 23; of doc. hist. publns. U. S. com. (1931), 22; of executive com. (1931), 21; life of Ephraim Douglass Adams, 48–49; *Notes from the Archives of Scotland concerning America*, 97–122.
John H. Dunning prize, A. H. A. com. (1931), 23; conditions of award, 28, 50–51; list of awards, 30.
Johnson, Henry, of soc. studies in the schools com. (1931), 23.
Jernegan, Marcus W., of com. on Carnegie revolving fund for publns. (1931), 22; *New England Leaders and the Movement for Independence*, 33.
Jusserand, Jean Jules, councilor A. H. A. (1931), 14.
Jusserand medal, A. H. A. com. (1931), 23; award (1930), 75; conditions of award, 28, 50; list of awards, 30.
Justin Winsor prize, award (1930), 75; conditions of award, 27, 50; list of awards, 28–29.

K

Kansas, A. H. A. membership in (1930), 58.
Kellar, Herbert A., *Marshall P. Wilder, Patron of Agriculture*, 36.
Kelley, T. L., *Function of the New Type Tests in the Investigation of the Social Studies in the Schools*, 34.
Kennedy, Alexander, action against David Hunter (1769) 113.
Kennedy, John, and William McCree, action against James Tulloch et al. (1770), 113.
Kentucky, A. H. A. membership in (1930), 58.
Kerner, Robert J., chairman P. C. B. com. on nominations (1930), 93.
King, John, action against John Buchanan (1734), 108.
Kingsbury, Susan M., *Records of the Virginia Co.*, 43.
Kippen, John, action against Abraham Newell (1780), 117.
Kirkland, Edward C., of membership com. (1931), 23.
Koontz, Louis K., of P. C. B. com. on publications (1931), 93.
Kraemer, C. J., *A Greek Element in Egyptian Dancing*, 37.
Krey, A. C., Chairman Soc. Studies in the Schools com. (1931), 22, 41; chairman jt. sess. National Council for Social Studies and A. H. A. (1930), 341

L

Labaree, Leonard Woods, *Royal Government in America: A Study of the British Colonial System before 1783*, 75.
Lacombe, *Rt. Rev.* George, of Internatl. sub. com. on Chronology (1931), 23.
Lampo, Samuel, criminal case (1751), 119.
Laprade, William T., of program com. (1931), 21; *1714–1815*, 35.
Latin America, A. H. A. membership in (1930), 58.
Learned, H. Barrett, of doc. hist. publns. U. S. com. (1931), 22; of finance com. (1931), 24; of permanent quarters com. (1931), 23.
Learned Societies, Am. Council of. *See* American Council of Learned Societies.
Lee, Robert, action against Messrs. William Thomson and Whyte (1780), 117.
Leland, Waldo G., of finance com. (1931), 24; representative in Internatl. Com. of Hist. Sciences (1931), 23; chairman finance com. (1930), 39.
Library of Congress, List of Manuscript Collections, to July, 1931, Garrison, 123–233.
Lingelbach, William E., of executive com. (1931), 21.
Lingley, C. R., chairman sess. on Opportunities for More Effective Research in Colleges (1930), 35.
Littleton-Griswold fund com. (1931), 22; rept. (1930), 54–56.
Little, William, action against James Henry (1774), 121.
Livingstone, M., *Guide to the Public Records of Scotland*, 99.
Lockey, J. B., *Simón Bolívar*, 33.
Louisiana, A. H. A. membership in (1930), 58.
Lowes, Edward, action against Henry McCaull et al. (1728), 107.
Loyola, Sister Mary, *New Mexico as a Factor in the Westward Movement*, 91.
Lunt, William E., chairman Herbert Baxter Adams prize com. (1931), 23.

Lutwidge, Thomas, action against Archibald Gray et al. (1730), 107; against William Lowes (1723), 106.
Lutz, Ralph H., *The July, 1917, Crisis in Germany*, 90.
Lynch, W. O., chairman jt. sess. Mississippi Valley Hist. Assoc. and A. H. A. (1930), 37.
Lyon, John, action against John Hay et al. (1728), 107.

M

McBrien, D. D., *Who is Responsible for the Instruction in Teaching the Social Subjects?* 34.
McCallum, Arch'd, criminal case (1784), 119.
McCulloch, James, & Co., action against Robert Allan (1726), 106.
McCaull, Samuell, action against Alexr. Horseburgh (1727), 106.
McDougall, Alexander, action against Robert Bailley (1757), 110.
McGibbon, James, action against William Dunbar (1765), 112.
McGillivrae, Alex., action against Helen and Rebecca Dunbar and their husbands (1740), 109.
McGrane, Reginald C., of hist. MSS. com. (1931), 21.
McGuire, Constantine E., chairman finance com. (1931), 24; treas. A. H. A. (1931), 13, 48; treas. executive com. (1931), 21.
McIlowraith, William, action against John Allason (1774), 121.
McIver, John, criminal case (1784), 119.
Mack, Effie Mona, *William Morris Stewart, Empire Builder*, 91.
Mackay, William, action against Andrew Munro (1734), 108.
McKenzie, Roderick, action against *Capt.* Thomas Green (1705), 102.
McKinnon, James, action against William Morrison, James Taylor & Co. (1776), 114.
McKinnon, John, and William McDonald, action against Roger Gale (1775), 113.
McLaughlin, Andrew C., councilor A. H. A. (1931), 13.
McLean, James, action against Jonathan Clark (1778), 116.
McMaster, John Bach, councilor A. H. A. (1931), 13; of doc. hist. publns. U. S. com. (1931), 22.
McNair, James, criminal case (1751), 119.
Macqueen, Edith, 101.
Maine, A. H. A. membership in (1930), 58.
Malone, Dumas, of doc. hist. publns. U. S. com. (1931), 22; *On the Threshold: A Portrait of the Young Scholar*, 34.
Mansfield, James, Sons, and Hunter, action against John Elphinston (1756), 110.
Manuscript Collections in the Library of Congress to July, 1931, Garrison, 123–233.
Manuscripts, a Catalogue of Classical and Mediaeval, in American Collections, 43.
Manuscripts, pre-Carolingian Latin, 43.
Margetson, James, action against Thomas Skinner (1781), 117–118; against William Gibbons (1781), 118; against Moses Grinnell (1781), 118.
Maritime Law, Early History of, Sanborn, 66.
Marshall, Leon C., of soc. studies in the schools com. (1931), 23.
Marshall, Thomas M., chairman luncheon conf. Public Archives Commission (1930), 37; of pub. archives com., 21.
Martin, Percy A., of P. C. B. com. on publications (1931), 93.
Martin, Thomas P., of hist. MSS. com. (1931), 21.
Maryland, A. H. A. membership in (1930), 58.
Maryland Court of Appeals, 1695–1729, Bond, 41–42.
Massachusetts, A. H. A. membership in (1930), 58.
May, Arthur J., chairman membership com. (1931), 23, 40–41.
Mediaeval Academy, dinner (1930), 34.
Medieval Science, A. H. A. session (1930), 36.
Membership, A. H. A. com. (1931), 23; statistics 1930, 57–59.
Memorials. *See* Beveridge memorial.
Merk, Frederick, of nominating com. (1931), 21.
Merriam, Charles E., of soc. studies in the schools com. (1931), 23.
Merriman, Roger B., of bibliog. of modern British history com. (1931), 22.
Michigan, A. H. A. membership in (1930), 58.
Minnesota, A. H. A. membership in (1930), 58.
Mississippi, A. H. A. membership in (1930), 58.
Mississippi Valley Historial Association, dinner (1930), 34; jt. sess. with A. H. A. (1930), 37.
Missouri, A. H. A. membership in (1930), 58.
Mitchell, S. K., *Tallage*, 37.
Monro, John, action against William Farris (1779), 116; against William Sextroh (1778), 115.
Montana, A. H. A. membership in (1930), 58.
Montgomerie, Walter, action against Robert Rae (1731), 107.
Moore, Charles, of doc. hist. publns. U. S. com. (1931), 22; of permanent quarters com. (1931), 23.
Morison, Samuel E., councilor A. H. A., 14; chairman sess. on American maritime history (1930), 37.
Morris, R. B., sec. Littleton-Griswold fund com. (1931), 22, 41; *Legalism vs. Revolutionary Doctrine in New England*, 33.
Morrison, William, & Co., admiralty decreet (1779), 116.
Mowbray, John, action against James Craigie (1713), 104.
Munro, Dana C., councilor A. H. A., 1931, 14; chairman Sess. on medieval science (1930), 36.
Murray, William, action against Donald Edie and David Loch (1767), 112.
Muschet and Campbell, action against Alex'r Robertson (1774), 122.

N

National archive building, special com. on (1930), 69.
National Council for Social Studies, jt. sess. with A. H. A., 34; jt. sess. with the New England History Teachers' Assoc. (1930), 35–36.
National Historical Commission, creation recommended, 64–65.
National Library of Scotland, 100.
Nebraska, A. H. A. membership in (1930), 58.
Neilson, Nellie, chairman sess. on feudalism and serfdom (1930), 37.
Nevada, A. H. A. membership in (1930), 58.
New England, A. H. A. membership in (1930), 58.

New England History Teachers' Assoc., jt. sess. with National Council for Social Studies (1930), 35–36.
New England in the eighteenth century, A. H. A. session (1930), 33.
New Hampshire, A. H. A. membership in (1930), 58.
New Jersey, A. H. A. membership in (1930), 58.
Newlon, Jesse H., of Soc. Studies in the schools com. (1931), 23.
New Mexico, A. H. A. membership in (1930), 58.
New Viewpoints in Southern History, A. H. A. session (1930), 35.
New York, A. H. A. membership in (1930), 58.
Nichols, Jeannette P., discussion jt. conf. Business Historical Soc. and A. H. A. (1930), 36.
Nichols, Roy F., of Albert J. Beveridge memorial fund com. (1931), 22, 42.
Nicoll, William, action against Alexander Dundas et al. (1739), 109.
Nicolson, Clement, action against Charles Miller and John Stirling (1725), 106.
Niven, John, action against William Reid (1732), 108.
Nominations, A. H. A., com. (1931), 21; rept. (1930), 51–52.
Norie, Agnes, action against George Norie (1774), 121.
Norie, George, action against Agnes Norie (1773), 120.
Norman, Sybil, 99.
North Atlantic States, A. H. A. membership in (1930), 58.
North Carolina, A. H. A. membership in (1930), 58.
North Central States, A. H. A. membership in (1930), 58.
North Dakota, A. H. A. membership in (1930), 58.
Norton, Margaret C., of pub. archives com., 21.
Notestein, Wallace, of bibliog. of modern British history com. (1931), 22.
Nowell, Charles E., *Santiago de Liniers, Savior of the Argentine*, 91.
Noyes, Arthur H., of membership com. (1931), 23.

O

Officers Am. Hist. Assn., 1931, 13–14.
Officers P. C. B., 1931, 15.
Ogilvy, Alexander, action against *Lieut.* Charles Hunter (1783), 118; admiralty decreet (1779), 116.
Ohio, A. H. A. membership in (1930), 58.
Oklahoma, A. H. A. membership in (1930), 58.
Oliver, J. W., *A 5-year Program for Local History in Western Pennsylvania*, 38.
Opinion in the Southern States on the eve of secession, Dumond, 42.
Opportunities for more effective research in colleges, A. H. A. session (1930), 35.
Oregon, A. H. A. membership in (1930), 58.
Organized religion in American life, A. H. A. session (1930), 33.
Orroch, Walter, action against Alexander Gordon (1754), 109.
Oswald, Richard, action against William and Henry Hogg et al. (1739), 109.
Pacific coast branch, officers, 1931, 15, 93; proceedings of the Ann. meeting (1930), 87–95; nominations com. rept. (1930), 93; com. on publications (1931), 93; statement of sec. treas. (1930), 93; (1930–31), 95; resolutions adopted, 93–94; spec. com. on proposed *P. C. Historical Quarterly* rept. (1930), 94.
Pacific Coast States, A. H. A. membership in (1930), 58.
Packard, L. B., chairman sess. on French Revolution (1930), 33.
Paltsits, V. H., *Ideas on a Short Guide Book for American Archivists*, 37.
Papers in Washington concerning the Territories, A. H. A. report on, 64.
Parish, John C., chairman P. C. B. com. on publications (1931), 93; of hist. MSS. com. (1931), 21; *Reflections upon the Nature of the Westward Movement*, 99.
Parkers, Hunters, and Smith, action against *Capt.* John Wood (1773), 121.
Paterson, Peter, action against John Tennant (1765), 111.
Peabody, R. E., *The Development of the American Merchant Marine Since 1914*, 37.
Pease, Theodore C., chairman hist. MSS. com., 21.
Pennsylvania, A. H. A. membership in (1930), 58.
Perkins, Dexter, sec. A. H. A., 1931, 13, 44; of finance com. (1931), 24; of permanent quarters com. (1931), 23; of program com. (1931), 21; sec. executive com. (1931), 21; sec. appointments com. (1931), 24.
Permanent quarters, A. H. A. com. (1931), 23; rept. (1930), 67.
Philippine Islands, A. H. A. membership in (1930), 58.
Phillips, Ulrich B., councilor A. H. A., 14; chairman, Albert J. Beveridge memorial fund com. (1931), 22, 42; chairman, sess. on the problems of the young scholar (1930), 34; *Plantations East and South of Suez*, 34.
Pierce, Bessie L., of nominsting com. (1931), 21.
Pitman, Frank W., pres. P. C. B. (1930), 89; *Impressions of Russia, 1930*, 92.
Pomfret, J. E., of membership com. (1931), 23.
Porter, William, action against William Reid (1732), 108.
Porto Rico, A. H. A. membership in (1930), 58.
Power, Richard, action against William Lowe and Alex. Arbuthnot (1723), 106.
Prince, A. E., *The Eclipse of Feudal Military Service in England*, 37.
Problems of the young scholar, A. H. A. session (1930), 34.
Program for ann. meeting com. *See* Annual meeting of A. H. A. program com.
Public Archives Commission, members (1931), 21; luncheon conf. (1930), 37; rept. (1930), 59–60.
Public documents. *See* Documentary historical publications in the United States.
Publication fund. *See* Carnegie revolving fund for publications.
Publications, A. H. A. com. (1931), 22.
Putnam, Bertha H., *The Relation of the Master's Degree to Historical Research in the Colleges*, 35.

Q

Quainton, C. Eden, *The Mission of Antoine de Bordeaux and Paul de Castelmore, Baron de Baas, to England, 1653–54*, 89.

R

Ragatz, Lowell Joseph, editor A. H. A., 5, 13; letter of transmittal for ann. rept., 5; of membership com. (1931), 23; *British Caribbean History, 1763–1833, a Guide for the Study of*, 71.
Ramsay, Charles, action against George Bettie et al. (1719), 104.
Ramsays, Euphemia, action against Jean Halliday (1774), 122.
Ramsays, Mary, action against Jean Halliday (1774), 122.
Ramsdell, Charles W., councilor A. H. A., 14; chairman pub. archives com., 21.
Randall, James G., of pub. archives com., 21.
Raymer, Robert G., of P. C. B. council (1931), 93; of P. C. B. exec. com. (1931), 15; of P. C. B. com. on resolutions (1931), 93.
Read, Conyers, of bibliog. of modern British history com. (1931), 22; *1485–1603*, 35.
Reid, Thomas, action against Peter Lawson (1778), 116.
Research. *See* Historical research.
Revolving fund for publications. *See* Carnegie revolving fund for publications.
Rhode Island, A. H. A. membership in (1930), 58.
Richards, G. W., *Harnack as a Church Historian*, 35.
Risley, A. W., discussion at Natl. Council for Social Studies meeting, 34.
Robertson, Matthew, action against Archibald and Hugh Hamilton (1740), 109.
Robertson, Robert, action against Alexr. Horseburgh (1727), 106.
Robinson, James Harvey, councilor A. H. A., 14; chairman, Jusserand Medal com. (1931), 23.
Root, Winfred T., councilor A. H. A., 14; chairman appointments com. (1931), 24.
Ross, Andrew, action against Charles Crockat (1738), 108.
Ross, Hugh, action against David Ross and Charles Ross (1776), 114.
Ross, John, action against Joseph Monro (1781), 118; against William Dunbar (1765), 112.
Rudin, H. R., *Kamerun: A Study in German Colonial Methods*, 35.
Russel, Francis, action against William and James Donalds (1781), 117.
Russell, Mary, action against Andrew Reamsay (1773), 121.
Russia, 1930, 92–93.
Ryden, G. H., *The United States in Samoa*, 34.
Ryman, Richard, action against William Lowe and Alex. Arbuthnot (1723), 106.
Sabin's Dictionary of Books, 43; A. H. A. report on, 68.
Sanborn, F. R., *Early History of Maritime Law*, 66.
Schafer, Joseph, of doc. hist. publns. U. S. com. (1931), 22.
Schlesinger, Arthur M., delegate in Soc. Science Research Council (1931), 23.
Schmitt, Bernadotte E., *The Coming of the War, 1914*, 75.
Schuyler, Robert L., of com., on Carnegie revolving fund for publns. (1931), 22; chairman, sess. on English History, (1930), 35.
Scotland, notes from the Archives of, Concerning America, Jameson, 97–122.
Scott, A. P., *East Africa as a Field for Historical Study*, 35.
Scott, James, action against *Lieut.* Charles Hunter (1780), 116.
Scott, Walter, action against John Simpson (1774), 122.
Secretary of A. H. A., rept. (1930), 39–44.
Sellers, J. L., *The Corelation of the Salt and Food Supplies of the Confederacy*, 35.
Semple, William, action against John Aiken (1773), 119.
Senhouse, John, action against James Wallace and Arthur Pack (1722), 105.
Seymour, Charles, of bd. of editors, *Am. Hist. Rev.*, 21.
Shearer, Augustus H., of com. of bibliography (1931), 22.
Shepherd, W. R., chairman, sess. on Hispanic-American history (1930), 33.
Shipman, Henry R., chairman, com. of bibliography (1931), 22; chairman, sess. on Europe in Africa (1930), 35.
Shippee, Lester B., chairman, program com. (1931), 21.
Simpson, Alexander, action against *Dr.* Dennis Dorsey (1779), 116.
Sinclair, John, action against Alex. Sinclair (1773), 120.
Sioussat, St. George L., of doc. hist. publns. U. S. com. (1931), 22.
Skene, Alex., action against John King et al. (1728), 107.
Slosson, P. W., chairman, sess. on organized religion in American life (1930), 33.
Smith, James Reid, action against William Miller (1776), 114.
Smith, Thomas, action against John Rowand (1754), 110.
Social Science Research Council, A. H. A. delegates (1931), 23; activities, 43; place of meeting (1933), 72, 75.
Social Sciences, Encyclopedia of. *See* Encyclopedia of Social Sciences.
Social studies in the schools, A. H. A. com. (1931), 22.
Sommerville, Gordon & Co., action against William and Matthew Lewis (1778), 115.
Sontag, Raymond J., of George Louis Beer prize com. (1931), 23; of program com. (1931), 21.
South Atlantic States, A. H. A. membership in (1930), 58.
South Carolina, A. H. A. membership in (1930), 58.
South Central States, A. H. A. membership in (1930), 58.
South Dakota, A. H. A. membership in (1930), 58.
Spence, Lawrence, action against Jean, Margaret, Helen and Mary Campbell (1773), 120.
Spenser, Henry, action against William Lowe and Alex. Arbuthnot (1723), 106.
Squire, Matthew, action against Thomas Newman (1776), 114.
Starke, John, action against Arch. Youll (1731), 108.
State and local historical societies, conference (1930), 38.
State Department, publications, 43–44.

States, A. H. A. membership by (1930), 58.
Steefel, Lawrence D., of membership com. (1931), 23.
Steiner, Jesse F., of soc. studies in the schools com. (1931), 23.
Stephenson, Carl, *Communes and Other Towns*, 37.
Stewart, Andrew, action against James Innes, John Milne, and James Smith (1767), 112.
Stewart, Robert, action against John Vinary (1779), 116; against *Capt.* William Colyier (1711), 103.
Stickney, Edith P., *The Macedonian Problem at the Paris Peace Conference*, 89.
Stine, O. C., of program com. (1931), 21.
Stock, Leo F., chairman com. on publications (1931), 5, 22, 42; letter of transmittal for ann. rept., 5; of doc. hist publns. U. S. com. (1931), 22; *Proceedings and Debates of British Parliaments respecting North America*, 99–100.
Strachan, Charles, letter book kept by, 100.
Sullivan, Mark, of doc. hist. publns. U. S. com. (1931), 22.
Sweet, W. W., of hist. MSS. com., (1931), 21.
Swett, H. P., discussion at Natl. Council for Social Studies meeting, 34.
Syme, Isobel, action against Archibald Greig (1782), 118.

T

Taite, William, action against *Capt.* John Douglas et al. (1761), 111.
Taylor, Henry Osborn, councilor A. H. A., 14.
Taylor, John, action against Robert Rae (1731), 107.
Tennessee, A. H. A. membership in (1930), 58.
Territorial Papers, A. H. A. report on, 64.
Texas, A. H. A. membership in (1930), 58.
Thom, David, action against Hugh Warden (1773), 121; (1774), 122.
Thompson, C. Mildred, of John H. Dunning prize com. (1931), 23.
Thompson, James Westfall, of bd. of editors, *Am. Hist. Rev.*, 21; of program com. (1931), 21.
Thomson, Alexander, action against Alexander Dundas et al. (1739), 109.
Thomson, Andrew, action against William Snodgrass (1782), 118.
Thomson, Duncan, action against Thomas Ramsay (1776), 114.
Thomson, J. Maitland, *The Public Records of Scotland*, 99, 100.
Thorndike, Lynn, *Corpus of Medieval Scientific Writings*, 36.
Tod, George, action against Robert Rae (1731), 107.
Tod, Robert, action against Charles Tod (1762), 111.
Tran, Arthur, action against Alexr. Horseburgh (1727), 106.
Treat, Payson J., of program com. (1931), 21.
Trotter, John, action against Hugh McLauchlan (1755), 110.
Trotter, Reginald L., chairman George Louis Beer prize com. (1931), 23.
Tullidelph, Walter, action against Hugh McLauchlan (1755), 110.
Turner, Frederick J., councilor A. H. A. (1931), 13.
Tyson, Edward, action against John Simpson (1773), 120–121; (1774), 121, 122.

U

Utah, A. H. A. membership in (1930), 58.
United States, Treaties of, Miller, 43, 63.
U. S. Government. *See* Documentary historical publications of the United States.

V

Vander Velde, L. G., *the Presbyterian Church and the Crisis of 1861*, 33.
Van Nostrand, J. J., of P. C. B. exec. com. (1931), 15, 93.
Vans, Hugh, action against Arch. Youll (1731), 108.
Vermont, A. H. A. membership in (1930), 58.
Virginia, A. H. A. membership in (1930), 58.
Virginia Company, Records of, Kingsbury, 43, 63.
Violette, E. M., *Donelson Caffery—a Louisiana Democrat out of Line*, 37.
Vossler, Otto, *Die Amerikanischen Revolutionsideale in ihrem Verhältnis zu den Europäischen*, 75.

W

Wallace, Michael, action against Patrick Jameson (1714), 104.
Ware, Caroline F., of Bibliog. of modern British History com. (1931), 22.
Warren, Charles, of doc. hist. publns. U. S. com. 1931), 22.
Washington, George, Commission for the Celebration of the Birth of, publications, 63.
Washington, George, Writings of, Fitzpatrick, 43.
Washington, Patty W., asst. sec. treas. A. H. A., 1931, 13.
Washington (State), A. H. A. membership in (1930), 58.
Wauchop, Henry, action against John Rowand, James Denniston, and Robert Berry (1754), 110.
Wedderston, Marion, action against John Weddersston (1773), 120.
Wemyss, William, action against Thomas Murray (1756), 110.
Wentz, A. R., chairman jt. sess. American Society of Church History and A. H. A. (1930), 35.
Wertenbaker, T. J., *Virginia and the West Indian Trade*, 37.
West Central States, A. H. A. membership in (1930), 58.
West Virginia, A. H. A. membership in (1930), 58.
Westergaard, W. L., of membership com. (1931), 23.
Wetter, Monteith & Co., action against James Dunlop (1774), 122.
White, Edward A., of P. C. B. com. on arrangements (1930), 89.
White, John, action against Robert Rae (1731), 107.
Whitfield, T. M., *Southern Methodism and Slavery*, 33.
Whytesyde, Antony, action against John Bogle (1716), 104.
William IV, act to abolish Court of Admiralty in Scotland (1830), 100.
Williams, Mary W., of program com. (1931), 21.
Wisconsin, A. H. A. membership in (1930), 58.
Worsley, Samuell, action against Robert Rae (1731), 107.
Wyoming, A. H. A. membership in (1930), 58.

DATE DUE

MAR. 1 6 1983

[redacted]

3 5132 00393 3397
University of the Pacific Library

E
172
A6
1930
v.1

Am. Historical Assn.
Annual Report of...

28511